MRS. MARY KINGSLEY CLARKE. 1046

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cyrus Clarke, Jr.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder.

Daughter of Calvin Kingsley and Delia Deborah Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Scudder and Deborah Boughton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Scudder and Cynthia Gould his wife.

Ezekiel Scudder was a private in Col. Willet's regiment, New York militia.

MISS MARTHA ELLA CLARKE. 1047

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Dale.

Daughter of Cyrus Clarke, Jr., and Mary Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Clarke and Eliza Henry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clarke and Jane Dale, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann F[illegible]they, u his wife.

Samuel Dale was an acknowledged patriot, and a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly during the Revolution

MRS. ELLA KINGSLEY EARL. 1048

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin F. Earl.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Kingsley and Delia Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 1046.

MRS. LUCY HAYES COOK MCCANDLESS. 1049

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward V. McCandless.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Cook and Capt. Matthew Scott.

Daughter of Matthew Scott Cook and Ellen Worthington Tiffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Martha Cook, his wife.

Col. Isaac Cook served in the Connecticut Line during the Revolution.

Also great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, who was captain of Pennsylvania troops, and taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island.

MISS MARY DALE CLARKE. 1050

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Clarke, Jr., and Mary Kingsley, his wife.

See No. 1047.

MRS. SARAH MINOT PRATT. 1051

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Langdon Pratt.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fletcher Weld and Mary Putnam Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon Weld and Hannah Minot, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Weld and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Eleazer Weld was paymaster of the Continental Army while Washington occupied Cambridge. He was commissioned colonel February, 1776.

MRS. MARY ADAMS QUINCY. 1052 ✓

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Parker Quincy.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Francis Adams and Abby B. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quincy Adams and Louisa C. Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith, his wife.

John Adams, second President of the United States, was an enthusiastic patriot, and an ardent friend in the Continental Congress of the Commander-in-Chief. From the beginning of the conflict to its close he was one of the most important counselors and untiring promoters of liberty.

Daughter of Elisha Sears and Esther S. Hendley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Hendley and Esther Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Hendley, who was one of the "Mohawks" of the famous Boston tea party. He fought for his country until the close of the war.

MRS. ANNIE AVERY ELMER HAUXHURST. 2400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of H. H. Hauxhurst.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and Caleb Cook.

Daughter of William Thomas Elmer and Katharine Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smithson Camp and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sarton, his wife.

Isaac Cook was captain in the Connecticut Line at the Lexington Alarm. His company was ferried across the river at Hartford.

Caleb Cook was a private in the First Connecticut Regiment in 1775.

MRS. GEORGINA POLLOK DEVEREUX TOWNSEND. 2401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. John Townsend.

Descendant of William Samuel Johnson, LL. D., Samuel William Johnson, and Hon. Pierrepont Edwards, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Pollok Devereux and Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel William Johnson and Susan Edwards, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pierrepont Edwards and Frances Ogden, his wife; William Samuel Johnson (president of Columbia College, N. Y.) and Ann Beach, his wife.

William Samuel Johnson drew up the remonstrance to the King in regard to the Stamp Act, which was adopted by the Congress at New York. He was a member of the

Daughter of Charles Leslie Upham and Emily M. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dennis Upham and Lucy McKensie [illegible], his wife.

See No. 3489.

MRS. MARY EVEREST ROCKWELL.

3491

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Lee Rockwell.

Descendant of Daniel Everest and Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Hall Everest, D. D., and Maria Louisa Wadhams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Walker Everest and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Everest, M. D., and Sally Cornwall, his wife; Philander Hall, M. D., and Harriet Betts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Everest and Eunice Patterson, his wife; Stephen Hall, M. D., and Lucy Cook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife.

Daniel Everest, in 1776, was a private in the Connecticut militia, Capt. John Stevens' company, Col. Charles Burrall's regiment, and served in the Northern Department under General Schuyler.

Isaac Cooke, Jr., in 1775, was captain of the Seventh Company, First Regiment, under Gen. David Wooster. At the close of the war he was lieutenant colonel of militia.

Also No. 1049.

MRS. ALMIRA PARKER HALL.

34

Born in New York.

Wife of Emory O. Hall.

Descendant of Roger Edgerton and James Wylie.

Daughter of Luman F. Parker and Elizabeth Wylie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Wylie and Lucy Edgerton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Edgerton and Betsy Cole, his wife; and of James Wylie.

Roger Edgerton, in 1777, was a soldier in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, detached from the Connecticut militia to coöperate with Count d'Estaing. In 1781 he served under Col. Samuel Webb.

James Wylie was a private in Col. Samuel Parson's regiment that marched to Boston after the battle of Lexington.

ANNA CALDWELL RICE. 3493

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Ezekiel Rice, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Rice and Mary Abby Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Bethia Merriam, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Rice and Lydia Hough, his wife.

Ezekiel Rice was sergeant under Capt. John Couch, at the Lexington Alarm, and in 1776 was with the company on Long Island.

EDITH LOUISE BEVINS. 3494

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Le Grand Bevins and Jane Lois Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvin Bevins and Lua Booth, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

See No. 3391.

MRS KATHARINE CAMP AVERY HALLOCK. 3495

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Kirkwood Hallock, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and of Caleb Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abraham Avery and Margaret Cook Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Smithson Camp and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife

Isaac Cook was a captain at the Lexington Alarm and his son Caleb served as a private.

Also No. 2400.

GRACE HUBBARD BUNCE. 3496

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard and of Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Bunce and Mary A. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Meigs Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard and Martha Roberts, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard.

Elisha Hubbard was captured at the surrender of Fort Wash-

MRS. ANNE MOORHEAD CLARK MILLER. 5517

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. James Clark and of Fergus Moorhead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Silas Moorhead Clark and Clara Elizabeth Moorhead, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clark and Anne Moorhead, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Sarah Woodward, his wife; Fergus Moorhead and Jane White, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Clark and Barbara Sanderson, his wife.

James Clark was captain of a volunteer company from Armstrong county, and served in many Indian encounters.

Fergus Moorhead, 1776, on his way to command a company of backwoods militia, was captured by Indians, cruelly treated and finally sold to the British in Quebec. The following year he was exchanged and made his way home on foot.

Also No. 626.

MRS. LIZZIE PERSHING ANDERSON. 5518

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William C. Anderson.

Descendant of Maj. William Henderson and of Lieut. John Canan.

Daughter of Rev. Israel C. Pershing and Charlotte Lucretia Canan, his wife.

See No. 5516.

MISS MARY A. CAUGHEY. 5519

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Cook and of Ambrose Cook, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Caughey and Mary L. Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles C. Cook and Mary Elford Lott Salter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncey Cook and Eunice Dutton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Cook and Esther Peck, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

Isaac Cook was captain of a company that marched from Wallingford at the Lexington Alarm. His son Ambrose was a soldier in the same company.

Also Nos. 2400, 3495.

Cornelius Calvert joined the "Sons of Liberty," a valuable organization, when it was formed in Norfolk, March 31, 1776.

Anthony Walke was a patriot who voted to resist the Stamp Act when a member of the House of Burgesses.

Also Nos. 2703, 4677, 5104.

MISS MARIA W. MCKELL. 6116 ✓

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Capt. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, of Connecticut; Capt. Matthew Scott and Brig. Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William McKell and Phebe Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Gerusha Sexton, his wife; and of William Thompson.

Isaac Cook commanded a company for the relief of Boston.

Also No. 2400.

Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775, was captain under Col. David Wooster and in 1783, lieutenant colonel of militia. His son Isaac though a lad served as a scout with his brother, Capt. Joe Cook.

Also Nos. 1049, 3491.

Matthew Scott was captured at Long Island and exchanged the same year. He commanded a company at Brandywine, and Germantown, and was retired July 1, 1778.

Also No. 4747.

William Thompson, 1775, was colonel of a rifle regiment that drove back the British at Lechmere Point. He was made brigadier general and ordered to Canada where he was taken prisoner at "Trois Riviere" and not exchanged until 1780.

Also No. 1034.

MISS ANNE SILL DOUGLAS. 6117

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Douglas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Douglas and Anne Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Mary Butler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Douglas and Ann Champlin Jennings, his wife.

Richard Douglas turned out at the Lexington Alarm; 1776, was ensign in Col. Samuel Seldon's State regiment, and in

MRS. ELEANOR MOORE MORGAN. 6604

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Asa Bushnell Morgan.

Descendant of Col. Charles Harrison and of Lieut. John Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Leslie Moore and Lydia Colton Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pollard Harrison, M. D., and Mary Thomas Warner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harrison and Mary Ann Johnston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Harrison and Mary Herbert Claiborne, his wife.

Charles Harrison served from 1776-83. He was colonel of Virginia Artillery and of Continental Artillery at Monmouth.

John Harrison, 1776, was ensign and promoted to lieutenant in 1777 and served to the end of the war.

MRS. MARY BEACH COLE. 6605

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward Everett Cole.

Descendant of William Smith, of Delaware; Obil Beach, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Morrow Beach, M. D., and Lucy Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Eleanor Smith, his wife; Uri Beach and Hannah Noble, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Campbell Smith and Sophia Bond, his wife; Obil Beach and Elizabeth Kilbourn, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

William Smith, 1776, enlisted from Dover for one year in Capt. Joseph Stedham's company, Hazlett's regiment.

Obil Beach, 1777, at eighteen entered the service for three years and was at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. FANNY HAYES SMITH. 6606

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Henry Eaton Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Webb, of Virginia; Ens. Rutherford Hayes, Ezekiel Hayes, Daniel Austin, Elias Birchird, Roger Birchird, Israel Smith, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Capt.

Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, all of Connecticut; Matthew Scott and Brig. Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvan

Daughter of President Rutherford Birchard Hayes and Lucy Ware Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Webb and Maria Cook, his wife; Rutherford Hayes, Jr., and Sophia Birchard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Webb and Lucy Ware, his wife; Rutherford Hayes and Chloe Smith, his wife; Roger Birchard and Drusilla Austin, his wife; Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his w

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hayes and Rebecca Russell wife; Elias Birchard and Sarah Jacobs, his wife; Isaac Cook, Jr. and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson wife; Israel Smith and Abigail Chandler, his wife; and of Daniel Austin.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife; and of William Thompson.

See No. 6116.

Isaac Webb when eighteen was ensign and at the close of the war held the rank of captain. He received a grant of lan a pension for his faithful services.

Also Nos. 2794, 4747.

Ezekiel Hayes collected supplies and transported the ox team to Yorktown, where he was quartermaster.

Rutherford Hayes was ensign under Capt. Artemus H

Daniel Austin, 1779-81, turned out at the Alarms.

Elias Birchard, 1776, was a soldier in Huntington's regi

Roger Birchard, 1775, was at Boston in Capt. Exper Storr's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment.

Israel Smith, 1776-83, served five enlistments.

MRS. CORNELIA DABNEY PRICE PUGSLEY.

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jacob J. Pugsley.

Descendant of Col. Samuel McDowell, Capt. John Wi and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Winston Price and Anne McDowell, his wi

Granddaughter of John Adair McDowell and Lucy Todd St his wife; Joseph Farrell Price and Eliza Farrell Winston, his wi

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, Jr., and Anne Irvin wife; John Winston and Anne Overton, his wife; and of Th Randolph Price.

Judas Levi served as a private in Capt. Howard's company, Col. Abraham Buford's regiment, which marched to the relief of Charleston. These raw recruits were overtaken by Tarleton's veterans near Waxhaw, North Carolina, May 29, 1780, and in the battle were almost annihilated.

MISS NELLIE MARSHALL NELSON.

7990

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Matthew Scott, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Isaac Cook, Lieut. Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Franklin Nelson and Henrietta Barrere, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Matthews Nelson and Elizabeth T. Cook, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

Matthew Scott, 1776, was lieutenant of Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment and 1777 promoted to captain. He was captured at the battle of Long Island, was exchanged and fought at Brandywine and Germantown.

Also Nos. 1049, 3582, 4747.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775, was captain under Col. David Wooster and in 1780 he was promoted to major and at the close of the war held the rank of lieutenant colonel. His son Issac served when a young boy as a scout with his brother, Capt. Joe Cook.

Also Nos. 2400, 3491, 6116.

MRS. CARRIE MCDONALD PEARNE.

7991

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. T. H. Pearne.

Descendant of William McDonald and of Sergt. William Willis, of New York.

Daughter of William McDonald and Mary Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McDonald and Mary Willis, his wife; and of William Willis.

William McDonald served as a private in Capt. Andrew McMyers' company, New Jersey Continental Line.

Thomas Lowrey, 1775, was a member of the Provin Congress from Hunterdon county. In 1776 he was appoin lieutenant colonel of Col. David Chambers' regiment a subsequently was promoted colonel. His wife rendered terial aid on relief committees.

MRS. MARTHA ELIZABETH STANNARD. 8

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Russel Stannard.

Descendant of Ward Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward Bryan and Martha H. Ritter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Bryan and Roxanna Peck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ward Peck and Dorcas Porter, his wife.

Ward Peck, 1777, at the age of fifteen enlisted for the wa Capt. Jonas Prentice's company and was under Lafayett Yorktown. He was a pensioner when he died in 1844.

MISS ANNIE ECCLESTON BYUS. 8

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Maj. John Eccleston, of Maryland.

Daughter of Joseph H. Byus and Hester Ann Sangston, his wi
Granddaughter of Joseph H. Byus and Annie Maria Eccleston wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Eccleston, Jr., and Rebecca Ho his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Eccleston, who ent the Maryland Line as lieutenant, was captain in 1776 major in 1777. He was taken prisoner at Charleston and w exchanged served to the close of the war. He was a mem of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. GRACE COOKE HARPER. 8208

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Hudson Harper.

Descendant of Gen. John Armstrong, Ens. David Drennan and Jacob Wolfe, of Pennsylvania; Capt. Isaac Cook and Caleb Cook, of Connecticut; Benjamin Huntting, of Long Island.

Daughter of Benjamin A. Cooke and Katharine Drennan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Drennan and Eliza Wolfe, his wife; Luther Dutton Cooke and Mary Huntting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Drennan and Jane Armstrong, his wife; Augustus Cook and Sarah Dutton, his wife; Jacob Wolfe and Eleanor Gonzales, his wife; Benjamin Huntting and Mehitable Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Cook and Abigail Finch, his wife; and of John Armstrong.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Saxton, his wife.

John Armstrong served at Fort Moultrie and commanded a brigade at Brandywine and Germantown. He held many important civil offices during the war and his youngest son John was author of the famous Newburgh letters.

Also No. 1403.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm and his son Caleb was a minute man during the war.

Also Nos. 2400, 3495, 5519, 6116.

David Drennan, 1778, served under Capt. William Findley.

Jacob Wolfe at the age of sixteen enlisted as a soldier.

Benjamin Huntting was a signer of the Association Test.

MRS. ANNIE MARCY DAVIS. 8209

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Howard Davis.

Descendant of Andrew Henry, of Massachusetts; Sparrow Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Oliver Marcy and Elizabeth Eunice Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Marcy and Anna Henry, his wife; Nathaniel Clark Smith and Charlotte Strong, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Henry and Thankful Norris, his wife; Sparrow Smith and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Andrew Henry turned out at the Bennington Alarm and was a pensioner when he died at eighty-eight.

Sparrow Smith served as a soldier under Capt. David Smith.

Also Nos. 1934, 5434.

MISS ELIZABETH FRANCES DAVIS. 8210

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Andrew Henry and of Sparrow Smith.

Daughter of J. H. B. Nowland and Amelia Theresa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justin Smith and Maria Brenneck Lloyd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Polycarpus Smith and Dorothy Otis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Otis and Rebecca Sturgis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis, who had held important offices under the Crown, when the Revolution began served on the Council of Safety, of which he was the oldest member and the president. He died in 1778, at the age of seventy-six. His eldest son, James, was a noted patriot and orator and his son, Stephen Allyne, was an able legislator during the war.

Joseph Otis was a member of the Legislature and brigadier general of militia. He rendered essential service in protecting the boats which sought refuge in Barnstable harbor. He died in 1810, at the age of eighty-two.

Also Nos. 966, 3576, 6353.

Miss LUCRETIA LAWRENCE BOGGS.

9039

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Gen. William Thompson, Capt. Matthew Scott and John Boggs, of Pennsylvania; Isaac Stearns and Timothy Stearns, of Massachusetts; Capt. Isaac Cook, Col. Isaac Cook, Jr., and Isaac Cook, of Connecticut; William Taylor, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John McMeechin Boggs and Frances Lane Stearns, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Boggs and Margaret Scott Cook, his wife; TIMOthy Stearns, Jr., and Catherine Green Taylor, his wife.
GR-granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife; Isaac Taylor and Lydia Perkins, his wife; Timothy Stearns and Sarah Lane, his wife; John Boggs and Sarah McMeechin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthew Scott and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Isaac Cook, Jr., and Martha Cook, his wife; William Taylor and Lucy Embry, his wife; Isaac Stearns and Mary Crosby, his wife; John Boggs and Jane Irwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Thompson; and of Isaac Cook and Jerusha Sexton, his wife.

William Thompson, 1775, led a Rifle regiment at Lechmere Point and 1776 he was promoted and ordered to reinforce Gen. John Thomas in Canada. He was taken prisoner at Trois Rivières and not exchanged until 1780.

Isaac Cook commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm.

Isaac Cook, Jr., 1775-83, rose from captain to lieutenant colonel and his son Isaac, although a lad, served as a scout.

Matthew Scott, 1776, as lieutenant of Miles' rifle regiment was taken prisoner at Long Island. When exchanged he led his company at Brandywine and Germantown.

William Taylor was a soldier under Capt. Bateman Lloyd.

Also Nos. 1034, 1049, 2400, 3491, 3582, 4747, 6116, 7990.

Isaac Stearns served at Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston and Ticonderoga. His son Timothy, at the age of seventeen, enlisted as a private in Capt. Walter McFarland's company.

Also 2153.

John Boggs, who gave service as a soldier in the State where he was born, died in Ohio, in 1819, at eighty-seven.

MRS. JANE ROSE CAMPBELL ANDERSON. 9040

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert Barnes Anderson.

Descendant of Rev. William Johnston and of Col. Witter Johnston, of New York.

Daughter of Prof. John L. Campbell and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Hervey Johnston and Eliza Grover, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Witter Johnston and Jane Campbell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. William Johnston and Anne Witter Cummings, his wife.

William Johnston was a patriot preacher and the manuscript of his thanksgiving sermon, delivered 1782, was shown at the Sidney Centennial Jubilee in 1872. His young son Hughy saved the family at the massacre of Cherry Valley by giving them warning at the risk of his life.

Witter Johnston served in the milita during the war and 1778 was one of the defenders of the fort at Cherry Valley. He was with Col. Willett in many of his engagements with the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley and this gallant colonel in 1781 led the militia that killed Capt. Walter Butler the commander of the massacre of Cherry Valley. He died at Sidney Plains, at the age of eighty-six.

MRS. DELIGHT BENTON KERR. 9041

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Walter Kerr.

These are for your John Bright

1. Samuel Dyer Watson m. Susan Dickerson.
2. Isaac R. Watson m. Phila Dyer.
3. Daniel Harris Dyer m. Phila Beverstock.
4. Daniel Dyer m. Susanna Olin; Silas Beverstock m. Uriana Barney (1782-1852).
5. Gideon Olin m. Patience Dwinnell; Jeffrey Amherst Barney m. 1781 Phila Aldrich (1761-1847).

See No. 93501.

6. Abner Aldrich m. 1st 1747 Elizabeth Cook (1729-1804).

Gideon Olin (1743-1823) removed to Vermont, 1776, and was major of the Green Mountain Boys at Bennington. He was a member of Assembly, speaker seven sessions and on the bench at the close of the war. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Abner Aldrich (1727-1815), who had served in the early wars, turned out from Richmond, N. H., for the relief of Ticonderoga. His name is found as captain of the New Hampshire militia in 1871.

Jeffrey Amherst Barney (1760-1818) served in the New Hampshire militia at Ticonderoga, Bennington and Stillwater.

Also No. 25590.

MRS. HAZEL STILLMAN-MOLLIN. 93697

Born in Genoa, Nebr.

Wife of Stuart Mollin.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Stillman, as follows:

1. Harry Ellis Stillman (b. 1860) m. Eva Young.
2. William Warren Stillman (b. 1836) m. 1857 Adaline E. Button (b. 1841).
3. Harvey Stillman (1790-1881) m. 1826 Lois Ransom (1796-1875).
4. Samuel Stillman (1763-1824) m. 1785 Eunice Deming (1763-1852).
5. Josiah Stillman m. 1762 Comfort Robbins (b. 1738).

Josiah Stillman (1737-1808) was lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, 1st Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Whitestown, N. Y.

Also No. 88635.

MISS MARTHA ELEANOR HARRISON. 93698

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).
2. Benjamin Harrison (1805-92) m. 1826 Jane Ann Bright (1806-87).
3. John Bright m. 2nd 1798 Ann Faucett (1775-1844).

John Bright (1753-1826) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Rowland Madison's company, Col. James Woods' 12th Virginia regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Virginia.

MISS MARY SOPHIE HARRISON. 93699

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).

See No. 93698.

MRS. ABBIE HARRISON LANE. 93700

Born in Vermilion County, Ind.

Wife of Benoni Joseph Lane.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Milo G. Harrison (b. 1835) m. 1870 Harriet Evaline Stearns (b. 1845).

See No. 93698.

MISS LILLIAN A. BOLSTER. 93701

Born in Keene, N. H.

Descendant of Jonas Gerry, as follows:

1. Almon Bolster (1826-1903) m. 2nd 1862 Caroline C. Chamberlain (b. 18
2. Aaron Bolster (b. 1795) m. 1822 Betsy Gerry (d. 1833).
3. Jonas Gerry m. 1786 Polly Putnam (d. 1840).

Jonas Gerry (1761-1840) served several enlistments under different commands. In 1832, he was placed on the pension roll of New Hampshire. He was born in Sterling, Mass.

Also No. 50844.

MRS. MARY J. CHAMBERLAIN WHITE. 93702

Born in Barnard, Vt.

Wife of Irvin C. White.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Aikens and Lieut. Nathan Howland, as follows:

1. Joseph E. Chamberlain (1839-1907) m. 1861 Mary E. Aikens (1837-91).
2. Warren Aikens (1796-1877) m. 1822 Lydia C. Howland (1795-1874).
3. Elijah Aikens (1772-1844) m. 1795 Rebecca Tupper (1774-1814); Seth Howland (1765-1814) m. Harriet Emmons.
4. Solomon Aikens m. 1749 Dareas Whitcomb (1729-1803); Nathan Howland m. 1765 Priscilla Drew.

Solomon Aikens (1726-1805 served as sergeant in Captain Hodges' company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, Vermont troops, and, 177 was selectman of Barnard, Vt., where he died. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.

Also No. 65214.

Nathan Howland (1742-1831), who had served in the French War, enlisted, 1776, as ensign in a company from Woodstock, Vt.; was promoted lieutenant, 1778. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Woodstock, Vt.

Also No. 64122.

→ Believe these are also for your John Bright, by his first wife

Joseph Josslyn (1753-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born. He died in Waitsfield, Vt.
Also No. 136337.

MRS. GLADYS GEORGE KEARNS. 138497

Born in Carlton, Nebr.
Wife of John L. Kearns.
Descendant of Joseph Josslyn, as follows:

1. Charles E. George (1857-91) m. 1883 Lilian Waterman (b. 1860).
See No. 138496.

MRS. ANNA SIRENE OZIAS LAURITSEN. 138498

Born in Littletown, Iowa.
Wife of Marcus Lauritsen.
Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Martin David Ozias (b. 1832) m. 1854 Clarinda Jane Bright (b. 1832).
2. David Bright (1798-1870) m. Lucinda Logan (1803-80).
3. John Bright m. Susanah Kleiner.

John Bright served as a private in Captain Rowland Madison's company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He was born in Virginia; died, 1828, in Augusta County, Va.

MRS. LOLAH LUCINDA OZIAS SCARCLIFF. 138499

Born in Sheldon, Iowa.
Wife of Thomas Scarcliff.
Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Martin David Ozias (b. 1832) m. 1854 Clarinda Jane Bright (b. 1832).
Also No. 138498.

MISS GLADYS ELEANOR DYAR. 138500

Born in Dover, Minn.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Hinckley, as follows:

1. Emerson Dyar (1844-1905) m. 1875 Mary E. Davis (b. 1845).
2. Joshua Hinckley Davis (1814-1913) m. 1839 Anna Gross Lombard (1818-1904).
3. Ebenezer Lombard Davis (1773-1858) m. 1796 Azubah Hinckley (1777-1857).
4. Benjamin Hinckley m. 1770 Dinah Swett (1750-1824).

Benjamin Hinckley (1743-1824) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, and served in the 5th company, 2d Barnstable Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.
Also No. 83204.

5. Abner Thompson m. 1785 Mary Whipple; Amos Muzzy m. 1784 Sarah Snow (1761-1838).
6. Edward Thompson m. 1st 1760 Hannah Cook (b. 1743).

Edward Thompson (1741-1810) was lieutenant, captain and lieutenant-colonel in the Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers, Rhode Island. He was born in Mendon; died in Leicester, Mass.

Amos Muzzy (1762-1832) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Jackson and Nixon. He was born in Mass.; died in Attica, N. Y.

William Goodell (1757-1843) served as private in the Massachusetts regiment under Captains Carr, Abbott, Hobby and Col. Michael Jackson. He was born and died in Templeton, Mass.

Abner Thompson (1761-1839) served as private in the Rhode Island militia under Colonels Fry, Mathewson and Peck. He was born in Mendon; died in Wales, Mass.

Calvin Preston (1765-1849) served as private in Captain Bolton's company, Colonel Wells regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

MISS DOROTHY M. COLE.

143401

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Descendant of Col. William Williams, as follows:

1. George W. Cole (b. 1870) m. 1892 Mabel Titus (b. 1872).
2. George H. Cole (1832-85) m. 1861 Clementine Rorman (1844-1917).
3. Richard Cole (1784-1877) m. 1812 Emily Morgan (1791-1871).
4. Benjamin Franklin Morgan m. 1783 Phoebe Williams (1768-1862).
5. William Williams m. 1767 Zilpah Wilder.

William Williams (1736-1822) commanded the 1st regiment, Cumberland County, New York, militia. He was born in Wilmington, Vermont; died in Canada.

MRS. MARTHAETTE OZIAS DUNLAP.

143402

Born in Littletown, Iowa.

Wife of Andrew J. Dunlap.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Martin David Ozias (b. 1832) m. 1854 Clarinda Jane Bright (b. 1832).
2. David Bright (1798-1870) m. Lucinda Logan (1803-80).
3. John Bright m. Susanah Kleiner.

John Bright served as a private in Capt. Rowland Madison's company, 12th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. James Wood. He was born in Virginia; died, 1828, in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 138498.

Not your John Bright, but
thought you would be interested

James Garrard (1749-1822) was commissioned colonel of militia in Stafford County, Va., where he was born. In 1783 he removed to Bourbon County, Ky., where he was elected governor. He died in Mt. Lebanon, Ky.

Also No. 104339.

MRS. ANNIE HARRIS ENGLEMAN. 118244

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Engleman.

Descendant of Josiah Phelps, William Chenault and Peter Taylor, as follows:

1. James Anderson Harris (1817-95) m. 1845 Susan Ann Taylor (1828-1914).
2. Samuel Taylor m. 1827 Nancy Chenault (1808-92).
3. Peter Taylor (1745-1812) m. Nancy Crosthwaite; William Chenault, Jr. (1773-1884), m. Susannah Phelps.
4. William Chenault m. Elizabeth Mullins; Josiah Phelps m. 2nd Susannah Simmons.

Josiah Phelps (1755-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

William Chenault (1749-1813) served as private and was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Virginia; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 112893.

Peter Taylor (1745-1812) enlisted, 1776, from Orange County, Va., in Capt. Gustavus Brown's company, Col. James Wood's 8th Virginia regiment. He was in the Jersey campaign and at Valley Forge. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 79484.

MRS. FRANCES ADAMS PENNINGTON. 118245

Born in Bolivar, Tenn.

Wife of Timothy W. Pennington.

Descendant of John Bright, as follows:

1. Logan Beecher Adams (1830-1900) m. 1851 Martha Bright (b. 1835).
2. Greenberry Bright (1803-96) m. 1829 Elizabeth Crisp (1806-83).
3. Henry Bright (1760-1856) m. 1884 Elizabeth Pope.
4. John Bright m. 1759 Margaret Shaeffer (1744-1816).

John Bright (1736-1817) served as private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Sheridan; died in Jamestown, Pa.

MRS. CHLOE BAUGHMAN SAUFLEY. 118246

Born in Stanford, Ky.

Wife of Shelton M. Saufley.

Not your John Bright, but thought you would be interested

MRS. EDITH LUCIA CLARK MAYNARD.

48528

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of William Clement Maynard.

Descendant of William Clark, Jonathan Brown, Ensign Jonathan Pinney, Roswell Cleveland and John Bright.

Daughter of Lucius Clark and Julia Sandford Bright, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. William Clark and Zeruah Cleveland, his wife; Henry Bright and Emeline M. Pinney, his 2d wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Clark and Jerusha Wright, his wife; Roswell Cleveland and Temperance Finney, his wife; John Bright and Elizabeth Brown, his wife; Butler Pinney and Eunice Griswold (Holcomb) his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Brown and Esther Mason, his wife; Jonathan Pinney and Lydia Case, his wife.

William Clark (1764-1842) in 1780 at the age of sixteen enlisted from Northampton in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment and served on the Hudson. He was born and died in Northampton.

Also No. 12299.

Jonathan Brown was justice of the peace, town clerk, town treasurer, and representative from Watertown 1772 and 86 inclusive; also commissary of military stores at Watertown 1775-76. He was born 1724, in Watertown, Mass., and died there.

Jonathan Pinney (1738-1813) served as ensign 1776 under Capt. Lemuel Roberts and in the same company his brother Abraham served as lieutenant. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also No. 21382.

Roswell Cleveland (1759-1848) was a private in the Massachusetts militia. He applied from Cazanovia, N. Y., 1818 for a pension for one year's service and was a pensioner when he died in Manlins, N. Y.

Also No. 12299.

John Bright (1754-1840) served 1776 as private in Capt.

Phineas Stearn's company, which marched from Watertown to re-enforce the army at Dorchester Heights. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. CATHERINE SANFORD McCALLUM. 48529

Born in Northampton, Mass.

Wife of Alexander McCallum.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Kingsley, William Bliss, Corp. Timothy Parsons, and Ebenezer Phelps.

Daughter of Charles Phelps Kingsley and Caroline Bliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Kingsley and Sarah Phelps, his wife; William B. Bliss and Martha Parsons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Kingsley and Abigail Kingsley, his wife; William Bliss and Eleanor Sikes, his wife; Ebenezer Phelps and Phebe Wright, his wife; Timothy Parsons and Martha Hubbard, his wife.

Moses Kingsley (1744-1829) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, and lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Strong's company of volunteers, second Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

William Bliss (1746-82) enlisted 1775 as private in Capt. John Cowl's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment; also in 1777 in Capt. Jonathan Bardwell's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was born in Springfield; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Timothy Parsons (1738-1822) was corporal in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company 1777. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

Ebenezer Phelps (1740-1821) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, which marched from Northampton to East Hoosac. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

FAMILIES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

Compiled by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

With Cross-Index
by Helen Love Scranton

Nine Volumes in Three

Volumes I-III

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

8302254

Originally Published as
New Haven Genealogical Magazine
Volumes I-VIII
Rome, N. Y. and New Haven, Conn.
1922-1932

Cross-Index
New Haven
1939

Reprinted
Nine Volumes in Three
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, 1974, 1981

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 73-22149
International Standard Book Number 0-8063-0606-8
Set Number: 0-8063-0953-9

The publisher gratefully acknowledges
the loan of the original volumes from the
New Haven Colony Historical Society
New Haven, Connecticut

Made in the United States of America

Families of Ancient New Haven

COMPILED BY DONALD LINES JACOBUS

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	born	Lieut.	Lieutenant
Bapt.	Baptist	m.	married
bp.	baptized	Maj.	Major
bu.	buried	Meth.	Methodist
c.	"circa"-about	nat.	"natural"-illegitimate
Capt.	Captain	N. S.	New Style
Col.	Colonel	O. S.	Old Style
Cpl.	Corporal	Rev.	Reverend (clergyman)
d.	died	R. W.	Revolutionary War
da.	daughter of	rem.	removed
Dea.	Deacon	res.	resided, residence
div.	divorced	s.	son of
Dr.	Doctor (physician)	s. p.	"sine prole"-without issue
Ens.	Ensign		
F. & I. W.	French & Indian Wars	Sgt.	Sergeant
Gen.	General	w.	wife of
hr.	hour	wid.	widow of
k.	killed	wk.	week

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SOURCES OF INFORMATION

These abbreviations are made up of two parts, the first signifying the town, the second, the kind of record. Thus, in *NHV*, *NH* means New Haven and *V* the vital statistics of that town. In *WdT1*, the *Wd* means Woodbridge and *T* a gravestone inscription, the figure following the *T* designating a particular graveyard. In *HC2*, the *H* stand for Hamden and *C* for a Congregational church thero, the figure following the *C* specifying the particular church. *NoHx* means the Episcopal church of North Haven, *x* always standing for an Episcopal church and *NoH* for North Haven. A list of general symbols for towns and kinds of record are given below, followed by a list (arranged alphabetically by symbols) of the specific record sources.

SYMBOLS FOR TOWNS

B	Bethany	Mid	Middletown	S	Southington
Bd	Branford	My	Middlebury	St	Stratford
C	Cheshire	NH	New Haven	Sy	Southbury
D	Derby	NM	New Milford	W	Wallingford
EH	East Haven	NoB	North Branford	Wat	Waterbury
Farm	Farmington	NoH	North Haven	Wd	Woodbridge
G	Guilford	O	Orange	WH	West Haven
H	Hamden	Oxf	Oxford	Wol	Wolcott
L	Litchfield	P	Plymouth	Wtn	Watertown
M	Milford	Ppt	Prospect	Wy	Woodbury

SYMBOLS FOR KIND OF RECORD

C	Congregational Church record
CCt	County Court record
F	Family, private or Bible record (this symbol always stands alone)
SupCt	Superior Court record
T	Gravestone record
V	Vital (town) record
x	Episcopal Church record

SPECIFIC SOURCES

BAlm	Beckwith's Almanac
BD	Mortality List of Bethany, 1788–1793
BT1	"Cemetery in the Hollow", Bethany
BT2	Episcopal graveyard, Bethany
BT3	"Sperry Cemetery", Bethany
BT4	"Carrington Cemetery", Bethany
BT5	Methodist graveyard, Bethany
BV	Vital statistics, Bethany
Bx	Christ Church (Prot. Ep.), Bethany
BdV	Vital statistics, Branford
CC	Congregational Society, Cheshire
CT1	Old graveyard, Cheshire
CT2	Episcopal graveyard, Cheshire
CV	Vital statistics, Cheshire
Cx	St. Peter's (Prot. Ep.), Cheshire
ColR	"Columbian Register", contemporary newspaper
ConnH	"Conn. Herald", contemporary newspaper
DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in North Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James' (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery", Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)

HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by **Charles Thomas** Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHT4	"Evergreen Cemetery," New Haven
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHD	Mortality list of North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)
NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford, (now removed)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PpT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Stratford
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salem x	St. Michael's (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford

Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery", Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdT1	"Middle Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

ADDITIONAL ACKNOWLEDGMENT

Many readers, particularly subscribers, have been very generous in furnishing information. The limitations of space make it impossible to give a special acknowledgment in each instance. An exception must be made in favor of the veteran antiquary, SHELDON B. THORPE, who, now in his 86th year, has rendered invaluable aid by copying for our use many of his private records relating to North Haven families.

(Infant children of Edward d 7 Apr 1747, 21 Sep 1747, 26 July 1749 *WC2*).

COLLINS. MISCELLANEOUS. EBENEZER m 9 May 1696 *NHV*—Ann Leete, wid. John Trowbridge, b 10 Mar 1661, d 2 Aug 1747 æ. 87 *NHT1;* their da. Mehitabel b 29 May 1697 *NHV*, bp 1697 *NHC1*......TYRANNUS, s. of John & Rachel (Mix), b 4 July 1741 *GV;* m 12 Apr 1759 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Mary (Parmelee) Peck, b 21 Feb 1740 *WV;* rem. to Ballston, N. Y. 1770; their da. Mary b 22 Feb 1760 *WV*, d c. 1807, m John Ball......SARAH m 20 Oct 1732 *WV*—Aaron Aspinwall.

PAGE -512 COLLIS –

CONGER. SARAH m 27 July 1688 *WV*—William Cole.

CONKLIN. MISCELLANEOUS. SARAH m c. 1745 Abraham Nails......PATIENCE m 27 Dec 1756 *EHC*—George King......TIMOTHY & Jane had da. Lucy b 1 Jan 1733 *WV*.

COOK. FAM. 1. HENRY of Salem, Mass., d 25 Dec 1661; m June 1639 *SalemV*—Judith Birdsall.

1 ISAAC, b 3 Apr 1640 *SalemV;* m 3 May 1664 *SalemV*—Elizabeth Buxton.

2 SAMUEL, b 30 Sep 1641 *SalemV*, d Mar 1703; m (1) 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Hope da. Edward & Elizabeth Parker, b 26 Apr 1650 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1691 Mary ———, who d 4 Sep 1695 æ. 39 *WV;* m (3) 14 July 1696 *WV*—Mary da. Peter & Mary [Preston] Mallory, wid. Eli Roberts, b 28 Nov 1656 *NHV*, d 17 Sep 1752 æ. 96 *CT1;* she m (3) 9 Apr 1705 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

(By 1): i Samuel, b 3 Mar 1667/8 *NHV*, d 18 Sep 1725 *WV;* m (1) 3 Mar 1692 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Hannah (Merriman) Ives, b c. 1672, d 29 May 1715 *WV;* m (2) 26 Jan 1716 *WV*—Elizabeth, wid. Nathaniel Beadles; she is said to have m (3) Daniel Harris of Mid. **FAM. 2.**

ii John, b 3 Dec 1669 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1739 *WV*, bu. May 1739 *CC;* m 3 Dec 1697 *WV*—Hannah da. Samuel & Mary (Benton) Thorpe, b 9 Sep 1675 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iii Hannah, b 3 Mar 1671/2 *WV* (recorded also in *NHV*).

iv Isaac, b 10 Mar 1673 *WV*, d 7 Apr 1673 *WV*.

v Mary, b 23 Apr 1675 *WV;* m (1) 5 Apr 1699 *WV*—Nathaniel Ives; m (2) 29 Mar 1722 *WV*—Jonathan Penfield.

vi Elizabeth, b 22 Aug 1677 *WV*.

vii Judith, b 29 Feb 1679 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1708 *WV;* m 20 Apr 1704—Jeremiah How.

viii Isaac, b 10 Jan 1681 *WV*, d 1 Feb 1712 *WV;* m 11 Oct 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Sarah (Foote) Curtis, b 11 June 1685 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Nov 1713 *WV*—Caleb Lewis. **FAM. 4.**

ix Joseph, b 25 Feb 1683 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1764; rem. to Goshen; m 28 Oct 1714 *WV*—Eleanor da. Walter & Tryntie (Henerig) Johnson. **FAM. 5.**

x Hope, b 27 Sep 1686 *WV*, d 30 Jan 1731 *WV;* m 18 Dec 1706 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

(By 2): xi Israel, b 8 May 1692 *WV;* m 15 May 1717 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Parker) Clark, b 24 Sep 1697

WV. **FAM. 6.**

xii Mehitabel, b 30 June 1694 *WV*, d Apr 1732 *CC;* m Daniel Andrews.

(By 3): xiii Benjamin, b 8 Apr 1697 *WV*, d s. p. 1717.

xiv Ephraim, b 19 Apr 1699 *WV*, d 22 Mar 1774 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 75 *CTI;* Capt.; m Lydia da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merriman, b 12 Nov 1702 *WV*, d 25 Dec 1785 *CC*, æ. 84 *CTI.* **FAM. 7.**

xv Elizabeth, b 10 Sep 1701 *WV*, d after 1726; idiot.

3 **Judith**, b 15 Sep 1643 *SalemV.*

4 **Rachel**, b 25 Sep 1645 *SalemV.*

5 **John**, b 6 Sep 1647 *SalemV;* m 28 Dec 1672 *SalemV*—Mary Buxton.

6 **Mary**, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV.*

7 **Martha**, b 15 Sep 1649 *SalemV.*

8 **Henry**, b 30 Dec 1652 *SalemV*, d 1705; m 30 Sep 1678 *SalemV*—Mary da. John & Jane (Woolen) Hall, b c. 1654, d 31 July 1718 *WV.*

i Mary, b 15 July 1678 *SalemV;* m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Jeremiah How.

ii Jane, b c. 1681; m 7 July 1708 *WV*—Joseph Preston.

iii Henry, b c. 1683; res. W, Bd & P; m (1) Experience da. Robert Lyman, who d 8 Oct 1709 *WV;* m (2) 13 Feb 1710 *BdV*—Mary da. John & Mercy (Payne) Frost, wid. John Wheaton, b 27 July 1679 *NHV*, d 31 May 1718; m (3) Sarah da. Richard Turner, wid. Samuel Frost. **FAM. 8.**

iv John, b c. 1685, d 16 Aug 1761 *WV*, 15 Aug æ. 77 *WTI;* m 12 Dec 1710 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel Johnson, b 1 Nov 1687 *NHV*, d 2 Dec 1768 æ. 81 *WTI.* **FAM. 9.**

v Hannah, b c. 1688, d 21 June 1768 æ. 81 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1713 *WV*—Timothy Beach.

vi Isaac, b c. 1692; rem. to Bd; m Anna da. Luke & Hannah (Butler) Hill, b 30 Dec 1692 (at Simsbury) *BdV.* Children, recorded *WV:* 1 Isaac, b July 1716; 2 Demetrius, b 2 Apr 1718; 3 Uzziel, b 9 May 1722; 4 Anna, b 24 June 1724; 5 Waitstill, b 8 Jan 1727; 6 Desire, b 21 July 1729; 7 Lydia, b 4 Feb 1732.

vii Elizabeth, b Apr 1694 *WV*, d soon.

viii Elizabeth, b c. 1696; m 28 Aug 1717 *WV*—Adam Mott.

ix Jonathan, b c. 1698, d s. p.

x David, b c. 1701, d 21 May 1766 *WV*, æ. 65 *WTI;* m (1) Rebecca Wilson; m (2) Mary ——— . **FAM. 10.**

xi Jedediah, b c. 1703; res. NH; m 10 Aug 1727 *WV*—Sarah da. Arthur & Elizabeth (Stevens) Rexford, b 6 Sep 1705 *NHV*, bp (adult) 22 Sep 1734 *NHCI*, d c. 1770. **FAM. 11.**

9 **Elizabeth**, b Sep 1654 *SalemV.*

10 **Hannah**, b Sep 1658 *SalemV.*

FAM. 2. **Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook:**

1 **Hannah**, b 28 May 1693 *WV*, d 22 Nov 1735 æ. 43 *WTI;* m 24

May 1711 *WV*—Jeremiah Hull.

2 SAMUEL, b 5 Mar 1695 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1745 (in NH) *WV*, æ. 51 *CT1*; Capt.; m 8 Feb 1721 *WV*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth (Merriman) Lewis, b 10 Oct 1699 *WV*, d June 1757 *CC*, æ. 57 *CT1*.

- i Hannah, b 4 Nov 1721 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1722 *WV*.
- ii Hannah, b 25 Dec 1722 *WV*, d 18 May 1754 æ. 31 *CT1*; m 8 Feb 1742/3 *WV*—Elnathan Beach.
- iii Rhoda, b 22 Oct 1724 *WV*; m 27 Feb 1744/5 *WV*—Benjamin Hitchcock.
- iv Damaris, bp Nov 1726 *CC*; m 19 Dec 1750 *WV*—Ebenezer Booge.
- v Thaddeus, b 10 Sep 1728 *WV*, d 27 Feb 1800 æ. 72 *WT1*; Col.; Census (W) 2-0-6; m (1) 28 Nov 1750 *WV*—Lois da. Elnathan & Abigail (Ufford) Beach, b 18 Aug 1732 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1753 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 21 *CT1*; m (2) 13 Dec 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Abiah (Chauncey) Hall, b 26 July 1730 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1774 æ. 44 *WT1*; m (3) Abigail ——— . **FAM. 12.**
- vi Lowly, b 10 May 1730 *WV*, bp June 1730 *CC*, d 15 Oct 1785 æ. 55 *CT1*; m 17 Oct 1750 *WV*—Andrew Hull.
- vii Samuel, b 16 Nov 1733 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1733 *CC*, d 5 Jan 1800 *CC*, æ. 67 *CT1*; Census (C) 2-0-4; m 4 Mar 1756 *WV*—Jerusha Hollingworth, who d 17 Feb 1812 *CC*. **FAM. 13.**
- viii Eunice, b 29 June 1735 *WV*, bp July 1735 *WV*, d 9 May 1803; m 26 Dec 1753 *WV*—Samuel Hull.
- ix Lue, b 10 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp Nov 1737 *CC*, d 17 Feb 1796 æ. 59 *WatT2*; m 11 May 1758 *WV*—Isaac Benham.
- x Aaron, b 16 Nov 1739 *WV*, bp 25 Nov 1739 *CC*, d 29 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 37 *CT1*; m 4 Aug 1758 *WV*—Mary da. Cornelius & Jerusha (Mattoon) Brooks, b 8 Mar 1739 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1776 *WV*, *CC*, æ. 38 *CT1*. **FAM. 14.**

3 AARON, b 28 Dec 1696 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1756 *WV*, æ. 60 *NoBT1*; Capt.; m (1) 14 June 1722 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Jennings) Hitchcock, b 13 Mar 1705 *WV*, d 9 May 1733 *WV*; m (2) 14 Nov 1733 *WV*—Sarah da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 12 Apr 1706 *WV*, d 11 Aug 1735 *WV*; m (3) 3 Feb 1736 *WV*—Ruth Burrage, b c. 1707, d 2 July 1786 æ. 79 *NoBT1*.

(By 1):
- i Samuel, b 25 Sep 1725 *WV*, d young.
- ii Stephen, b 16 Dec 1727 *WV*, d 2 Jan 1800 æ. 72 *NoBT1*; Capt.; Census (W) 1-3-3; m (1) 25 Dec 1751 *WV*—Anna da. Samuel & Ruth (Peck) Culver; m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *WV*—Thankful da. Stephen & Thankful (Cook) Hotchkiss, wid. Titus Preston, b 14 Mar 1744/5 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1776 *WV*; m (3) 20 Nov 1777 *WV*—Anna Linsley, who d 23 Sep 1817 æ. 80 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 15.**
- iii Titus, b 25 Feb 1730 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1809 æ. 80 *NoBT1*; Census (W) 1-2-2; m 18 Jan 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Caleb

& Ruth (Sedgwick) Merriman, b 25 May 1733 *WV*, d 16 Feb 1795. Obedience w. Titus Cook d 28 May 1804 æ. 40 *NoBT1*. **FAM. 16.**

iv Abel, b 23 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 10 Aug 1776; m 16 Nov 1757 *WV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Porter) Atwater, b 30 Dec 1735 *WV;* she m (2) Benjamin Hall. **FAM. 17.**

(By 2): v Sarah, b 2 June 1735 *WV;* m 3 Oct 1756 *WV*—Gad Wells.

(By 3): vi Lydia, b c. 1736, d 9 June 1793 æ. 57 *NoBT1;* m 26 May 1754 *WV*—Uriah Collins.

vii Ruth, b 7 Sep 1738 *WV;* m William Collins.

viii Esther, b 14 May 1740 *WV*, d 21 June 1804 æ. 64 *CT1;* m 14 June 1769 *WV*—Samuel Beach.

ix Elizabeth, b 16 Mar 1741/2 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, æ. 9 *NoBT1*.

x Aaron, b 5 June 1744 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1825 æ. 80 *NoBT1;* Census (W) 3-3-4; m (1) 8 July 176[—] *WV*—Lucretia Dudley, who d 16 Apr 1771 *WV*, æ. 27 *NoBT1;* m (2) 26 May 1774 *WV*—Elizabeth Taintor, who d 24 Apr 1816 æ. 63 *NoBT1;* m (3) Mary ——— . **FAM. 18.**

xi Miriam, b 30 June 1746 *WV*, d 2 Dec 1750 *WV*, 1 Dec æ. 5 *NoBT1*.

xii Lucy, b 20 Sep 1748 *WV*, d 29 Apr 1760 æ. 12 *NoBT1*.

xiii Elizabeth, b 4 June 1751 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1762 *WV*, æ. 8 *NoBT1*.

4 LYDIA, b 13 Jan 1699 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1738 *WV;* m 14 Sep 1722 *WV*—David Dutton.

5 MOSES, b 4 Jan 1700 *WV* [1700/1], d 25 Dec 1711 æ. 11 *WV*.

6 MIRIAM, b 9 Nov 1703 *WV*, d 29 May 1776 æ. 74 *WT2;* m 12 Dec 1727 *WV*—Benjamin Curtis.

7 THANKFUL, b 24 Sep 1705 *WV*, d 19 Aug 1714 *WV*.

8 ESTHER, b 8 Mar 1707 *WV*, d 2 May 1740 *WC2;* m 22 July 1730 *WV*—Abel Yale.

9 EUNICE, b 25 Feb 1709 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1770 *SC;* m 31 Dec 1729 *WV*—Silas Clark.

10 SUSANNA, b 8 Sep 1711 *WV*, d 5 Oct 1761 *WV;* m 1 Dec 1735 *WV*—Joseph Cole.

FAM. 2. SAMUEL & ELIZABETH (———) COOK:

11 MOSES, b 6 Nov 1716 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1771 (killed by an Indian in Wd) *WatV;* m (1) 19 June 1740 *WV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Ruth (Tyler) Culver, b 30 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1760 *WatV;* m (2) 7 June 1762 *WatV*—Dinah da. Benjamin & Johanna (Strong) Warner, wid. Benjamin Harrison, b 11 Feb 1722/3 *WatV*, d 4 Oct 1792 *WatV*.

(By 1): i Charles, b 13 June 1741 *WV*, d 20 Sep 1796 æ. 55 *WatT1;* Census (Wat) 1-0-2; m 1 Aug 1764 *NHV*, 2 Aug *NHC2*—Sybil da. Joel & Mary (Morris) Munson, b 25 Oct 1743 *NHV*, d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 53 *WatT1*. Children: 1 James Munson, b 11 June 1765 *NHV*. 2 Sarah, b 22 Dec 1766 *NHV;* m 22 Jan 1789 *F*—James Prichard.

ii Moses, b 30 May 1744 *F*, d 28 Dec 1831 æ. 88 *WatT1;*

Census (Wat) 3-1-4; m 4 Nov 1766 *WatV*—Jemima da. Joseph & Comfort (Scott) Upson, b 14 July 1746 *WatV*, d 6 Mar 1821 *WatV;* left issue.

viii Sarah, b 13 June 1747 *F*, d 5 Apr 1823 æ. 76 *MyT;* Census (Wat) 0-0-1.

ix Esther, b 27 Jan 1749/50 *WatV;* m Joseph Beebe.

x Elizabeth, b 15 May 1752 *WatV*, d 24 May 1797 *WatV;* m 18 June 1778 *WatV*—Benjamin Baldwin.

xi Hannah, b 10 Jan 1755 *WatV*, d 1 Apr 1841; m 11 Feb 1779 *WatV*—Titus Bronson.

(By 2): xii Lydia, b 27 Mar 1767 *WatV;* m 1 May 1786 *WatV*—John Hickox.

12 THANKFUL, b 14 Nov 1718 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*, æ. 42 *CTI;* m 31 Dec 1742 *WV*—Stephen Hotchkiss.

13 ASAPH, b 20 June 1720 *WV*, d 1792; Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-0-1; m 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 18 Oct 1725 *WV*, d c. 1818.

i Samuel, b 18 Apr 1746 *WV;* m 25 Nov 1767 *WV*—Chloe Atwater.

ii Asaph, b 23 Feb 1747/8 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-2-6; "of E. Hoosick" m 17 June 1776 *WCI*—Thankful Parsons.

iii Susanna, b 13 Apr 1750 *WV;* m 3 Dec 1769 *WV*—Ichabod Parker.

iv Sarah, b 11 Apr 1752 *WV*.

v Hannah, b 5 June 1755 *WV*.

vi Joseph, b 13 Apr 1758 *WV*.

vii Amasa, b 12 Feb 1760 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-3.

viii Thankful, b 31 May 1762 *WV*.

ix Charles, b 9 May 1764 *WV*.

x Lois, b 1766 *F*.

FAM. 3. JOHN & HANNAH (THORPE) COOK:

1 EZEKIEL, b 20 Apr 1700 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1722 *WV*.

2 MARY, b c. 1702, d s. p. 1763; m 23 May 1725 *WV*—John McKay.

3 NAOMI, b 27 June 1704 *WV*, d 26 Mar 1707 æ. 2 *WV*.

4 JOHN, b 23 Aug 1707 *WV*, d s. p. 1 Nov 1732 *WV*.

FAM. 4. ISAAC & SARAH (CURTIS) COOK:

1 SARAH, b 20 July 1707 *WV*, d 17 May 1708 *WV*.

2 MINDWELL, b 30 May 1709 *WV;* [m Caleb Evarts of G].

3 ISAAC, b 7 Jan 1710/1 *WV;* m 15 Oct 1733 *WV*—Jerusha Sexton.

i Amos, b 5 Dec 1734 *WV;* m (1) 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Rhoda da. Benjamin & Experience (Smith) Hosford, of L, who d 28 Mar 1772 *WV;* m (2) 4 June 1772 *WV*—Mehitabel da. Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Beadles, wid. Nathaniel Hull, b 27 Aug 1745 *WV*. **FAM. 19.**

ii Jerusha, b 19 Nov 1736 *WV;* m 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Gideon Hosford.

iii Isaac, b 28 July 1739 *WV*, d June 1810; Maj.; Census (W) 1-1-5; m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Martha da. Benjamin & Hannah (Munson) Cook, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*. FAM. 20.

iv Caleb b 14 Nov 1741 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1821 æ. 80 *WT1*; Census (W) 2-1-4; m 12 Jan 1764 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel Finch, b c. 1746, d 22 Dec 1794 æ 48 *WT1*. FAM. 21.

v Mindwell, b 9 Dec 1743 *WV*, d 3 Feb 1743/4 *WV*.

vi Ambrose, b 17 Mar 1744/5 *WV*; Census (W) 2-1-7; m 25 Sep 1765 *WV*—Esther da. Abel & Lydia (Benham) Peck, b 28 Sep 1744 *WV*. FAM. 22.

vii Elihu, b 16 Aug 1747 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1747 *WV*.

viii Mindwell, b 20 Apr 1750 *WV*, d 7 Jan 1813 æ. 64 *WT1*; m 9 Nov 1769 *WV*—Jeremiah Carrington.

FAM. 5. Joseph & Eleanor (Johnson) Cook:

1 Phebe, b 7 Oct 1715 *WV*.

2 Benjamin, b 5 Jan. 1718 *WV*; d c. 1790; m 20 Jan 1741 *WV*—Hannah da. Waitstill & Phebe (Merriman) Munson, b 20 Feb 1723 *WV*.

i Martha, b 26 Oct 1741 *WV*; m 6 Mar 1760 *WV*—Isaac Cook.

ii Benjamin, b 8 Oct 1743 *WV*, d c. 1790; Census (W) 1-3-4; m 19 Apr 1770 *WV*—Esther da. Reuben & Kezia (Moss) Royce; 7 children.

iii Joel, b 31 Aug 1745 *WV*.

iv Merriman, b 1 Oct 1748 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1827 æ. 80 (Malta, N. Y.); Census (W) 2-4-6; m 2 May 1768 *WV*—Mary da. Stephen & Mary Osborn, b 21 Mar 1750 *WV*, d 20 May 1832 æ. 83; 11 children.

v Lois, b 13 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1829 æ. 77 *WT1*; m 16 Jan 1775 *WV*—Oliver Doolittle.

vi Phebe, b 3 May 1756 *WV*; m 18 Apr 1776 *WV*—Isaac Doolittle.

3 Daniel, b 19 Aug 1720 *WV*; res. Goshen; m 6 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Abigail (Goodrich) Pond; children recorded *WV*: Samuel, 2 Aug 1747, & Amasa, 26 Oct 1749.

4 Walter, b 21 Dec 1722 *WV*; res. Goshen & Richmond, Mass.; m Rowena [Calling]; children recorded *WV*: Lydia 3 May 1750, Lucy 28 Nov 1752, Eunice 10 Nov 1754, & Pitman 28 June 1757.

5 Joseph, b 18 Jan 1726 *WV*; [m 6 Oct 1748 *WV*—Phebe Hall, unless this marriage pertains to his father].

6 Lois, b 23 May 1729 *WV*.

7 Lambert, b 7 Feb 1732 *WV*; res. Goshen.

8 Hannah, b 15 Nov 1735 *WV*.

FAM. 6. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook:

1 Katharine, b 3 July 1718 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1718 *WV*.

2 Ebenezer, b 13 Dec 1719 *WV*; m Eunice [?da. William & Rebecca (Curtis) Munson, b 15 Aug 1733 *WV*].

i Ebenezer, b 19 May 1760 *WV*.

ii Munson, b 1 Mar 1762 *WV*.

iii Eunice, b 28 Feb 1766 *WV*.

x William, b 3 July 1772 *WV*.

3 **Sarah**, b 5 May 1722 *WV;* m 16 Jan 1745/6 *WV*—Jehiel Andrews.

4 **Deborah**, b 1 Oct 1725 *WV*, d Mar 1758 *CC;* m 20 Jan 1747/8 *NHV*—Elisha Perkins.

5 **Anna**, b 4 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 5 Mar 1726/7 *CC;* m 16 Mar 1749 *WV*—Enos Ives.

6 **Benjamin**, bp Mar 172[9] *CC*, d young.

7 **Katharine**, bp Apr 1731 *CC*, m (1) 20 May 1754 *NHV*—Isaac Smith; m (2) Moses Thomas.

8 **Benjamin**, bp Nov 1734 *CC;* m (1) 2 Aug 1759 *WV*—Martha da. Joseph & Mary (Brooks) Benham, b 11 Aug 1737 *WV;* probably m (2) 28 Aug 1759 *WV* [?1760]—Sybil da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, b 31 Dec 1740 *WV* [?1741].

(By 1): i Martha, b 11 Mar 1760 *WV*.
(By 2): ii Statira, b 21 Sep 1761 *WV*.
iii Obedience, b 7 Oct 1763 *WV*.
iv Phinehas, b 23 Mar 176[6] *WV*.
v Sybil, b 21 June 1768 *WV*.
vi Benjamin Tyler, b 17 Oct 1770 *WV*.

9 **Ezekiel**, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* rem. to Vt.

10 **John**, bp 19 June 1737 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 1-1-3; m 28 Apr 1762 *WV*—Naomi da. Enos & Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, b 4 Jan 1742/3 *WV*.

i Ruth, b 7 Feb 176[3] *WV*
ii Benjamin, b 24 Jan 1764 *WV*, d May 1843 (at Guildhall, Vt.); m Charity Elliot.
iii Naomi, b 12 Mar 1766 *WV*.
iv John, b 16 Mar 1768 *WV*.
v Lemuel, b 7 Feb 1770 *WV;* m Hannah Gustin.
vi Enos Abernathy, b 7 Jan 1773 *WV;* m Susan Palmer.
vii Raphael, b 8 May 1775 *WV;* m Sally Fox.
viii Abigail, b 22 May 1777 *WV*.
ix Anna, b 4 July 1779; m ——— Stoddard.
x Zaccheus, b 13 Sep 1781; res. Dryden, N. Y.; m Phebe Elliot.
xi Beulah, d 1810; m Eli How.

11 **Ashbel**, bp May 1741 *CC;* Census (Rutland, Vt.) 3-3-2.

Fam. 7. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook:

1 **Mary**, b 9 Feb 1723 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1723 *WV*.

2 **Mamre**, b 21 Dec 1723 *WV*, bp 11 May 1725 *CC;* m Daniel Hotchkiss.

3 **Lydia**, b 2 Mar 1726 *WV*, bp 30 Mar 1726 *CC*, d 30 Dec 1752 *WV;* m 20 Sep 1743 *WV*—Jason Hitchcock.

4 **Mary**, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1728 *CC*, d 31 Oct 1812 *CC;* m (1) 26 Oct 1746 *WV*—John Smith; m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Moses Blakeslee.

5 **Ephraim**, b 7 Sep 1730 *WV*, d 18 Jan 1789 *CC*. æ. 59 *CTI;* Capt.; m 1 Jan 1752 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Sarah (Ives) Hull, b 14 Feb 1733 *WV;* Census, Elizabeth (C) 0-0-3.

i Lois, b 20 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 4 Nov 1753 *WV*.

ii Lois, b 30 Aug 1754 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1832 æ. 78 *CTI*; m 7 Aug 1771 *WV*—David Hitchcock.

iii Lydia, b 20 Dec 1756 *WV*.

iv Sarah, b 22 June 1759 *WV*,

v Elizabeth, b 4 Sep 1761 *WV*, d 2 Dec 17[65] *WV*.

vi Anna, b 5 Feb 1764 *WV*.

vii Elizabeth Urana, b 24 Apr 1766 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1771 *WV*, æ. 6 *CTI*.

viii John, b 10 May 1768 *WV*, d 29 Feb 1772 *WV*, æ. 4 *CTI*.

ix Clarina Mills, b 18 Aug 1770 *WV*, bp 19 Aug 1770 *CC*, d 5 July 1772 *WV*, æ. 2 *CTI*.

x Elizabeth Clarina Mills, b 22 Jan 1773 *WV*, bp 23 Jan 1773 *CC*; m before 1795 Moses Hotchkiss.

6 **TIRZAH**, b 5 Oct 1733 *WV*, bp 14 Oct 1733 *CC*; m Samuel Smith of Bristol.

7 **ELAM**, b 10 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1808 *CC*, æ. 73 *CTI*; Census (C) 2-2-3; m 8 Jan 1761 *WV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Abigail (Judd) Hall, b 20 Mar 1740 *WV*, d 26 Sep 1816.

i Merriman, b 12 Nov 1761 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1858; Census (C) 1-3-1; rem. to Burton, Ohio; m (1) 8 Aug 1782 *CC*—Lowly da. Moses & Mary (Rowe) Bradley, who d 11 Apr 1812; m (2) 2 May 1815 Betsey Hubbard, who d 7 May 1857.

ii Samuel, b 30 Mar 1764 *WV*, d 10 Oct 1800 *CC*, æ. 37 *CTI*; Census (C) 1-1-2; m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Lue da. Aaron & Mary (Brooks) Cook, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV*. Children: 1 Lumanda, b 6 Nov 1788 *CV*; m 22 Dec 1805 *CC*—Silas Curtis. 2 Clara, b 12 May 1791 *CV*, d 28 Oct 1848 æ. 57 *CTI*; m Billina Plumb. 3 Samuel, b 4 Nov 1792 *CV*, d 19 Feb 1859; m 27 Feb 1817 *CV*—Esther Curtis.

iii Abigail, b 22 July 1766 *WV*, d soon.

iv Esther, b 5 Mar 1769 *WV*; m 19 Sep 1790 *CC*—John Ford.

v Joseph Hall, b 1 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 5 Apr 1772 *CC*; res. Sharon, & Litchfield, Ohio; m 12 Jan 1795 *CC*, 20 Jan *CV*—Urana Hitchcock.

vi Ephraim, b 22 Dec 1775 *WV*, bp 4 Feb 1776 *CC*, d 29 Jan 1854 (Burton, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1799 *NoHC*—Sukey da. Stephen & Sarah (Ames) Ives of NoH, who d 29 Dec 1843.

vii Elam, b c. 1780, d 17 Mar 1830 æ. 50 *CTI*; m 20 Oct 1799 *CV*—Rebecca da. Reuben & Hannah (Gaylord) Bradley, b 20 Mar 1778 *CV*, d 19 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *CTI*.

viii Abigail, b 16 July 1784 *CV*, d 26 July 1867 (Painesville, Ohio); m 12 Dec 1805 *CC*—Peter Hitchcock.

8 **ELIZABETH**, b 10 Feb 1738 *WV*, bp 26 Mar 1738 *CC*; m Eleazer Brown.

9 **JOHN**, b 29 Dec 1739 *WV*, bp 9 (?) Dec 1739 *CC*, d 1 Oct 1764 æ. 25 *CTI*; m Obedience da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, b c. 1746, d 25 Sep 1830 æ. 84 *NoBTI*; she m (2) 7 Dec 1769

WV—Daniel Ives; m (3) Rufus Hoadley of Northford.

~~i~~ Ephraim, b c. 1763, d 2 Oct 1765 æ. 2.

~~10~~ THANKFUL, b 19 Sep 1742 *WV*. bp Sep 1742 *CC*.

FAM. 8. HENRY & EXPERIENCE (LYMAN) COOK:

~~1~~ MARTHA, b 22 Aug 1706 *WV;* m 18 Nov 1729 *WV*—Joseph Chittenden.

FAM. 8. HENRY & MARY (FROST) COOK:

~~2~~ JONATHAN, b 7 Jan 1712 *BdV;* m 15 June 1735 *WatV*—Ruth da. William & Anna (Hodges) Luddington, b 7 June 1713 *EHV*.

~~i~~ Jonathan, b 29 Mar 1736 *WatV;* Census (Harwinton) 2-1-1; m Ann da. Ebenezer & Katharine Elwell, b 5 Dec 1733 *WatV*. Children: 1 Titus, b Nov 1757; of P, Harwinton, & Hampden, Mass.; m Sylvia Kimball. 2 Ozias, b 1760. 3 Sylvanus, b 1762. 4 Lucretia, b 1765; m [Samuel] Truesdell. 5 Ruth, b 1767; m Tertius Hungerford. 6 Henry, b 1776.

~~ii~~ Jesse, b 1 Feb 1739 *WatV*.

~~iii~~ Titus, b 2 May 1741 *WatV*.

~~iv~~ Sarah, b 21 Oct 1744 *WatV;* m 11 Nov 1765 *WatV*—Ezekiel Sanford.

~~v~~ Abel, b 18 May 1747 *WatV;* m 20 Apr 1769 *PC*—Elizabeth Castle.

~~3~~ [PHEBE m 30 Aug 1738 *WC2*—Zerubbabel Jerome].

~~4~~ [SARAH, d c. 1737; m Zerubbabel Jerome].

FAM. 8. HENRY & SARAH (TOWNER) COOK:

~~5~~ EBENEZER, b 5 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 29 Aug 1776 (at New York) *PC;* m 10 May 1744 *WatV*—Phebe da. Moses & Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee, b 12 Mar 1721/2 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1795 æ. 73 *PC;* Census, Phebe (Wtn) 0-0-2.

~~i~~ Huldah, b 26 Apr 1745 *WatV*.

~~ii~~ Joel, b 3 Aug 1746 *WatV*, d c. 1836 (Potterville, Pa.); Census (Wtn) 1-1-6; m 17 Nov 1768 *WatV*, *PC*—Dinah da. John & Temperance (Hall) Dunbar, b 28 Oct 1751 *WV*.

~~iii~~ Justus, b 25 May 1748 *WatV;* B. A. (Yale, 1779); Census (Wtn) 1-0-0.

~~iv~~ Jonah, b 11 Aug 1750 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-4; m 3 Aug 1775 *PC*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Curtis) Sanford, b 8 June 1755 *WatV*, d 17 Jan 1778 *PC*.

~~v~~ Uri, b 20 Oct 1752 *WatV*, d 30 Aug 1776 (at NH) *PC*.

~~vi~~ Rozell, b 1 May 1755 *WatV*, d 18 Apr 1798 (Montville); B. A. (Yale, 1777); Rev.; m 10 June 1784 Sarah Blakeslee.

~~vii~~ Nice, b 17 Apr 1758 *WatV*.

~~viii~~ Arba, b 4 Apr 1760 *WatV*, d 11 Apr 1795 æ. 35 *PT;* Lieut.; Census (Wtn) 1-1-3.

~~ix~~ Sarinda, b 20 Sep 1764 *WatV*.

~~6~~ HENRY, b 17 Aug 1723 *WV*, d 6 Sep 1771 æ. 48 *PC;* m 7 Nov 1745 *Wat V*—Hannah da. Nathan & Mary Benham, b 9 Jan 1722 *WV*.

~~i~~ Thankful, b 12 Jan 1746/7 *WatV*.

~~ii~~ Mary, b 30 Mar 1748 *WatV*, d 11 June 1760 *WatV*.

~~iii~~ Sarah, b 5 Mar 1749/50 *WatV*, d 15 June 1760 *WatV*.

~~iv~~ Zuba, b 24 Dec 1751 *WatV*, d 17 June 1760 *WatV*.

~~v~~ Lemuel, b 7 Dec 1754 *WatV*, d 24 June 1760 *WatV*.

~~vi~~ Selah, b 19 Dec 1756 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-1.

~~vii~~ Trueworthy, b 29 Sep 1759 *WatV;* Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-2-2; m 3 Dec 1783 *PC*—Freelove Dodge.

~~viii~~ Mary; m 21 Oct 1779 *PC*—John Camp.

~~ix~~ Lemuel, b 1764; Census (Whitestown, N. Y.) 1-1-2; m c. 26 Apr 1784 *PC*—Esther Curtis; in 1790 his w. was Hannah da. Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*.

~~7~~ Thankful, bp 20 June 1725 *CC;* m Abel Batchelor.

FAM. 9. John & Abigail (Johnson) Cook:

~~1~~ Abigail, b 9 Oct 1711 *WV;* m 5 Jan 1738 *WV*—Samuel Mitchell.

~~2~~ Dinah, b 7 June 1714 *WV;* m [(1) ——— Sherman]; m (2) 18 Nov 1760 *WV*—Richard Hackley.

~~3~~ Sarah, b 3 May 1717 *WV*, d 12 Aug 1740 *WV;* m 15 Dec 1739 *WV*—Jonathan Hall.

~~4~~ Mary, b 24 Sep 1719 *WV*.

~~5~~ Tryphena, b 4 Sep 1722 *WV;* m 1744 *WV*—William Barstow of Mid.

~~6~~ Benjamin, b 22 Jan 1725 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1758 (at Stillwater, in Army) *WV;* m 14 Jan 1751 (?) Sarah Negus; she m (2) 18 Oct 17[60] *WV*—John Winston.

~~i~~ Giles, b 19 Oct 1749 *WV;* m 23 Nov 1771 *WV*—Mary Francis. A child, Elizabeth, b 24 May 1772 *WV*.

~~ii~~ Sarah, b 20 Feb 1751 *WV*.

~~iii~~ Rebecca, b 22 Jan 1757 *WV*.

~~7~~ John, b 23 Oct 1727 *WV*.

FAM. 10. David & Rebecca (Wilson) Cook:

~~1~~ Rachel, b 19 Nov 1724 *WV*, bp 1 Aug 1725 *CC*, d 22 Dec 1748 æ. 24 *WT1;* m 14 May 1747 *WV*—Samuel Munson.

~~2~~ Leah, bp 21 Mar 1726 *CC;* m 4 June 1747 *WV*—Phinehas Peck.

~~3~~ David, b 30 June 1727 *WV*, d 27 Dec 1806 æ. 79 *NHx;* Census (Wd) 1-0-1; m 3 July 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Samuel & Susanna (Hall) Moss, b 7 Jan 1730 *WV*.

~~i~~ David, b 10 Mar 1750 *WV;* m (1) 5 Dec 1773 *WV*—Eunice da. John & Elizabeth (Abernathy) Ward, b 17 July 1746 *WV*, d 16 July 1794 æ. 49 *WdT1;* m (2) Hannah da. Elnathan & Hannah (Hitchcock) Andrews, wid. Ebenezer Bishop, b 1 Aug 1756 *WV*. A da. by 2nd w., Eunice, b [20 Aug 1795], d 28 Aug 1795 æ. 0-0-8 *WdT1*.

~~ii~~ Samuel, b 3 Oct 1751 *WV*.

~~iii~~ Rachel, b 9 Feb 1753 *WV;* [m 22 Oct 1772 *WV*—Miles Yale].

~~iv~~ Lois, b 13 June 1754 *WV;* m (1) 25 Dec 1772 *WV*—Moses Tyler; m (2) John Dudley.

v Phinehas, b 27 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 26 Apr 1762 *WV*.
vi James, b 17 Apr 1757 *WV*.
vii Susanna, b 17 Dec 1758 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1760 *WV*.
viii Susanna, b 14 June 1761 *WV*.
ix Rebecca, b 20 Mar 1763 *WV;* m 17 Dec 1795 *NHx*—David Thomas.
x Molly, b 6 July 1765 *WV*, d 23 Mar 1773 *WV*.
xi Joshua Chandler, b 6 Sep 1766 *WV*.
xii Jared Ingersoll, b 28 Dec 1768 *WV*.
xiii John, b 28/29 Nov 1770 *WV*.

4 **PHINEHAS**, b 3 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Eunice da. Caleb & Mehitabel (Mix) Atwater, b 10 Sep 1736 *WV*, d 25 July 1785 æ. 48 *NHT1;* she m (2) 18 Mar 1768 *F*—Ebenezer Townsend.
i Eunice, b 28 Feb 1758 *WV*, *NHT1*, d 1 Aug 1816 *NHT1;* m 4 June 1780 *NHC1*—Stephen Dummer.

5 **WILSON**, b 21 Oct 1730 *WV;* m Mary ——— ; rem. to Durham & N. C.

6 **JESSE**, b 8 July 1732 *WV;* of NH 1773; Census (W) 1-0-5; m 28 Oct 1756 *WV*—Prudence da. Israel & Sarah (Miles) Johnson, b 11 July 1738 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1829 æ. 88 *DT4*. Family incomplete.
i Fanny, b 2 Oct 1757 *WV*.
ii Warrren, b 30 June 1762 *WV*.
iii Eunice, b 11 July 176[—] *WV*.
iv Sarah, b 20 Mar 1771 *WV*.
v Sarah Ann, bp 5 June 1774 *NHC2*.
vi Polly, b c. 1780, d 23 Mar 1863 æ. 83 *DT4;* m 24 Feb 1803 Adonijah French.

7 **REBECCA**, b 7 Apr 1734 *WV;* m 4 July 1754 *WV*—Abiather Camp.

8 **JEDEDIAH**, b 4 July 1735 *WV;* loyalist, estate confiscated 1781; m (1) Susanna ——— ; m (2) 19 Jan 1774 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Joseph & Elsie (Munson) Miles, b 2 Sep 1752 *NHV*.
(By 1): i Jedediah, b 5 June 1761 *WV*.
ii William, b 13 Feb 1763 *WV*.
iii Diana, b 22 July 176[5] *WV*.
iv Giles, bp 24 Apr 1768 *NHx*, d 1768 *NHx*.
v Major, bp 2 July 1769 (sponsor, John Miles) *NHx*, d c. 1795; m 1792 *NHx*—Elizabeth da. Frederick & Patience Chappel, bp 1 Mar 1772 *NHx*. Children: 1 Susanna, bp 22 June 1794 (sponsor, Hannah Chappel) *NHx*. 2 Major, bp ("son of Major deceased") 3 May 1795 (sponsors, Solomon Davis & Hannah Chappel) *NHx*.
(By 2) vi Miles, bp 3 Sep 1775 (sponsors, Moses Ventrus & Hannah Mansfield) *NHx*.
vii Henry, bp 29 June 1777 (sponsors, Gad Wells & Anna Cook) *NHx*.
viii Phinehas, bp 13 Feb 1780 (sponsors, Gad Wells & w. of David Cook) *NHx*.

9 **BENJAMIN**, b 3 Apr 1739 *WV*.

10 **Nathaniel**, b 31 May 1740 *WV;* [m 15 Dec 1762 *EHC*—Ann da. David & Mary (Wooster) Harrison, b 12 May 1743 *BdV;* she m (2) 28 Dec 1764 Samuel Foote]. A Nathaniel Cook, however, had children: 1 Anna, bp 2 Jan 1774 *NHx*, bu. 28 Sep 1774 *NHx*. 2 Mary Anna, bp 24 Sep 1775 *NHx*.

11 **Ephraim**, b c. 1744, d 12 Feb 1826 æ. 82 *WT1;* m 2 Dec 176[3] *WV*—Phebe da. John & Mary (Doolittle) Tyler, b 10 Nov 1743 *WV*, d 26 Nov 1816 æ. 73 *WT1*.

- i Phinehas, b 6 Oct 1765 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1765 *WV*.
- ii Lucius, b 15 Oct 1766 *WV*, d 1845 (at Mid); m (1) Ruth Churchill; m (2) Phebe, wid. Ward.
- iii Ephraim, b 1 Mar 1768 *WV*, d Feb 1868 (at Williamsburgh, L. I.); m Sarah da. Samuel & Esther (Sperry) Lewis, b 8 Sep 1773 *WV*, d 10 Dec 1849.
- iv Darius, b 8 Aug 1769 *WV*, d 28 Dec 1791.
- v Lyman, b 23 Nov 1770 *WV*, d 9 Apr 1773 *WV*.
- vi Mary, b 24 Oct 1772 *WV*, d 9 Nov 1840; m Charles Rogers.
- vii Sylvia, b 18 Dec 1774 *WV;* m Charles Clock of Catskill, N. Y.
- viii Phinehas Lyman, b 22 June 1776 *WV*, d 8 May 1801.
- ix Benjamin Tyler, b 30 May 1778, d 30 Jan 1851 æ. 73 *WT1;* m Diana da. John & Lois (Beadles) Hull, b c. 1783, d 21 Dec 1863 æ. 80 *WT1*.
- x Electa, b 9 Apr 1780, d 1 May 1780.
- xi George, b 16 Oct 1783, d 12 Aug 1819 (at Newburg, N. Y.); m Betsey Pierce.
- xii Nathaniel, b 17 Apr 1786, d 24 Apr 1855 (at Earlville, Ill.); m Caroline Ward of Mid.

FAM. 11. Jedediah & Sarah (Rexford) Cook:

1 **Mary**, b 7 Oct 1728 *NHV*, bp 26 July 1730 *NHC1*.

2 **Sarah**, bp 14 Feb 1730/1 *NHC1*.

3 **Charles**, bp 15 Apr 1733 *NHC1;* m 25 Aug 1757 *NHC2*—Ruth Butler of Mid, wid. Stephen Russell.

4 **Jedediah**, bp 11 Apr 1736 *NHC1*, d soon.

5 **Elizabeth**, bp 2 Apr 1738 *NHC1*, d soon.

6 **Elizabeth**, bp 17 Feb 1739/40 *NHC1*, d 30 Apr 1816 æ. 77 *NHT1;* m 6 Dec 1764 *NHV*, *NHC2*—Hezekiah Parmalee.

7 [**Martha**, bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHC1*].

8 **Jedediah**, bp 25 Sep 1743 *NHC1*.

9 **David**, bp 8 Feb 1746/7 *NHC1*, d 21 Nov 1793 æ. 46 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 15 Nov 1768 *NHx*—Ann da. Stephen & Ann (Prichard) Bradley, b 9 Dec 1748 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

- i John, bp 23 Dec 1769 *NHx*, d 9 Feb 1770 *NHx*.
- ii Ann, b 2 June 1770 *NHT1*, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 12 Apr 1827 æ. 57 *NHT1;* m Nathaniel Downs.
- iii Sarah, bp 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*, d 4 Nov 1774 *NHx*.
- iv John, bp 23 Apr 1781 *NHx*, bu. 3 May 1781 *NHx*.
- v Sally, bp 7 Aug 1786 *NHx*.
- vi Eli, bp 19 Nov 1786 *NHx*, d 20 Nov 1786 *NHx*.

~~10~~ Eli, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*, d s. p. 1772.

FAM. 12. Thaddeus & Lois (Beach) Cook:

~~1~~ Lois, b 1 Apr 1753 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1826 æ. 71 *CT1;* m (1) 24 Dec 1772 *WV*—Jesse Street; m (2) 22 Oct 1795 Elisha Hall.

FAM. 12. Thaddeus & Sarah (Hall) Cook:

~~2~~ Child, d May 1754 *CC*.

~~3~~ Sarah, b 23 July 1755 *WV;* living unmarried 1800.

~~4~~ Samuel, b 19 Apr 1758 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1824 æ. 67 *WT1;* Census (W) 2-4-4; m 28 May 1778 *WV*—Mary da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland, b 23 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1839 æ. 82 *WT1*.

~~5~~ Eunice, b 15 Jan 1760 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1776 æ. 17 *WT1*.

~~6~~ Lowly, b 28 Dec 1761 *WV;* m Nathan Harrison.

~~7~~ Thaddeus, b 3 May 1764 *WV*, d 3 Oct 1799 æ. 36 *WT1;* B. A. (Yale, 1783).

~~8~~ Clara, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1800 æ. 30 *WT1;* m 13 Mar 1794 Eliakim Hall.

~~9~~ Lucy, b c. 1772, d 30 May 1836 æ. 64 *CT1;* m Amos Harrison Ives.

FAM. 13. Samuel & Jerusha (Hollingworth) Cook:

~~1~~ Child, bu. 15 Apr 1756 *CC*.

~~2~~ Hannah, b 20 Apr 1758 *WV*, bp June 1758 *CC*, d s. p.

~~3~~ Temperance, b 6 Aug 1760 *WV*, d s. p.

~~4~~ Perez, b 1 Dec 1762 *WV*, d 23 Jan 1820 æ. 57 *CT1;* m Nancy E. Ely.

~~5~~ Jerusha, b 7 June 1767 *WV*, bp 9 Aug 1767 *CC*, d 29 June 1803 *CC*, æ. 36 *CT1*.

~~6~~ Eunice, b 23 Mar 1769 *WV*, bp 9 Apr 1769 *CC*, d s. p.

~~7~~ Damaris, b 23 Feb 1772 *WV*, bp 12 July 1772 *CC;* m 17 Nov 1796 *CC*—Ichabod Wright.

~~8~~ Abigail, b 27 June 1775 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1801 *CC*, æ. 26 *CT1;* m Elkanah Doolittle.

FAM. 14. Aaron & Mary (Brooks) Cook:

~~1~~ Jerusha, b 17 Sep 1759 *WV*, d 19 May 1824 æ. 65 *PptP;* m Robert Hotchkiss.

~~2~~ Mary, b 23 Oct 1760 *WV;* m Sheldon Spencer.

~~3~~ Hannah, b 6 Apr 1762 *WV*, d 9 Oct 1776 *WV*, 10 Oct æ. 15 *CT1*.

~~4~~ Cornelius Brooks, b 9 Oct 1763 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1827 æ. 64 *CT1;* m 16 June 1784 *CV*—Louisa da. Amos & Elizabeth (Beadles) Hotchkiss, b 10 Jan 1766 *WV*, d 4 Aug 1832 æ. 67 *CT1*.

~~5~~ Lue, b 16 Aug 1765 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1788 *CV*, *CC*—Samuel Cook.

~~6~~ Aaron, b 10 Mar 1768 *WV*, bp 8 May 1768 *CC*, d 26 Mar 1820 æ. 52 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-0-0; m Betsey da. Samuel & Lucy (Johnson) Preston, wid. Samuel Way, b 31 Dec 1773 *WV*, d 16 July 1817 æ. 44 *CT1*.

~~7~~ Stephen, b 25 Sep 1771 *WV*, bp 17 Nov 1771 *CC*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 29 *CT1;* m Eunice da. John & Eunice (Barker) Beadles, b 17 Feb 1774 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1800 æ. 27 *CT1*.

FAM. 15. Stephen & Anna (Culver) Cook:

~~1~~ Samuel, b 22 Oct 1752 *WV*, d 12 May 1823; Census (W) 1-1-4;

of New Haven, Vt., 1797; m (1) ——— Smith; m (2) Abigail da. Joseph & Thankful (Roberts) Mallory, bp 6 Mar 1760 *EH C*, d 4 Nov 1851 æ. 91.

~~2~~ **Stephen**, b 25 Mar 1755 *WV*, d 28 Aug 1829 (at Chateaugay, N. Y.); m 20 Apr 1777 Sylvia Meigs, b 27 May 1760, d 7 Sep 1849 (at Adams' Basin, N. Y.)

~~3~~ **Anna**, b 5 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 13 Jan 1836 æ. 78 *WTI;* m Jonathan Bartholomew.

~~4~~ **Elihu**, b 2 July 1760; rem. to New Haven, Vt.; [m Lois Thorpe].

~~5~~ **Ruth**, b 30 June 1763.

Fam. 15. **Stephen & Thankful (Hotchkiss) Cook:**

~~6~~ **Lyman**, b 30 June 1772 *WV;* Col.; res. Westchester Co., N. Y. & Painesville, Ohio; m Sarah Lyon.

~~7~~ **Jared**, b 9 Aug 1775 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1828 æ. 53 *WTI;* Maj.; m 28 Feb 1819 Lucy da. Joshua & Miriam (Dayton) Munson, bp 18 July 1784 *WCI*, d 1 Nov 1869 æ. 85–8 *WTI*.

Fam. 15. **Stephen & Anna (Linsley) Cook:**

~~8~~ **Lemuel**, b 2 Sep 1779, d 3 Sep 1841 æ. 62 *NoBTI;* m (1) 1813 Hannah H. (Bunnell) Sears, who d 19 Mar 1825 æ. 35 *NoBTI;* m (2) 1825 Sinai Bunnell.

~~9~~ **Malachi**, b 28 Aug 1781, d 27 May 1858; Judge; m 25 Dec 1802 Sarah Taintor, who d 9 Nov 1852 æ. 69.

Fam. 16. **Titus & Sarah (Merriman) Cook:**

~~1~~ **Sarah**, b 14 Nov 1753 *WV;* m [Abner] Peck.

~~2~~ **Caleb**, b 14 Apr 1755 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1780 *WV*—Sarah Eaton.

~~3~~ **Jerusha**, b 27 May 1757 *WV*, d 22 Oct 1839 (*Bapt*) *NoH;* m 13 May 1784 *WV*—Abner Thorpe.

~~4~~ **Lucy**, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV;* m ——— Sanford.

~~5~~ **Titus**, b 23 [Apr 1761] *WV*, d 16 July 1761 *WV*.

~~6~~ **Abigail**, b 19 July 176[3] *WV;* m ——— Stanbury.

~~7~~ **Esther**, b 21 July 1765 *WV;* m —— Thorpe.

~~8~~ **Henry**.

~~9~~ **Lowly**.

~~10~~ **Titus**, b 7 Mar 1775 *WV;* m Lucy Leete.

~~11~~ **Lydia**, b 1 Apr 1778 *WV;* m Jared Leete.

Fam. 17. **Abel & Mary (Atwater) Cook:**

~~1~~ **Atwater**, b 3 Nov 1758 *WV*, d 29 June 1839; Census (W) 2-1-6; rem. to Sheffield, Mass., & Salisbury, N. Y.; m 19 Oct 1777 *WV*—Mary da. Joseph & Mary (Sexton) Bartholomew, b c. 1758, d 2 July 1844 æ. 86 (at Salisbury, N. Y.).

~~2~~ **Nicholas**, b 29 July 1760 *WV*, called **Porter**, d 26 Dec 1848 æ. 89; m 10 June 1785 *WV*—Sally Jarvis, who d 31 Oct 1841 æ. 81.

~~3~~ **Elizabeth**, b 13 Mar 176[3] *WV;* [m 24 May 1781 *WV*—Aaron Hall].

~~4~~ **Abel**, b 27 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 23 May 1828 æ. 63 *NoBTI;* Census (W) 2-7-1; m (1) 23 Nov 1786 *WV*—Mamre Bliss; m (2) 19 Dec 1790 Vincey da. Caleb & Abigail (Finch) Cook, b 26 Nov 176[5] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 83 *NoBTI*.

~~5~~ **Chester**, b 13 Aug 1767 *WV*, d 13 Feb 1771 *WV*.

~~6~~ David Merriman, b 16 Feb 1769 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1859 æ. 91 *WTI;* Capt.; m Elizabeth Day da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 14 Mar 1772 *WV*, d 14 Dec 1858 æ. 86 *WTI*.

~~7~~ Mary, b 2 Apr 1771 *WV*, d 1 Sep 1839; m Eliakim Hall.

~~8~~ Chester, b 6 Oct 1775; m (1) Thankful da. Hezekiah & Elizabeth (Merriman) Hall, b 25 May 1775 *WV;* m (2) 19 June 1808 CC—Polly Norton.

Fam. 18. Aaron & Lucretia (Dudley) Cook:

~~1~~ Oliver Dudley, b 15 Oct 1767 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1833; res. Hartford; m Sophia Pratt.

~~2~~ Aaron, b June 1769 *WV*.

~~3~~ Increase, b 13 Mar 1771 *WV*.

~~4~~ Kilborn, b 13 Mar 1771 *WV*, d 9 June 1832; res. N. Guilford; m Emma Williams.

Fam. 18. Aaron & Elizabeth (Taintor) Cook:

~~5~~ Nathaniel Taintor, b 5 June 1775 *WV;* m Susan Baldwin.

~~6~~ Thomas Burrage; res. Catskill, N. Y.; m 28 Nov 1799 Kate da. Caleb & Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater, b 25 May 1781 *WV*.

~~7~~ Elizabeth, b c. 1779, d 4 Apr 1842 æ. 64 *WTI;* m Joshua Atwater.

~~8~~ Lucretia, b c. 1781, d 14 Nov 1844 æ. 64 *NoBTI*.

~~9~~ Lydia; m Amos G. Hull.

10 Apollos, b c. 1786, d 6 July 1832; res. Catskill, N. Y.; m 22 Nov 1813 Ruth da. Caleb & Ruth (Wadsworth) Atwater, b 11 Apr 1788.

~~11~~ Henrietta.

Fam. 19. Amos & Rhoda (Hosford) Cook:

~~1~~ Elihu, b 25 Apr 1759 *WV;* [m 3 Sep 1778 *WV*—Molly Brockett].

~~2~~ Rhoda, b 16 Apr 1761 *WV;* m John Davis.

~~3~~ Roswell, b 6 Dec 176[4] *WV*.

~~4~~ Uri H., b 19 Jan 176[7] *WV;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 2-0-0.

~~5~~ Amos, b 21 Nov 1768 *WV*, d 28 Sep 1767 [?error for 1769]. There was probably a second Amos, who m Sabrina Mix.

~~6~~ Lucinda, b 31 Oct 1771 *WV;* m 1790 Stephen Hart.

Fam. 19. Amos & Mehitabel (Beadles) Cook:

[The "History of Wallingford" assigns the following children to Amos by his first w. They must have belonged to his second or a later w.

~~7~~ Sybil, b 10 Oct 1778; m 3 Jan 1797 Thomas Welton.

~~8~~ Lyman, b 21 Sep 1780.

~~9~~ Desire, b 5 Mar 1783.

Fam. 20. Isaac & Martha (Cook) Cook:

~~1~~ Joel, b 12 Oct 1760 *WV*, d 18 Dec 1851 (at Babylon, L. I.); m 1 Jan 1784 *WV*—Rebecca da. Hawkins & Abigail (Hall) Hart, b 23 Nov 1761 *WV*.

~~2~~ Lemuel, b 17 Mar 1762 *WV;* res. Lewiston, N. Y.; m 29 Dec 1784 *WV*—Elizabeth da. Timothy & Abigail (Atwater) Bates, b 22 Jan 1767 *WV*.

✓ 3 James, b 29 Jan 176[4] *WV;* m 4 May 1786 *WV*—Chloe Rogers.

✓ 4 Lucy, b 5 Jan 1766 *WV.*

✓ 5 Isaac, b 16 July 1768 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1844; Judge; res. Chillicothe, Ohio; m 1792 Margaret Scott.

✓ 6 Martha, b 30 June 1770 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1829 æ. 58 *WTI;* m 1 Aug 1792 Samuel Cook.

✓ 7 Mindwell, b 17 July 1772 *WV;* m 6 Jan 1791 Asahel Barham.

✓ 8 Phebe, b 9 Feb 1777 *WV;* m 1805 David Stocking.

✓ **FAM. 21.** Caleb & Abigail (Finch) Cook:

✓ 1 Vincy, b 26 Nov 176[5] *WV*, d 23 Dec 1848 æ. 83 *NoBTI;* m 19 Dec 1790 Abel Cook.

✓ 2 Augustus, b 25 Jan 1767 *WV*, d 18 Apr 1866 (at Mid); m (1) 2 Sep 1790 Sybil Beach of Goshen, who d 28 Sep 1792 æ. 22 *WTI;* m (2) 30 June 1793 Sarah da. Charles & Eunice Dutton, b 19 Jan 1774 *WV.*

✓ 3 Caleb, b 27 July 1768 *WV.* d 6 Feb 1770 *WV.*

✓ 4 Abigail, b 8 Nov 1769 *WV.*

✓ 5 Nabby, b 10 Apr 1777 *WV*, d 1859; m Ira Hall.

✓ 6 Betsey, b 18 Feb 1779, d Jan 1859.

✓ 7 Mary Ann, b 23 Aug 1783.

✓ 8 Caleb, b 4 June 1786, d July 1852 (at Sandusky, Ohio); m 16 Oct 1808 Amelia Lewis.

✓ 9 Amelia, b 4 June 1786, d 31 Aug 1786 *WV.*

✓ **FAM. 22.** Ambrose & Esther (Peck) Cook:

✓ 1 Chauncey, b 1 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1827 æ. 60 *WTI;* m Eunice da. Charles & Eunice Dutton, b 15 Mar 1770 *WV.*

✓ 2 Samuel, b 11 July 1768 *WV*, d 17 July 1768 *WV.*

✓ 3 Samuel, b 8 July 1769 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1826 æ. 57 *WTI;* m 1 Aug 1792 Martha da. Isaac & Martha (Cook) Cook, b 30 June 1770 *WV*, d 14 Feb 1829 æ. 58 *WTI.*

✓ 4 Jerusha, b 25 Apr 1771 *WV*, d 8 Aug 1844; m 14 Nov 1793 Hunn Munson.

✓ 5 Abigail, b 19 Apr 1773 *WV*, d 6 July 1808 *F;* m 25 Sep 1792 Samuel Tuttle.

✓ 6 Israel, b 21 Mar 1774 *WV.*

✓ 7 Charles, b 26 Apr 1775 *WV*, d June 1845 (at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio); m 6 Sep 1796 Sylvia da. Elihu & Lucretia Yale.

✓ 8 Esther, b 9 Oct 1777 *WV;* m 21 Jan 1796 Benajah Yale.

✓ 9 Lydia, b 13 Oct 1779; m 11 Sep 1803 Andrew Hall, M. D.

✓ 10 Nancy, b 13 Nov 1782; m Richard Hall.

✓ 11 Orrin, b 14 Feb 1784; m —— Stone.

✓ 12 Diana, b 28 Nov 1786; m 10 Dec 1807 Andrew Bartholomew.

COOK. **FAM. 23.** George, Census (NH) 1-2-4; d 23 Sep 1794 *NHx;* m 21 July 1776 *NHx*—Mary da. Joseph & Parnel (Bostwick) Brown, b 4 July 1744 *F*, d 21 Oct 1804 *F.*

1 Polly, bp 22 June 1777 (sponsor, Anna Cook) *NHx.*

2 George, bp 22 Nov 1778 (sponsor, Edmund French) *NHx;* m Nancy Northrop of Wy. (A George d 23 Mar 1836 æ. 47 *NHV.*

3 Silas, bp 16 July 1780 (sponsor, Wm. McCracken) *NHx.*

4 ISAAC.

5 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b c. 1784.

6 BETSEY.

7 SALLY, bp 5 Oct 1788 (sponsor, Sarah Mathews) *NHx*.

†**COOK.** FAM. 24. SAMUEL, b 1687 (at G), d 1747 (at St); res. NH & St; m (1) 31 Nov 1708 *NHV*—Ann da. John & Ann (Leete) Trowbridge, b 20 July 1688 *NHV*, d 1721; had 7 children; m (2) 1722 Esther (Burr) Slauson, who d 1723; m (3) Elizabeth Platt, b 1701, d 1732; had 1 child; m (4) 6 Aug 1733 Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Whiting) Russell, wid. Joseph Moss, b 16 Aug 1690 *BdV*. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 THOMAS, b 1 Sep 1709 *NHV*.

2 SAMUEL, b 22 July 1711 *NHV;* m 5 Nov 1735 *NHV*—Susanna da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield, b 16 Feb 1713 *NHV*. Family incomplete.

i Susanna, bp 16 Jan 1736/7 *NHC1*, d 30 July 1786; m 22 Aug 1780 *NHC1*—Richard Woodhull.

ii Samuel, bp 31 Dec 1738 *NHC1*.

iii Ann, bp 23 Nov 1740 *NHC1*, d 21 July 1751 æ. 11 *NHT1*.

iv William, b c. 1744, d 19 Jan 1746 æ. 2 *NHT1*.

v Margaret, bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2*.

vi Moses Mansfield, bp 7 Apr 1754 *NHC2*.

3 SARAH, b 8 June 1713 *NHV*, d 18 Feb 1802 æ. 89 *NHC1;* m 17 Jan 1734 *StV*—James Sherman.

4 JOHN, b 30 Mar 1715 *NHV*.

(Other children in Stratford, omitted herein).

COOK. MISCELLANEOUS. AARON of Northampton, Mass., m 2 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Elizabeth Nash......ANN m 28 Jan 1759 *NHC1*—Peter Morris.... ANNA m (1) 14 Jan 1778 *NHC1*—Nathan Howell; m (2) 5 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—Asa Blakeslee......JOHN, b c. 1756, d 8 Sep 1835 æ. 80 (*NHx*) *NHV;* Census (NH) 3-3-2; m Fanny [?Bailey, wid. Robert Grant]; child Fanny, bp 31 Dec 1786 (sponsors, Wm. & Betsey Bailey & Sarah Perit) *NHx*, d 5 Jan 1787 *NHx*......JOSEPH of New Marlborough, Mass., m 24 Nov 1774 *NHC1*—Abigail Peck; child Zina bp 6 Feb 1780 *NHC1*.

COOPER. FAM. 1. JOHN, d 23 Nov 1689 *NHV;* Cpl.; m (1) ——— ; m (2) Jane Woolen, wid. John Hall.

(By 1): 1 HANNAH, b 1638 *NHC1*, bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHC1*, d 15 June 1675 *NHV;* m c. 1661 John Potter.

2 MARY, b 1640 *NHC1*, bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHC1*, d 4 Jan 1705/6 æ. 66 *NHT1;* m 2 Dec 1658 *DorchesterV*—Abraham Dickerman.

3 JOHN, bp 28 May 1642 *NHC1*, d 1703; m 27 Dec 1666 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Dorothy Thompson, who d Nov 1714.

i Daughter, b 19 Nov 1668 *NHV*, d [1668] *NHV*.

ii Mary, b 15 Nov 1669 *NHV*, d 22 Apr 1670 *NHV*.

iii John, b 23 Feb 1670 *NHV* [1670/1], d ——— ; Sgt.; m 1693 Sarah da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, div. w. John Dorman, b 13 Dec 1672 *NHV*, d after 1757.

FAM. 2.

iv Sarah, b 26 Apr 1673 *NHV*, d before 1736; m 10 Nov 1692 *NHV*—John Munson.

THOMAS COOKE OF GUILFORD, CONN., AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. RALPH D. SMYTH, and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. THOMAS[1] COOKE, SR., was one of the original signers of the plantation covenant of Guilford, and the latest survivor of the signers. His name is the one immediately preceding that of Mr. Whitfield, and is the last but one on the list. He evidently was quite a young man when he came to Guilford, probably from 21 to 25 years of age, and was born about 1615 to 1618. He was representative of Guilford to the General Assem-

bly at Hartford, May session, 1666. He died Dec. 1, 1692. His nuncupative will, proved June 13, 1693, mentions his son Thomas Cooke, Jr., and his daughter Elizabeth Hall and her children Thomas Hall and Samuel Hall. He is called on the records Thomas Cooke, *Juror*. In 1690 he was taxed on £31 15s., and gave his 4th division land to his grandson Thomas Hall. His home-lot contained about 2 acres, and in addition thereto he owned a parcel of upland containing 6¼ acres. The home-lot was sold by his son to the town in 1695, that it might be used as a settlement for the new pastor, Rev. Thomas Ruggles. He married first, Elizabeth ——; and married second, Mar. 13, 1668, widow Hannah Lindon, who died July 7, 1676.

Children:

i. **Elizabeth,**^{2} b. 1640; m. 1662, Samuel, son of John Hall of Middletown.
2. ii. **Thomas,** b. 1642; d. 1703.

2. **Thomas^{2} Cooke, Jr.** (*Thomas*^{1}), of Guilford, was a carpenter. He married, Apr. 15, 1677, Sarah Mason, who died July 6, 1701.

Children:

i. **Eliasaph,**^{3} b. June 2, 1678; d. Jan. 5, 1678-9.
ii. **Thomas,** b. Dec. 24, 1679; d. Aug. 5, 1685.
iii. **Alice,** b. June 3, 1681; d. July 26, 1762; m. Jan. 19, 1709, Dr. Daniel White of Middletown, who was b. Dec. 8, 1683, and d. Jan. 10, 1758. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. Aug. 22, 1711. 2. *Alice*, b. Feb. 25, 1714. 3. *Sarah*, b. Apr. 22, 1716. 4. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 29, 1718. 5. *Susannah*, b. 1719. 6. *Abiah*, b. Apr. 22, 1721. 7. *Jedidiah*, b. Jan. 23, 1730.
iv. **Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 22, 1683-4; m. Dec. 20, 1703, Josiah Avered. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 5, 1704. 2. *Israel*, b. May 4, 1708. 3. *Josiah*, b. Mch. 4, 1710. 4. *Reuben*, b. Nov. 7, 1712. 5. *Sarah*, b. July 18, 1719. 6. *Abner*, b. Apr. 7, 1721. 7. *Timothy*, b. May 9, 1727.
v. **Sarah,** b. Aug. 2, 1685; d. Mch. 17, 1691-2.
3. vi. **Samuel,** b. Nov. 23, 1687.
vii. **Annah,** b. Nov. 27, 1689.
viii. **Sarah,** b. Mch. 17, 1691-2; d. young.
ix. **Mehitabel,** b. Mch. 7, 1692-3; m. 1722, John Gould. Children: 1. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 9, 1723. 2. *Rhoda*, b. Feb. 15, 1724-5. 3. *John*, b. Dec. 1, 1727. 4. *Benjamin*, b. June 15, 1730. 5. *Mabel*, b. Nov. 19, 1732.
x. **Deliverance,** b. Jan. 12, 1695-6; d. Feb. 12, 1781; m. 1722, Patrick Falconer of Guilford, who d. July, 1735.

3. **Rev. Samuel^{3} Cooke** (*Thomas, Jr.*,^{2} *Thomas*^{1}), of Stratfield or Bridgeport, A.B., Yale College, 1705, died Dec. 2, 1747. He married first, Nov. 30, 1706, Anna, daughter of John Trowbridge of New Haven, who died Aug. 11, 1721; married second, May 3, 1722, Esther, daughter of Nathaniel Burr and widow of John Sloss of Fairfield, who died in 1723; married third, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Platt of Norwalk, who was born Dec. 2, 1701, and died May 16, 1732; and married fourth, Aug. 16, 1733, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Samuel Russel of Brauford and widow of Rev. Joseph Moss.

Children:

i. **Thomas,**^{4} b. Sept. 1, 1709, at New Haven.
ii. **Samuel,** b. July 22, 1711; A.B., Yale, 1730; d. Mch. 26, 1788; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Susannah, dau. of Moses Mansfield, who d. Jan. 25, 1789; lived in New Haven; had children, among whom was: *Samuel*,^{5} b. Dec. 31, 1738; A.B., Yale, 1758; d. May, 1783, unmarried.

iii. Sarah, b. June 9, 1713, at New Haven; m. James Sherman.
iv. John, b. Mch. 13, 1715, at New Haven.
v. A daughter, b. Dec. 27, 1716, at Stratfield; d. Dec. 27, 1716.
vi. Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1718, at Stratfield.
vii. William, b. May 29, 1720; A.B., Yale, 1747; d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1761, in the Canadian campaign.
viii. Joseph Platt, b. Dec. 24, 1729; A.B., Yale, 1750; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Sarah Benedict of Danbury; d. Feb. 3, 1816.

THOMAS COPLEY OF SUFFIELD, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By Louis Marinus Dewey, of Westfield, Mass.

1. Thomas^{1} Copley[a] was of Springfield at the time of his marriage in 1672; subsequent to which he lived at Westfield, Mass., until about 1679, when he settled at Suffield, now in Connecticut but then in Massachusetts. At Suffield he was highway surveyor in 1681 and 1689, and constable in 1688. Thomas Copley, John Burleson, William Holleday, and James Lawton of Suffield were sent to keep garrison at Deerfield, 12 Apr. 1697. "Old Thomas Copley" died at Northampton, Mass., 29 Nov. 1713.

He married first at Westfield, 15 Nov. 1672, Ruth Denslow, born 19 Sept. 1653, died 5 Oct. 1692, daughter of Henry, the first settler at Windsor Locks, Conn.; secondly, 25 May 1693, widow Ruth Taylor, who died 3 Nov. 1724.

Children:

i. Mathew,^{2} b. 11 Nov. 1673 (?); d. 28 May, 1673 (?).
2. ii. Thomas, b. at Westfield, 28 July 1675 or 6.
3. iii. Mathew, b. at Suffield, 14 Apr. 1679.
4. iv. Samuel, b. 20 Sept. 1682.

2. Thomas^{2} Copley (*Thomas*^{1}), born at Westfield, Mass., 28 July 1675 or 6, died 30 Aug. 1751, aged 75, according to his gravestone at Suffield, where he lived. His will, dated 19 Aug. 1751, and signed with a mark, mentions son Ebenezer, grandson Thomas Copley, and daughter Mary Copley, who was perhaps the Mary Copley whose inventory was taken at Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Dec. 1775. Division of his estate was made 5 Mar. 1754.

He married, 24 Oct. 1717, Mary Marshall, who died 15 Aug. 1751, aged 72, according to her gravestone at Suffield.

Children:

5. i. Thomas,^{3} b. 9 Jan. 1718–19.
ii. Mary, b. 6 Oct. 1720.
6. iii. Ebenezer, b. 22 Feb. 1722–3.

---

[a] He was the son of widow Elizabeth Copley, who married at Windsor, Conn., Nathaniel Phelps. They moved to Northampton, Mass., in a few years, where her daughter Elizabeth Copley m. (1) 26 Jan. 1661-5, Praisever Turner; m. (2) in 1676, Samuel Langton; m. (3) David Alexander. A Mary Copsey (perhaps Copley, and another daughter of widow Elizabeth) m. at Springfield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1656, Hugh Dudley.

A FAMILY HISTORY.

GENEALOGY OF THE

COOKE FAMILY.

BY DR. J. P. KIRTLAND.

AN INTERESTING GLIMPSE OF EARLY
NEW ENGLAND LIFE.

1875.

PREFACE.

THE venerable Dr. Jared P. Kirtland recently compiled for Mrs. Josiah Barber, of this city, a genealogical account of the Cooke family which originated in Wallingford, Conn., and as the record is interspersed with personal recollections by Dr. Kirtland and racy comments on the public men and affairs of a past day, she has thought best to publish it. The claim having been set up in Virginia that Mrs. Hayes is of Virginian stock, Dr. Kirtland shows that she comes of old Connecticut stock, being a direct descendant of the Wallingford Cooke.

Dr. Kirtland says the ancestors of most of the Cookes in New England came from Herefordshire and Kent, in England. Henry Cooke was at Plymouth, Mass., before 1640. His sons, Isaac is supposed to have remained at Plymouth and John to have settled at Middletown, Conn. Henry and Samuel settled at Wallingford, Conn., and were the ancestors of most of the name of Cooke in Connecticut and of many in various parts of the country. All were Puritans.

Is this Henry himself or one of his sons?

COOKE GENEALOGY.

For minute details see DR. C. H. S. DAVIS' "*History of Wallingford*," for sale
by J. MUNSELL, Bookseller, Albany, N. Y. Price, $5.00.
Or Cleveland Historical Society.

The ancestors of most of this name in New England came from Herefordshire and Kent in England. Henry Cooke was at Plymouth, Mass., before 1640. His sons, Isaac is supposed to have remained at Plymouth, and John to have settled at Middletown, Conn. Henry and Samuel settled at Wallingford, Conn., and were the ancestors of all the Connecticut Cooke. All were Puritans.

a. SAMUEL,

came to New Haven in 1663, married Hope, daughter of Edward Parke, in that place, May 2d, 1667. They went to Wallingford in April, 1667, with the first planters; was the first tanner and shoemaker there and was regarded as a very good man; was frequently called to fill responsible offices in the church and village. After the decease of his wife Hope, he married Mary Roberts, July 14th, 1690

1690. He died March, 1702, and left an estate of £340. By the two marriages he had fifteen children; the eighth child we will designate as ISAAC 1st, though he had a son Isaac who died in his infancy in 1673.

b. ISAAC 1st.

son of Samuel and Hope Cooke, born January 10th, 1681. Married Sarah Curtis, October 11th, 1705. He died in Wallingford, February 1st, 1712. Estate, £103. They had four children; the fourth was ISAAC COOKE, 2d.

c. ISAAC, 2d.

born July 22d, 1710. Married Jerusha Sexton, of Wallingford, Oct. 13th, 1733. He died March 16th, 1780, aged 80 years. She died Oct. 13th, 1795. He was a tanner and currier of leather. CHILDREN: 1. *Amos*, born Dec. 5th, 1734; 2d. *Jerusha*, born Nov. 19th, 1736; 3d. *Isaac 3d*, born July 28th, 1739; 4th. *Caleb*, born Nov. 14th, 1741; 5th. *Mindwell*, born Dec. 9th, 1743, died Jan. 26th, 1749; 6th. *Ambrose*, born March 19th, 1744, died in infancy; 7 *Ambrose*, born June 30th, 1746; 8th. *Elihu*, born Aug. 16th, 1747, died Aug. 31st, 1747; 9th. *Mindwell*, born April 20th, 1750, married Capt.

Jeremiah Carrington and kept the noted "Carrington Hotel" in Wallingford for many years, and as late as the year 1812.

d. AMOS.

son of Isaac 2d and Jerusha Cooke, married Rhoda Hosford. CHILDREN: 1. *Elihu*, born April 25th, 1757; 2. *Rhoda*, born April 16th, 1761, married John Davis; 3. *Roswell*, born Dec. 6th, 1764; 4. *Uri H.*, born Jan. 19th, 1767, supposed to have settled in Norway, Herkimer Co., N.Y., in 1798; 5. *Amos*, born Nov. 29, 1768; 6. *Lucinda*, born Oct. 31, 1771, married Stephan Hart in 1790; 7. *Sybil*, born Oct. 10th, 1778, married Thomas Welton, Jan. 3d, 1797; 8. *Lyman*, born Sept. 21, 1780, settled at Marcellus, N. Y.; 9. *Desire*, born March 5th, 1783.

2nd

Of the children of Isaac and Jerusha Cooke (Isaac 2d) there settled and were living in Wallingford, as late as 1810, the following, to-wit:

1. Amos.
2. Isaac 3d.
3. Caleb.
4. Ambrose.
5. Mindwell.

d. AMOS.

Long before the American Revolution, he attached himself to the then small society of Episcopalians. That society were Loyalists or Tories at and during the Revolution. Small in numbers they embraced some of the best families in that town. A most violent and virulent persecution was commenced against them, not milder nor more tolerant than the recent Ku Klux at the South. Many of the best families were compelled to flee with their clergyman, the Rev. Samuel Andrews, to Nova Scotia. Amos Cooke took a prominent position in defense of his religious rights. A history of the insults, abuses, and persecutions he suffered during that contest would fill a volume. I have heard them recounted a thousand times over by himself, his friends and foes. Arrests and fines used up all his property and destroyed his business. At the close of the war he was poor but owned a small place on Main street, in Wallingford.

In 1786–7 the constitution of the United States was formed and adopted. He once told me that he now, as during the revolution, "*was determined to be on* *the side of the Government,*" and accordingly attached himself to the Federal party as an ardent defender of the new constitution. All of the Episcopalians in that town, as well as many of its best people, took the same position, but all of that numerous rabble that had been such ardent patriots during the revolution now became anti-Federalists or Democrats. Many respectable persons also joined the anti-Federal party, which constituted a large majority in the town. Politics never ran higher or raged with more virulence.

They eventuated in the election of Mr. Jefferson as president. The great Jeffersonian festival was held here on the 11th of March, 1801.

"*Physical causes influence the moral faculty,*" wrote Dr. Rush. Both physical and mental causes had for a long series of years exerted their full and unfavorable influences on this individual and changed his nature and disposition. While the whole Cooke family, in all its branches, were distinguished for kindness, affability, and a musical taste, he Amos from 1800 to 1810, when I intimately knew him was morose, misanthropic and quarrelsome. This life of controversy had obliterated the kind

Cooke disposition and substituted a pugilistic one in its place. His children scattered and left him, and he and his wife, for at least ten years experienced a life of poverty, relieved in part by the contributions of his son Roswell, his Cooke relations, and the members of the Episcopal church.

His wife died May 10th, 1810. Soon after Roswell came with a carriage and prepared to take his father to Farmington, where he would be well cared for. Persuasion make no impression. "*No*," said he, "*I'd rather stay here and read Hudson & Goodwin*," (the Federal newspaper) *then to go and live with my son Roswell.*" Two of the township selectmen thought to hasten a termination of the affair by raising him by force into the carriage. A demonstration on his part soon convinced them that their line of duty lay in some other direction. He, however, soon after left Wallingford and took up his residence among his children. From his granddaughter, Mrs. Rachel Pomeroy Emmet, I learn that he died at the house of his youngest son, *Lyman Cooke*, in Marcellus, N. Y., in the year 1813, age over eighty years.

Mrs. Emmet was in error in supposing her grand-

1783
18
1764 - Roswell born

mother to have died when her son, Roswell, was a child. Her youngest child, Desire, was born in 1783, when Roswell was nineteen years old. Dr. Davis' Genealogy says, that she died on the 10th of May, 1810. I think I distinctly recollect the event on the day I left Wallingford on my first visit to Ohio.

f. ROSWELL. old Roswell

The 3d son of Amos and Rhoda Hosford Cooke, born December 6th, 1764, married Rachel Newell, of Southington, Conn., October 21st, 1788, died in Delaware, O., on December 27th, 1827. At the age of sixteen years he 1780 1780 volunteered into the army of the revolution, where he continued till the end of that contest, when he was honorably discharged. He purchased a farm on the rich interval lands in the township of Farmington, where he resided till 1813. He was a very respectable citizen, and one of the best farmers in the vicinity. It was a singular coincidence that while his father, *Amos Cooke*, was suffering persecution in the town of Wallingford for his rigid Episcopalian views and his Federal beliefs, that his son Roswell's residence in Farmington was rendered unpleasant

ther
te.

and even uncomfortable by the treatment he received from the population of that town. Roswell Cooke was an extensive reader for a farmer, was in politics a firm Jeffersonian Democrat, and his religious views did not square with those of the Saybrook platform, entertained onnecticut by the good people of Farmington. From these circumstances constant bickerings arose, till, in the year 1813, while the war with Great Britain was progressing, they became so unpleasant that he sold his fine farm on the Farmington intervals and removed to Columbus, Ohio. Here he located on a fine farm between that city and Worthington, in the vicinity of the Scioto river.

Roswell & Rachel Jewell

6 CHILDREN:

1. *Chauncey.*

2. *Rodney*, married Laura Cowles at Farmington; Connect- removed to Ohio with his father in 1813.

3. *Philecta*, married Judge Ezra Griswold and settled in Delaware, O.; is now a widow in Brooklyn, N.Y.

4. *Rachel Pomeroy*, married first Wm. Converse; he died. She then married the Rev. Wm. Y. Emmet. She died at Springfield, Clarke Co., O., in 1874.

5. *Justin*, married Maria Watson, of Chillicothe; died only six weeks after. Was a promising young lawyer.
6. *Jennett*, married Joseph Howard, lawyer, and settled at Tiffin, O. She is now a widow in New York.

g. CHAUNCEY,

born in Farmington, Conn., 1789, married in the same town Caroline Gridley, September 1st, 1812. In the autumn of 1810 Chauncey Cooke entered the pupular and flourishing academy at Wallingford, then in charge of the Rev. Joshua Bradley. At that time a very pleasant, intelligent and social circle of young people were either in attendance on the academy or were residents of the town. Sleighrides, balls, and especially cotillion parties, under the direction of Nathan Clark, afterward colonel in the United States army, frequently engaged the attention of that social circle. Young Cooke was a popular member of it, and as it often engaged in vocal music, and he was a proficient as a singer, he became our musical leader. At that day "*Jefferson and Liberty*," though now forgotten, was then the universal party song

ther
te.

of the Jeffersonians. Politics ran high and it was frequently sang by our young circle. Cooke generally officiated as chorister on such occasions.

In 1813 I learned incidentally that he and all of Roswell Cooke's family had left Farmington and gone to the west, but to what point did not hear, nor did I ever hear anything of him for more than half a century. Fifty-three years afterward he, totally unexpected, called on me at my residence, near Cleveland. Subsequently we often met, talked over the events of our days of early life, and sang together the song of "Jefferson and Liberty." What a change had that long interval of time effected with both of us. He died March 1st, 1875, at the residence of his youngest daughter, Mrs. J. Barber, in Cleveland, O., aged eighty-five years. His remains were taken to his old home, near Columbus for interment.

Divergence of the Mrs. President Hayes Branch of the Cooke Family.

Isaac Cooke, third child of Isaac and Jerusha Sexton Cooke, Wallingford, Conn., born July 28th, 1739 (brother of Amos). At the age of nineteen he had completed his common school education, what then embraced reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic, and was engaged in learing the trade of stone mason and working at intervals on a farm. At this age he was distinguished for his muscular strength and activity. Athletic exercises, as wrestling, running, jumping, etc., were the popular amusements of the young men. At these he was universally the victor in all contests. Even as late as the year of his death, 1810, his step was as firm and precise as the best drilled West Point student. In 1758, a requisition was made on the province of Connecticut for a large body of her militia to join the expedition against Canada, fitting out under General Abercrombie. Scores of young men, Isaac Cooke among the number, were pressed (not drafted), and forth-

Divergence: a receding from eachother
in moving from a Common Center.
To extend from a common point in
[illegible]

with joined the army before Ticonderoga. They were placed under the tyrannical instruction of the British drill sergeants, and from necessity became military proficients. He was present at the battle when Lord Howe was killed. At the close of the campaign he was discharged and returned home, thoroughly embued with martial experience, and was soon elected captain of one of the Wallingford militia companies, an unusual compliment to be conferred on so young a man in those days. This position he held till the commencement of the American revolution, and he brought his company into the highest state of discipline. He married Martha, daughter of Benjamin Cooke, March 6th, 1760, and continued to follow his stone mason trade and to carry on farming till the news of the battle of Lexington arrived. On the receipt of that intelligence he and part of his militia company hastened to Boston. As soon as the Provincial Congress formed a regular army he was commissioned a captain. In that army he continued to serve every day during the protracted contest, and at its disbandonment he was honorably discharged as colonel. He was present generally under the immediate command of Washington in several important battles.

Isaac 3rd
brother
of
Amos

At the crossing of the Delaware, and during the ensuing battle, he and his company occupied a most important position.

After the close of that war he resumed his trade and resided on his farm on the crest of Long Hill, in Wallingford, where he died June 10th, 1810, aged seventy-one years. He was universally respected and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances.

CHILDREN—First, Joel, born October 12th, 1760. When his father was appointed captain in the regular army its regulations required captains to be provided with waiters, who drew regular pay from the Government. This son, though only thirteen years old, his father selected, and he served in that capacity seven years, till the close of the war; then, without a trade or occupation, he married and settled in New Haven. In 1800 the people of Wallingford formed a fine military company, and Joel Cooke was chosen captain of it, though residing thirteen miles from that town. In a brief time he brought the company into such a high state of discipline as to attract public attention. Mr. Jefferson, in a political freak like our modern Democrats, resolved to demolish the United

States regular army. In 1806, finding the Government involved in a controversy with Spain, he concluded to raise a number of regiments of troops. Joel Cooke was appointed captain in the Tenth Regiment under the command of Colonel Boyd. To that regiment General Harrison's preservation from a St. Clair defeat at Tippecanoe was owing. Captain Cooke and company particularly distinguished themselves. Soon after ill-health compelled him to resign. He died at Babylon, on Long Island, December 10th, 1851, aged 92.

Samuel settled at Lewiston, N. Y., in 1793. Was father of Bates Cooke, who was for many years Comptroller of the treasury of the state of New York.

Isaac 4th, born in Wallingford, Conn., July 16th, 1768, died at Chillicothe, O., January 22d, 1844; the third son of Colonel Isaac and Martha Cooke. He emigrated to Chillicothe, O., in 1791, where he was very generally and favorably known, and in early days filled several public offices. For a time he was Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. In the year 1828 I was a member of the House of Representatives of Ohio, when he, with Isaac Walk, represented the county of Ross in the same body. We spent many a pleasant evening together during the winter of 1828–9, during the session of the legislature at Columbus. The early history of our native town of Wallingford and the biography of his numerous Cooke relatives were the principal topics of our conversations. In 1792 he married Margaretta Scott.

Marietta, daughter of Isaac Cooke 4th, married James Webb, M. D. A daughter of this marriage is the wife of Rutherford B. Hayes, president of the United States. Mrs. Hayes descended through four successive generations of Isaac Cookes. Not one of her relatives by the name of Cooke is now to be found in the town of Wallingford. A few distant collateral relations still exist there.

Belonging to the same ancestral stock - but not in a direct line of descent. a collateral relation.

Divergence of the Jay Cooke branch of the Cooke Family, via the children of Samuel, the brother of Isaac 1st.

SAMUEL,

the son of Samuel and Hope Cooke, married Hannah Ives of New Haven, March 3d, 1692. She died May 29, 1714. He then married Elizabeth Bedel, of Stratford. He died Sept. 18th, 1725, at Wallingford. He was a farmer in the western part of the township, near the line which now divides Cheshire from Wallingford. He had 14 children, four by second marriage, of which Asaph was third.

ASAPH,

son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cooke, married Sarah Parker of Wallingford and went to Granville, Mass., where he remained until about the close of the revolution, when he removed to Granville, N. Y., where he died in 1792. She died in 1818, aged 96 years. They had 10 children, the 3d Asaph, b. March 6th, 1748.

ASAPH 2d.

son of Asaph and Sarah Parker Cooke, married Thankful Parker, June 17th, 1776. She was born in Wallingford. They removed to Granville, N. Y., in 1818. They then went to Ridgefield Four Corners, Ohio, where he died in 1826, aged 78 years. He was at the battle of Lexington, as were several of his brothers. His widow died in 1818. There were 12 children, the 6th was *Elutheras*, born December 25th, 1787.

ELUTHERAS,

son of Asaph and Thankful Parker Cooke, married Martha Caswell, of Salem, Washington Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer in Washington Co., before his removal to Sandusky, Ohio. He was frequently a member of the Ohio Legislature and was a member of congress from 1831 to 1833. He died at Sandusky, O., Dec. 27th, 1864.

CHILDREN :

1. *Sarah E.*, born January 16th, 1816.
2. *Pitt*, born July 23d, 1819.
3. *Jay*, born Aug. 10th, 1821. Banker in Philadelphia.

4. *Henry D.*, born Nov. 25th, 1825, now in Washington.
5. *Elutheras*, born December 20th, 1828.
6. *Catherine E.*, born Sept. 15th, 1831.

* * * *

TWENTY-TWO years ago, DR. JARED P. KIRTLAND wrote this account of the branch of the Cooke Family of Wallingford, Conn., for me. Shortly after this Dr. Kirtland died. My wish is to carry on this work a few steps further and to give a brief statement of the facts connected with the family of CHAUNCEY COOKE and his descendants.

Chauncey, first son of Roswell and Rachel Newell Cooke, was born at Farmington, Conn., August 9, 1789. On Sept 1, 1812, he was married to Caroline Gridley, who was born at Farmington, Conn., Sept. 4, 1789. In 1813 they moved to Ohio, where they spent the remainder of their lives, and where their nine children were born to them. Here Caroline Gridley, wife of Chauncey Cooke, died Feb. 10th, 1853.

1813 - [illegible]

Their children were :

Catherine Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Sept. 3th, 1813—died Feb. 6th, 1875.

Richard H. Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 28th, 1815—died May 20th, 1835.

John Pomeroy Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, March 9, 1817—died January 19th, 1874.

Samuel S. Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Dec. 9th, 1818—died April 12, 1879.

Theodore Newell Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 15th, 1820—died Oct. 6th, 1865.

Chauncey C. Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Nov. 30th, 1832—died June 28th, 1877.

Justin Oscar Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1825—died August 30, 1847.

Caroline Jennette Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Ohio, January 28, 1827.

Maria Felicity, born May 6, 1830—died Aug. 22, 1831.

Caroline Jennette Cooke, born in Franklin Co., Jan. 28, 1827, married Josiah Barber, Civil Engineer, of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1851. They spent some years of their married life on the old farm in Franklin County. Here was born to them, on July 6, 1852, their only child, Kate Cooke Barber, who died here June 6th, 1863. almost 11 yrs old

When the war broke out, Mr. Barber enlisted and served three years in the 95th Ohio Inf. Reg't as first lieutenant, and served to the end of the war. At the close of the war, Mr. and Mrs. Barber moved to Cleveland, here in 1884 Mr. Barber died, aged 59 years.

I have added these few personal notes to the account written by Dr. Kirtland. Any member of the family wishing to carry on the work further, may do it, as it pleases him.

Never was there a family more kind and genial among themselves than this branch of the Cookes. They were open hearted and hospitable, and several of them quite gifted in a musical way, so that the home became the natural gathering place for people all around the country on all sorts of festive occasions.

I am the last living child of Chauncey Cooke, my child and husband have also gone before me, so it is for the children of my brothers and sisters, and their cousins, that this account will be of interest, and it is for their pleasure that I have put it into this shape.

MRS. JOSIAH BARBER.

July 7, 1897.

Of the children of Roswell and Rachel Newell Cooke, Chauncey and Rodney settled on the old farm on the Worthington Road, where they each had nine children born to them; living near together, the children were raised almost as one family. They had large business enterprises for those days, grist mills, saw mills, etc., besides farming. Of these large families two of Rodney's remain. H. C. Cooke living on the old farm, Demmon P. Cooke in Columbus, Ohio, and one of Chauncey's, Mrs. Caroline J. Barber, of Cleveland, Ohio.

This history would be incomplete did I not touch a little on pioneer life in the early days of Ohio. My grandfather, with his family, his sons Chauncey and Rodney, with their young wives, were six weeks coming from

Need Dates

My grandfathers name: Rodney Belines Cooke
Born in Ohio
Died in Columbus, Ohio
bur in Ohio

their pleasant home in Connecticut to their future home in Ohio. At that time there was one log cabin where Columbus now stands. The site of the future city was a *slashing*; in after years we children often laughed with our parents over their experiences, especially their long journey from Connecticut, which they never tired of narrating. One great trial they met with was the Pennsylvania wagons with their six horse teams and drivers. Some times it amounted to a *skirmish* (when they attempted to take the right of way from the "*damned Yankee carts*, as they termed the two-horse wagons from Connecticut) in which case they always found if the carts were small they carried plenty of *muscle*, and the muscle carried the day. They had the good fortune to arrive safely at their destination, with plenty of strength and energy to carry on their work in the new country.

MRS. JOSIAH BARBER,
Cleveland, Ohio.

CURTIS FAMILY

4 JOHN, bp (as "Jonathan") 1 Feb 1778 *NHC2*, d 11 Jan 1813 æ. 36 *NHT1*.

5 HANNAH; m Glover Ball.

CUNNINGHAM. LUCRETIA w. of DR. of New London, bp 21 Sep 1784 (at house of Mrs. Allin; witnesses, Stephen Allin, Sarah Sabin & a sister of Mrs. Cunningham) *NHx*.

PAGE 512

CURTIS. ORIGIN. Two families of the name settled early in Wallingford, that of Richard from Dorchester (FAM. 1.), and that of Thomas from Stratford (FAM. 8). The account of the former family has been amplified by records kindly furnished by Mr. J. O. Curtis of 140 W. 91 St., New York City, who is collecting Curtis material and invites correspondence from descendants. We have found it difficult to distinguish between Benjamin (FAM. 1, 2, *vii*) and Benjamin (FAM. 8, 2, *i*), and the family attributed to the one may belong to the other. Record proof on this point is desired. SEE PAGE 512.

FAM. 1. RICHARD, b c. 1611, d 17 Sep 1681 æ. 70 *WV;* m (1) Elizabeth ——, who d 28 June 1657 *Dorchester, Mass., V;* m (2) 25 Oct 1657 *DorchesterV*—Sarah (wid. John Strange).

(By 1): 1 ELIZABETH, b 17 July 1643 *DorchesterV*.

(By 2): 2 ISAAC, b 17 June 1658 *DorchesterV*, d 15 July 1712 *WV;* m 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Sarah da. Robert & Sarah (Potter) Foote, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; she m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

i Isaac, b 6 Nov 1683 *WV;* m (1) 5 June 1706 *WV*—Abigail da. Simon & Abigail Tuttle, who d 6 Dec 1728 *WV;* m (2) 1 Oct 1729 *NHV*—Mary da. William & Sarah (Doolittle) Abernathy, wid. William Tuttle. **FAM. 2.**

ii Sarah, b 11 June 1685 *WV;* m (1) 11 Oct 1705 *WV*—Isaac Cook; m (2) 25 Nov 1713 *WV*—Caleb Lewis.

iii Joseph, b 18 July 1689 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1777 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1714 *WV*—Ann da. Henry & Joanna (Leek) Stevens, b 15 Feb 1687 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1778 *WV*. **FAM. 3.**

iv Ebenezer, b 6 Oct 1691 *WV*. d before 1712.

v Stephen, b 8 Mar 1693/4 *WV*, d c. 1794; res. W, NoH, & P; m (1) 4 Mar 1714 *WV*—Alice da. Samuel & Sarah (Bradley) Brockett, b 23 Apr 1693 *WV*, d 13 Nov 1719 *WV;* m (2) 25 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. James & Abigail (Bennett) Bishop, b 6 Dec 1696 *NHV*, "Old Mrs. Curtis" d 21 May 1773 *PC;* m (3) 31 Sep 1773 *PC*—Rebecca, [wid.] Elwell. **FAM. 4.**

vi Elizabeth, b 10 Aug 1701 *WV*, d 21 Nov 1723 *WV*, m 17 Jan 1723 *WV*—Abiel Roberts.

vii Benjamin, b 2 Mar 1703 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1754 *WV*, *WC2;* m 12 Dec 1727 *WV*—Miriam da. Samuel & Hannah (Ives) Cook, b 9 Nov 1703 *WV*, d 29 May 1776 æ. 74 *WT2*. **FAM. 5.**

3 JOSEPH, b 4 Sep 1661 *DorchesterV*.

FAM. 2. ISAAC & ABIGAIL (TUTTLE) CURTIS:

1 DANIEL, b 7 Aug 1707 *WV*, d 25 Nov 1750 æ. 43 *PT;* Lieut.; m 22 June 1727 *WV*—Lettice da. William & Lettice (Beach) Ward, b 7 June 1711 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1749 æ. 39 *PT*.

i Ebenezer, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, d c. 1769; m 23 Jan 1751/2 *WatV*—Annis da. John & Mary (Hickox) Warner, b 13 Jan 1734/5 *WatV*, d 4 Sep 1800 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 21 Mar 1771 *PC*—Noah Blakeslee; m (3) 26 Oct 1791 *NoHV*—Joseph Pierpont. **FAM. 6.**

PAGE 512 *ii* Jotham, b 25 Feb 1732 *WV*, d 23 Sep 1785 æ. 54 *PT;* Capt.; m (1) 24 Jan 1754 *WatV*—Mary da. Elihu & Judith (How) Yale, b 24 Mar 1736 *WV;* m (2) 1770 *WatV*—Esther da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Perkins) Merriam, wid. Benjamin Hull, b 9 May 1746 *WV*, d 1829; she m (3) 1798 Nathaniel Barnes; m (4) Elisha Wilcox. Children by 1st w.: 1 Giles, b 28 Oct 1754 *WatV*. 2 Sarah, b 17 Apr 1756 *PV;* m 18 Apr 1775 *WatV*—Samuel Lewis. Children by 2nd w.: 3 Mary, b 1771; m 21 Oct 1793 *PC*—Linus Fenn. 4 Elizabeth, b 1773; m 17 Sep 1793 *PC*—Gershom Fenn.

iii Jesse, b 22 Sep 1733 *WatV*, d 28 Mar 1821 (Camden, N. Y.); Census (Wtn) 2-1-1; m 12 Dec 1754 *WatV*—Sarah da. Elihu & Judith (How) Yale, b 22 Apr 1738 *WV*. Children: 1 Elihu, b 11 Feb 1756 *WatV*, d 15 Jan 1815 æ. 50 *Camden, N. Y. T;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2. 2 Lyman, b 15 May 1759 *WatV*, d 14 June 1789 æ. 30 *PC*. 3 Mary, b 26 Jan 1761 *WatV*, d Dec 1763 *WatV*.

iv Abigail, b 25 Aug 1735 *WatV;* m 22 Apr 1751 *WatV*—Bartholomew Jacobs.

v Lucy, b 29 Aug 1737 *WatV*, d 1 Mar 1822 æ. 84 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 9 Sep 1755 *WatV*—Bartholomew Pond.

vi Isaac, b 31 July 1740 *WatV;* m 30 Nov 1763 *F*—Lydia da. Moses & Ruth (Butler) Foote, b 30 Nov 1743, d 6 Sep 1788. Child: 1 Jotham, b 28 Jan 1765 *F*.

vii Sarah, b 23 Aug 1742 *WatV*, d 1752.

viii Ruth, b 15 Nov 1744 *WatV;* m 7 June 1764 *WatV*—Peter Barker.

ix Lettice, b 6 Nov 1746 *WatV;* m 7 Oct 1766 *WatV, PC*—Gideon Allyn.

x Daniel, b 15 July 1748 *WatV*, d young.

2 **Isaac**, b 7 June 1710 *WV*, d 29 Mar 1734 *WV*.

3 **Abigail**, b 9 Apr 1712 *WV*, d 6 Feb 1791 *CC;* m 7 Apr 1731 *WV*—Giles Andrews.

4 **Ebenezer**, b 3 Feb 1715 *WV*, d 20 July 1717 *WV*.

5 **Phebe**, b 4 Apr 1718 *WV*, d 5 Aug 1718 *WV*.

6 **Joshua**, b 26 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 20 July 1719 *WV*.

7 **Ebenezer**, b 17 Jan 1720 *WV*.

8 **Phinehas**, b 12 Aug 1723 *WV;* res. EH & Wtn; Census (Wtn) 1-0-3; m (1) 28 May 1759 *EHC*—Hannah da. Edward & Katharine (Utter) Russell, b 20 May 1726 *NHV;* m (2) 16 Jan 1769 *BdC*—Mary Elwell.

(By 1): *i* Benjamin, b 19 July 1763 *NHV*, bp 9 Oct 1763 *EHC*, d 28 Feb 1786 æ. 21 *EHR*.

ii Phinehas, b 8 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp 5 Dec 1765 *EHC*, d 20 Dec 1806 æ. 35 (?) *EHR;* Census (EH) 1-0-4; m 4 July

1787 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Shepard) Chidsey, b 26 Sep 1765 *EHV*. **FAM. 7.**

(By 2): *iii* Abigail, b 10 Nov 1769 *WatV*, bp Mar 1770 *EHC*, d 1844.

iv Hannah, b 28 Jan 1772 *WatV*.

v Rebecca, b 23 Dec 1774 *WatV*.

vi Zenas, b 12 Aug 1779 *WatV;* rem. to Henshaw, Ohio, 1806.

FAM. 3. **Joseph & Ann (Stevens) Curtis:**

1 **Ann**, b 7 May 1715 *WV*, d 16 Dec 1776 *WV;* m 15 Aug 1739 *WV*—John Darrow.

2 **Philip**, b 20 Jan 1717 *WV;* Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) Hannah ——, who d 15 May 1770 *WV;* m (2) 21 Dec 1770 *WV*—Mary da. John & Jemima (Abernathy) Curtis, wid. Nathaniel Mattoon, b 20 Nov 1724 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Hannah, b 26 May 1753 *WV*.

ii Comfort, b 17 May 1755 *WV;* m (1) 20 Feb 1777 *WV*—Thomas Davis; m (2) 12 Aug 1783 *WV*—Thomas Mix.

iii Ann, b 1 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 28 June 1769 *WV*.

iv Lois, b 19 Nov 1759 *WV*.

v Lydia, b 8 Jan 1762 *WV;* [m 21 Oct 1781 *WV*—Eliakim Johnson].

vi Philip, b 11 Mar 1765 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-1.

vii Mary, b 25 Apr [1767] *WV*.

3 **Joseph**, b 31 (?) Sep 1719 *WV*, d 22 Aug 1725 *WV*.

4 **Lois**, b 11 Feb 1721 *WV;* m 19 Apr 1749 *WV*—Nathaniel Curtis.

5 **Joanna**, b 1 June 1723 *WV*.

PAGE 512 6 **Joseph**, b 7 Nov 1725 *WV;* m 6 Dec 1752 *WV*—Martha da. Nathaniel & Martha (Lee) Hart, b 21 June 1733 *WV*, d 1827.

i Joseph, b 20 Oct 1754 *WV;* [Census (W) 1-1-3].

ii Elizabeth, b 15 Nov 1755 *WV;* m 23 Oct 1775 *WV*—Ebenezer Culver.

iii Phebe, b 11 July 1758 *WV;* m 20 Dec 1780 *WV*—Samuel Blakeslee.

iv Joel, b 13 Apr 1761 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-2.

v Sarah, b 8 Sep 1763 *WV;* m Lyman Andrews.

vi Esther, b 14 Oct 1766 *WV;* m 8 Aug 1792 *NoHV*—Christopher Horton.

vii Ruth, b 16 Apr 1769 *WV*.

PAGE 512 *viii* Eliakim, b 17 Sep 1771 *WV*, d 1855; m Lucy ——.

ix [Asahel].

FAM. 4. **Stephen & Alice (Brockett) Curtis:**

1 **Stephen**, b 8 Feb 1715 *WV*, d soon.

2 **Samuel**, b 23 Dec 1716 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1802 æ. 87 *PV;* Lieut.; Census (Wtn) 2-0-3; m (1) 8 May 1740 *WatV*—Dinah da. Joseph & Mary (Parker) Clark, b 23 Mar 1717/8 *NHV*, d 27 Jan 1776 *PC;* m (2) 22 Aug 1782 *PC*—Phebe da. Joseph & Phebe (Moulthrop) Perkins, wid. Joseph Wooding, b 17 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, b 3 Feb 1740/1 *WatV*, d soon.

ii Alice, b 5 Jan 1743 *WatV*, d 27 Aug 1777 *PC;* m 16 Dec 1762 *WatV*—Isaac Barnes.

iii Joseph, b 19 Mar 1745 *WatV*, d 11 Jan 1812 æ. 67 *Camden*, *N. Y., T;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m 29 Oct 1767 *PC*—Hannah da. Edward & Hannah (Curtis) Dunbar.

iv Samuel, b 1 Feb 1747 *WatV*, d 16 May 1833 æ. 86 ***Clinton**, N. Y., T;* m 18 Feb 1779 *PC*—Tryphene da. David & Hannah (Bronson) Foote, b 13 Feb 1754 *WatV*.

v Eli, b 10 Feb 1748/9 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-1; m 24 Feb 1783 *WtnV*—Mary da. John & Sarah (Johnson) Hopkins, b 25 Nov 1755 *WatV*.

vi Lois, b 10 Sep 1750 *WatV*, d 14 Feb 1825 æ. 74 ***Thomaston** T;* m 5 Nov 1770 *PC*—John Sutliff.

vii Titus, b 13 Nov 1752 *WatV*.

viii Benjamin, b 6 July 1755 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-3-2; m 18 Feb 1779 *PC*—Content da. Bartholomew & Lucy (Curtis) Pond, b 23 Nov 1761 *WatV*.

ix Dinah, b 2 Nov 1757 *WatV;* m Nov 1774 *PC*—Jonathan Barker.

x Istai, b 25 Mar 1760 *WatV*, d 8 June 1777 *PC*.

xi Lydia, b 12 Apr 1764 *WatV;* m Eli [?Eri] Wooding.

3 **Sarah**, b 3 Apr 1719 *WV*, d 20 Nov 1804 æ. 86 *LT;* m (1) 16 Feb 1737/8 *NHV*—Zachariah Sanford; m (2) Apr 1778 *PC*—Caleb Barnes.

FAM. 4. Stephen & Elizabeth (Bishop) Curtis:

4 **Abel**, b 25 Mar 1722 *WV*, d 7 Nov 1790 æ. 69 *PC;* m 26 Mar 1741 *NHV*—Freelove da. Isaac & Rebecca Bartholomew.

i Abel, b 2 Sep 1741 *NHV*, d 21 Mar 1828 æ. 87 *WolT;* Census (Wat) 2-4-4.

ii Isaac, b 13 June 1743 *NHV*, d s. p. 7 Sep 1807 æ. 64 *PT;* Census (Wtn) 2-0-2; m (1) [?Martha da. Phinehas & Martha Pond], who d with infant 20 Feb 1774 *PC;* m (2) 20 Feb 1775 *PC*—Martha Gibson, wid. Enos Sanford.

PAGE 512 *iii* David, b 8 Jan 1744/5 *WatV;* m (1) 20 Apr 1769 *WatV*—Elizabeth Hill; m (2) 12 Feb 1779 *PC*—Lois da. Daniel & Thankful (Tolles) Sanford, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*.

iv Oliver, b 20 Oct 1746 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-7; m (1) Nov 1774 *PC*—Hila da. James & Judith (Elwell) Curtis, b 26 July 1754 *WatV*, d 12 May 1790 æ. 36 *PC;* m (2) 29 Mar 1792 *PC*—Avis da. James & Judith (Elwell) Curtis, b 21 Nov 1762 *WatV*.

v Freelove, b 29 Jan 1749/50 *WatV*, d 14 Dec 1773 æ. 24 *PT;* m 29 Oct 1772 *PC*—Asa Darrow.

vi Elizabeth, b 4 Apr 1751 *WatV*, "da." bp 12 Nov 1752 *Bristolx;* m 28 Feb 1780 *PC*—John Elton.

vii Rebecca, b 15 Sep 1753 *WatV*, "Elizabeth" bp 12 Nov 1753 *Bristolx*, d 24 Jan 1831 æ. 69 *Camden, N. Y., T;* m 29 May 1775 *PC*—Joel Dunbar.

viii Hannah, b 10 Apr 1755 *WatV*, bp 10 Aug 1755 *Bristolx*, d c. 1837 Camden, N. Y.; m 1 July 1776 *PC*—Caleb Grannis.

ix Abigail, b 25 Apr 1761 *WatV;* m Jonathan Barnes.

5 **Elizabeth**, b 24 July 1724 *WV*, d 28 May 1773 *NoHC;* m 1 June

1748 *NHV*—Joseph Jacobs.

6 **Stephen**, b 14 July 1726 *NHV;* m 2 Oct 1751 *WV*, *WatV*—Thankful da. Josiah & Abigail (Clark) Royce, b 23 Dec 1727 *WV*.

i Stephen, b 20 July 1752 *WV*, *WatV;* res. Mass. 1796; m 3 May 1774 *PC*—Lydia Elwell.

ii Mary, b 20 Apr 1754 *WatV;* m 28 Feb 1776 *PC*—Thomas Worden.

iii Caleb, b 24 Nov 1756 *WatV*.

iv Josiah, b 25 Sep 1758 *WatV;* m 10 May 1781 *PC*—Ruth da. Abraham & Catherine (Elwell) Luddington, b 27 Feb 1752 *WatV*.

v Felix, b 9 Dec 1761 *WatV*.

PAGE 512 – VII, VIII, IX. *vi* Thankful, b 27 May 1763 *WatV;* m 1 Jan 1783 *PC*—Moses Preston.

7 **James**, b 20 Nov 1728 *NHV*, d 27 Nov 1728 *NHV*.

8 **James**, b 27 Dec 1729 *NHV*, d 1824 (at P); Census (Wtn) 1-3-1; m (1) 4 Sep 1751 *WatV*—Judith da. Ebenezer & Catherine Elwell, who d 11 Nov 1778 *PC;* m (2) 20 May 1779 *WatV*—Thankful [?wid.] Weed, who d May 1823 (at Freetown, N. Y.).

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 9 May 1752 *WatV*.

ii Hila, b 26 July 1754 *WatV*, d 12 May 1790 æ. 36 *PC;* m 14 Nov 1774 *WtnV*—Oliver Curtis.

iii Miriam, b 11 Nov 1756 *WatV*.

iv Judah, b 25 Feb 1759 *WatV*.

v Avis, b 21 Nov 1762 *WatV;* m 29 Mar 1792 *PC*—Oliver Curtis.

vi James, b 28 June 1765 *WatV*, living 1823.

vii Lucy, b 27 May 1768 *WatV*, "da." d 4 May 1790 æ. 22 *PC*.

(By 2): *viii* Jared, b 23 Jan 1780 *F*, bp 16 Apr 1780 *PC*.

ix Matthew, bp 7 Apr 1782 *PC*.

x Asahel, bp 17 May 1784 *PC;* res. Winchester; m Sally Bounds.

xi Wyllys, bp 13 May 1787 *PC*.

xii Jabez, bp 15 Feb 1789 *PC*, d 1800 (in Clinton, N. Y.) *F*.

He had a nat. child by Amy Preston:

xiii Salmon, b 24 July 1787 *F;* m Nancy Gaylord.

9 **Abigail**, b 24 Apr 1732 *NHV*, d 21 June 1736 *NHV*.

10 **Abigail**, b 22 Apr 1739 *NHV*, d between 11 Feb & 8 Apr 1794; m 11 June 1781 *PC*—Joseph Barnes.

FAM. 5. Benjamin & Miriam (Cook) Curtis:

1 **Esther**, b 7 Oct 1728 *WV*, d 17 Apr 1803 æ. 74 *EHT;* m 20 July 1749 *WC2*—Timothy Thompson.

2 **Abel**, b 22 Dec 1729 *WV*, bp 28 Dec 1729 *WC2*, d 1 Nov 1797 æ. 67 *WT2;* Census (W) 4-2-4; m (1) 1 Mar 1759 *WV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Thankful (Hackley) Foster, b 17 Jan 1735 *WV;* m (2) Patience, wid. Isaac Wickham, who d 22 Dec 1828 æ. 86 *WT2;* 10 children, for whom see "Curtis Genealogy."

i Levi (eldest son of Abel), b c. 1763, d Nov 1836 æ. 73 *WH*

D; Census (W) 1-0-1; m (1) 28 Mar 1790 Lucy Hall; m (2) 6 Dec 1792 Sarah da. Jacob & Martha (Mix) Francis, b 1 May 1768 *WV*. d 2 Nov 1810 æ. 42 *WHD;* m (3) Amarilla da. Samuel & Dinah (Sherman) Smith, wid. John Richards & Timothy Talmadge, who d 28 Apr 1848 æ. 78 *WHT2*. Children by 2nd. w.: (1) Lucy, b c. 1793, d 15 Dec 1816 æ. 23 *WHD*. (2) Jerry, b c. 1796, d 26 Aug 1825 æ. 28 *WHD*. (3) Alfred, b c. 1798, d 17 Feb 1822 æ. 24 *WHD*. (4) Harley, b c. 1801, d 26 Aug 1825 æ. 24 *WHD*. (5) Leonard. Child by 3rd. w.: (6) Sally F.; m 18 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Elias Potter.

3 **Susanna**, b 9 Nov 1732 *WV*, bp 31 Oct 1731 (?) *WC2*, d 19 Oct 1809; m 12 May 1756 *WV*—Stephen Perkins.

4 **Lois**, b 30 Sep 1733 *WV*, d 19 Oct 1749 *WC2*.

5 **Benjamin**, b 27 Oct 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *WC2*, d 16 Jan 1822 æ. 86 *WT2;* m 31 Mar 1763 *WV*—Mindwell da. Daniel & Violet (Benton) Hough, b 5 May 1745 *WV*, d 8 June 1807 æ. 63 *WT2;* 14 children, for whom see "Curtis Genealogy."

6 **Miriam**, b 30 Aug 1737 *WV*, bp 4 Sep 1737 *WC2*, d 14 Oct 1813 æ. 75 *WT1;* m 18 Nov 1762 *WV*—Daniel Parker.

7 **Sarah**, b 29 May 1739 *WV*, bp 27 (?) May 1739 *WC2*, d 27 Mar 1746 *WC2*.

8 **Ruth**, b 21 Sep 1741 *WV*, bp Sep 1741 *WC2*, d 19 Feb 1807 æ. 66 *EHT;* m 1763 *EHC*—John Woodward.

9 **Aaron**, b 8 Nov 1744 *WV*, bp 11 Nov 1744 *WC2*, d 18 Dec 1763 *WC2*.

Fam. 6. Ebenezer & Annis (Warner) Curtis:

1 **Zadoc**, b 17 Oct 1752 *WatV*, d 1830 æ. 78 *Watx;* Census (Wtn) 1-1-2; m 25 Apr 1773 *WatV*—Rose da. Abel & Thankful (Cook) Batchellor, b 3 Nov 1752 *WatV*.

PAGE 512 2 **Daniel**, b 12 Feb 1754 *WatV*.

3 **Lettice**, b 4 Sep 1756 *WatV;* m 31 Oct 1773 *WatV*—Eli Blakeslee.

4 **Mary**, b 23 Feb 1759 *WatV;* m [Aug] 1782 *PC*—[Amasa] Preston.

5 **Mark**, b 5 Sep 1761 *WatV*.

6 **Phebe**, b 17 Mar 1764 *WatV*.

7 **Thomas**, b 18 Feb 1765 *WatV;* Census (Wtn) 1-0-1.

8 **Levi**, b 10 Sep 1768 *WatV*.

Fam. 7. Phinehas & Mary (Chidsey) Curtis:

1 **Polly**, b 12 June 1788 *EHV;* m 22 July 1805 *EHC*—Samuel Farren.

2 **Hannah**, b 17 Mar 1790 *EHV*, d 12 Jan 1848 æ. 58 *EHC;* m Simeon Landcraft.

3 **Russell**, b 16 Mar 1792 *EHV*.

4 **Lowly**, b 12 Feb 1794 *EHV*, d young?

5 **Asenath**, b 28 Feb 1796 *EHV*, d young?

6 **Benjamin**, b 19 Mar 1798 *EHV*, d young?

7 **Major**, b 20 Dec 1800 *EHV*, d young?

8 **John**, b 26 Apr 1802 *EHV*, d 24 Mar 1834 æ. 32 *EHC*.

9 Susan, b 11 Feb 1804 *EHV;* m Henry Mix.

10 Street, b c. 1806, "child of Wid." d 3 Aug 1808 æ. 2 *EHC.*

***CURTIS.** Fam. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth, b 14 Jan 1648 *StV*, d 1736; Ens.; m 9 June 1674 *WV*—Mary da. Nathaniel & Joan Merriman, b 12 July 1657 *NHV.*

1 Mary, b 13 Oct 1675 *WV;* m John Crane.

2 Nathaniel, b 14 May 1677 *WV*, d 4 Mar 1763 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) 6 Apr 1697 *WV*—Sarah [?da. John & Mary (Parker)] Hall, b c. 1679, d 17 Dec 1700 *WV;* m (2) 9 July 1702 *WV*—Sarah da. Zachariah & Sarah (Gilbert) How, b 30 Oct 1675 *WV*, d 4 Jan 1740 *WV;* m (3) 1 Oct 1741 *WV*—Phebe Bartholomew, wid. Micah Palmer, who d 5 Jan 1763 *WV.*

(By 2): *i* Benjamin, b 27 Apr 1703 *WV*, d before 1748; m 27 Mar 1729 *WV*, 28 Mar *NHV*—Joanna da. Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxen) Munson. Children: (1) Asa, b 11 May 1731 *WV;* Census (Danbury) 1-5-3. (2) Elizabeth, b 24 Dec 1732 *WV*, d 15 Jan 1733 *WV.* (3) Benjamin. (4) Thomas, b 13 Feb 1740 *WV.*

ii Hannah, b 19 Feb 1705 *WV;* m 4 Oct 1726 *WV*—Joseph Matthews.

iii Moses, b 9 Aug 1706 *WV*, d 3 Mar 1737 *WV*, *WC2;* m 9 Nov 1731 *WV*—Eunice da. Joseph & Abigail (Royce) Cole, b 28 Apr 1708 *WV;* she m (2) 3 Nov 1737 *WV*—Jedediah Norton of Farm. Children: (1) Eldad, b 13 Nov 1732 *WV;* Census (Pawlet, Vt.) 1-2-2; m (1) 6 Feb 1754 *WV*—Tabitha da. Stephen & Anna (How) Perkins, b 12 Apr 1736 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1755 *WC2*, by whom he had a da. Eunice b 12 Nov 1754 *WV;* m (2) 20 May 1756 Clotilda Meeks, by whom he had Moses & other children. (2) Abigail, bp 7 Sep 1735 *WC2*, d c. 1735 *WC2.*

iv Enos, b 19 Mar 1708 *WV;* d 1788; res. W, & Stockbridge, Mass.; m 11 June 1732 *WV*—Mary da. Thomas & Mary (Benham) Yale, b 27 Oct 1708 *WV.* **FAM. 9.**

v Nathan, b 12 May 1709 *WV;* rem. to Lenox, Mass.; m 7 Oct 1740 *WV*—Esther Bishop. Children: (1) Moses, b 8 Aug 1741 *WV*, d 21 July 1758 *F&IWRolls.* (2) Amos, b 24 Mar 1742/3 *WV.* (3) Esther, b 7 Mar 1744/5 *WV.*

v Jacob, b 23 Aug 1710 *WV*, d c. 1738; m 23 June 1737 Abigail da. Joseph Foote; she m (2) 9 Feb 1738/9 Solomon Palmer. Child: (1) Jacob, b 1 Oct 1738 *WV;* res. Bd; m 4 Dec 1760 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Abraham & Eleanor (Perkins) Dickerman, b 8 Apr 1739 *NHV.*

vii Sarah, b 30 Mar 1712 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1799 æ. 87 *WT1;* m 21 Dec 1732 *WV*—Eliada Parker.

viii Lydia, b 20 Mar 1714 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1777 *WV;* m 24 Apr 1734 *WV*—Thomas Hall.

ix Comfort, b 30 Oct 1716 *WV;* m 6 Feb 1739 *WC2*—Ephraim Munson.

x Nathaniel, b 1 Jan 1718 *WV*, d c. 1784; m 19 Apr 1749 *WV*—Lois da. Joseph & Ann (Stevens) Curtis, b 11 Feb

1721 *WV*. Children: (1) Eunice, b 12 Apr 1750 *WV;* [m 30 Sep 1776 *WV*—Jeremiah Hull]. (2) Nathaniel, b 13 June 1756 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-3; m Esther Parker. (3) Jacob, b 14 Sep 1758 *WV;* Census (W) 1-1-2; m Katharine ——— .

xi Rhoda; m 28 July 1737 *WV*—Waitstill John Plumb.

3 **Samuel**, b 3 Feb 1678 *WV* [1678/9], d 29 Oct 1769 æ. 92 or 93 *PC;* m Jan 1704/5 *WV*—Elizabeth da. William & Mary (Tuttle) Frederick, b 18 Feb 1686 *WV* [1686/7].

i Mary, b 18 Mar 1706 *WV;* m 5 Apr 1732 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

ii Elizabeth, b 11 Jan 1707/8 *WV;* m (1) Benjamin Kellogg; m (2) 20 Mar 1749 *WV*—Thomas Andrews.

iii Samuel, b 28 Sep 1709 *WV;* m 6 Nov 1734 *WV*—Eunice Atwater, who d 23 July 1750 *WV*. **FAM. 10.**

iv Enoch, b 21 Jan 1711 *WV* [1711/2], d 7 Nov 1759 *F&IW Rolls;* Sgt.; m 6 June 1739 *WV*—Rachel da. John & Rachel (Bunnell) Plumb, b 1716 *MV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*, d Jan 1789 æ. 73 *SC;* she m (2) 3 Mar 1774 *CC*—Silas Clark. **FAM. 11.**

v Em, b 29 July 1714 *WV*, d 23 Apr 1789 *CC;* m 7 Jan 1735 *WV*—Joseph Benham.

vi Abi, b 29 Sep 1716 *WV*, d 17 Aug 1802 *CC;* m 8 Jan 1735 *WV*—Hezekiah Clark.

vii Azor, b 9 Feb 1718 *WV* [1718/9]; rem. to Bristol & Lanesboro, Mass.; m Margery da. Daniel & Deliverance (How) Andrews, b 6 Nov 1733 *WV*.

viii Adah, b 26 Jan 1721 *WV*, d 9 Feb 1801 æ. 79 *WT2;* m 23 Sep 1739 *WC2*—Samuel Leavit.

ix Desire, b 23 Jan 1723 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1741 *WV*.

x Content, b c. 1725; m 15 July 1743 *WV*—Enos Andrews.

xi Mindwell, b 8 Jan 1727 *WV*, bp 12 Mar 1726/7 *CC*, d 16 Mar 1801 *CC*, æ. 75 *CT1;* m (1) 20 Apr 1746 *WV*—Ebenezer Rowe; m (2) 29 Aug 1749 *WV*—William Clark.

xii Olive, b 3 June 1728 *WV*, bp July 1728 *CC;* m 4 Mar 1745 *WatV*—John Blakeslee.

4 **Elizabeth**, b 11 Sep 1680 *WV*, d 30 Sep 1735 *WV;* m 11 May 1699 *WV*—Nathaniel Hall.

5 **Hannah**, b 3 Dec 1682 *WV*, d 12 Oct 1703 *WV*.

6 **Thomas**, b 26 Aug 1685 *WV*, d Mar 1758 *CC;* m Mary ——— .

i Rachel, b 14 Oct 1715 *WV*, d 30 June 1803 *CC;* m 20 Sep 1739 *WV*—Parmineas Bunnell.

ii Phebe, b 16 Dec 1718 *WV*, d 28 Oct 1746 *WV;* m 5 Nov 1741 *WV*—Samuel Thompson.

iii Margaret, b 8 May 1721 *WV;* m 3 Sep 1740 *WV*—Timothy Smith.

iv Mary, b c. 1723, d 10 Nov 1809 *CC*, æ. 86 *CT1;* m 23 Sep 1747 *WV*—John Benham.

v Gideon, b 25 Jan 1726 *WV*, bp 20 May 1726 *CC;* m 16 June 1747 *WV*—Miriam da. John & Miriam (Wood)

Hotchkiss. **FAM. 12.**

vi Thomas, b 4 Aug 1729 *WV*, bp Sep 1729 *CC*, d 13 Oct 1776 *WV*, æ. 48 *CT1;* m 11 July 1751 *WV*—Esther da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, b 22 Mar 1730 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1802 *CC*. **FAM. 13.**

7 **Sarah**, b 1 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1760 *WV;* m 17 June 1705 *WV*—Joseph Parker.

8 **Abigail**, b Nov 1689 *WV*, d 12 Jan 1730 *WV;* m 8 June 1709 *WV* —Joseph Holt.

9 **Joseph**, b 1 Oct 1691 *WV*, d Jan 1756; m 14 Mar 1712 *WV*—Martha da. William & Sarah (Morell) Collins, b c. 1688, bp 8 Oct 1728 *CC* (together with the 8 eldest surviving children), d 29 July 1769.

i Peter, b 5 Jan 1713 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1756; res. Simsbury; m 22 Nov 1732 *WV*—Justina da. Eliphalet & Hannah (Beach) Parker, b 18 Apr 1714 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1777; she m (2) 18 Feb 1767 Sylvanus Woodruff. Eleven children, of whom Israel bp Aug 1734 *CC* & Eliphalet bp Feb 1735/6 *CC*.

ii Joseph, b 5 Jan 1713 *WV*, d 11 Jan 1713 *WV*.

iii Jonathan, b 13 Apr 1715 *WV;* m 4 Feb 1736 *WV*—Deborah da. Thomas & Deborah (Royce) Mix, b 17 Mar 1714 *WV*. **FAM. 14.**

iv James, b 10 Jan 1717 *WV;* Census (Pownal, Vt.) 1-5-5; m 11 Nov 1738 *WV*—Thankful da. Sylvanus & Damaris (Hitchcock) Clark, b 21 Dec 1719 *WV*. Children: (1) David, b 1 Feb 1740 *WV*, bp Aug 1741 *CC*, d 4 Apr 1821; m (1) 30 July 1761 *WV*—Eunice da. Elisha & Eunice (Perkins) Perkins, b 12 Sep 1742 *Hadley, Mass.*, by whom he had a da. Eunice b 7 Apr 1762 *WV;* m (2) 3 May 1783 *CC*—Huldah da. Enos & Content (Curtis) Andrews, b 3 Nov 1751 *WV*. (2) Jonah, b 6 Sep 1742 *WV*, bp Sep 1742 *CC*, d 26 Aug 1754 *WV*. (3) Hannah, b 5 Apr 1745 *WV*, d 9 May 1745 *WV*. (4) Thankful, b 4 May 1749 *WV*, bp Apr 1748 (?) *CC*, d 9 Feb 1751 *WV*. (5) Thankful, b 16 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC*. (6) James, b 9 July 1753 *WV*.

v Abner, b 27 Jan 1719 *WV*, d 1799; res. Farm; m (1) 7 Dec 1738 Mary Chapman, who d 24 May 1778; m (2) 28 Nov 1782 Mary Whiting. Ten children by first wife, all recorded *WV*, one child by second wife; see "Curtis Genealogy."

vi Ethan, b 27 Dec 1720 *WV*.

vii Joseph, b 2 Feb 1723 *WV;* rem. to Hanover, N. J.; m 5 June 1749 *WV*—Rebecca Salter. Children (record incomplete): (1) Sybil, b 12 Apr 1750 *WV*, bp 19 May 1751 *WC2*. (2) Jepththah, b 21 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp 3 May 1752 *WC2*. (3) Child, bp 19 May 1754 *WC2*. (4) Child, bp 1756 *WC2*.

viii Martha, b 29 Jan 1725 *WV;* m 14 Nov 1743 *WV*—John

Miles.

ix Caleb, b 3 Feb 1727 *WV*, d 21 Mar 1802; Census (Charlton, Mass.) 2-0-3; m (1) Charity Combs; m (2) 21 May 1796 Lucy Putney.

x Joshua, b 7 Mar 1731 *WV*, bp Apr 1730/1 *CC*, d 21 Mar 1814 (at Burlington); m (1) 22 Feb 1753 *WV*, *WC2*—Sarah Salter; m (2) 23 May 17[60] *WV*, *SC*—Lydia da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, b 27 Oct 1740 *WV*. Children by 1st w.: (1) Ethan, b 3 Dec 1753 *WV;* Census (Bristol) 1-3-5; (2) Martha, b 3 Mar 1755 *WV*. (3) Sarah, b 19 Mar 1757 *WV*. Children by 2nd w.: (4) Simeon, b 16 Nov 1760 *WV;* Census (Bristol) 1-1-4. (5) Joshua, b 6 May 1762 *WV*. (6) Lydia, b 10 May 1764 *WV*. (7) Robert, b 20 May 1766 *WV;* Census (Bristol) 1-1-2. (8) Asa, b 1 Mar 1768 *WV*.

10 **Jemima**, b 15 Jan 1694/5 *WV*, d 3 Mar 1739 *WV;* m 29 Sep 1713 *WV*—Nathan Beach.

11 **Rebecca**, b 21 Aug 1697 *WV;* m (1) 1 Mar 1716 *WV*—Lambert Johnson; m (2) William Munson.

12 **John**, b 18 Sep 1699 *WV*, d 4 Apr 1775; m 17 June 1723 *WV*—Jemima da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 29 Aug 1702 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1771.

i Mary, b 20 Nov 1724 *WV;* m (1) 17 Feb 1745/6 *WV*—Nathaniel Mattoon; m (2) 21 Dec 1770 *WV*—Philip Curtis.

ii Hannah, b 5 June 1726 *WV;* m 7 Apr 1743 *WV*—Edward Dunbar.

iii Ann, b 26 May 1728 *WV;* she had a nat. child: Asa Upson, b 13 Feb 1747 *WV;* she m 9 Nov 1752 *WV*—Ambrose London.

iv Abigail, b 8 June 1730 *WV;* m 2 Aug 1754 *WV*—William Russell.

v Lois, b 20 Aug 1732 *WV*.

PAGE 512 *vi* John, b 8 Feb 1735 *WV*, d 1805; res. Barkhamsted; m (1) Ann da. Abel & Sarah (Reed) Ives, b 1 Aug 1740 *WV;* m (2) Louisa ———. Children by 1st w. (record incomplete): (1) Sarah, b 8 May 1762 *WV*. (2) Esther, b 30 Apr 1763 *WV*. (3) ~~Charles,~~ Giles b 22 Mar 1764 *WV*. (4) Elizabeth, b 28 Feb 1767 *WV*.

vii Giles, b 11 June 1737 *WV*, d 24 Jan 1758 *WV*.

viii Jemima, b 18 Mar 1739 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1772 æ. 33; m Waitstill Yale.

ix Elizabeth, b 11 Apr 1741 *WV*.

x Sarah, b 28 June 1744 *WV*, d 19 Sep 1751 *WV*.

Fam. 9. Enos & Mary (Yale) Curtis:

1 **Titus**, b 28 Jan 1733 *WV*, bp Mar 1733 *WC2*, d 1 May 1733 *WV*.

2 **Titus**, b 13 Apr 1734 *WV*, bp 14 Apr 1734 *WC2*.

3 **Mary**, b 8 Nov 1736 *WV*, bp 14 Nov 1736 *WC2;* m 27 Dec 1759 *WC2*—William Andrews.

4 **Anna**, b 29 July 1740 *WV*, bp 3 Aug 1740 *WC2;* m ——— Martingale.

5 **Comfort**, b 25 June 1744 *WV*, bp 1 July 1744 *WC2;* m ——— Richards.

6 **Enos**, b 27 June 1746 *WV*, bp 29 June 1746 *WC2;* Census (Stockbridge, Mass.) 4-3-5.

7 **Lois**, b 1 Mar 1752 *WV*, bp Mar 1752 *WC2;* m ——— Hollister.

FAM. 10. **Samuel & Eunice (Atwater) Curtis:**

1 **Elizabeth**, bp 12 Oct 1735 *CC*, "child" d 5 Jan 1736/7 *CC*.

2 **Ezekiel**, b c. 1737, d 1810 (at S).

3 **Samuel Edmund**, b 10 Oct 1739 *WV*, bp Oct 1739 *CC*, d 4 June 1740 *WV*.

PAGE 512 4 **Solomon**, b 2 June 1741 *WV*, bp July 1741 *CC*, d 1 Aug 1820; Census (S) 3-2-6; m 13 Feb 1766 *SC*—Abigail Gillet.

5 **Eunice**, b 30 Aug 1743 *WV*, bp Sep 1743 *CC*, d 7 Feb 1810 æ. 67 *WT1;* m 8 Feb 1768 *WV*—Jehiel Byington.

6 **Samuel**, b 16 Sep 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1745 *CC*, d 23 Dec 1746 *WV*.

7 **Thankful**, b 16 Mar 1746/7 *WV*, bp Mar 1746 *CC* [1746/7].

8 **Elizabeth**, bp 26 Mar 1749 *CC*, d 15 July 1750 *WV*.

FAM. 11. **Enoch & Rachel (Plumb) Curtis:**

1 **Rachel**; m 24 Feb 1762 *WV*—Barnabas Lewis.

2 **Child.**

3 **Enoch**, b 26 Jan 1744/5 *WatV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*.

4 **Elizabeth**, b 5 Mar 1748 *WatV*, d soon.

5 **Elizabeth**, b 16 Oct 1751 *FarmV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC;* m 8 Jan 1769 *CC*—Ebenezer Lewis.

6 **Adah**, b 12 Mar 1753 *FarmV*, bp 20 July 1755 *SC;* m 24 July 1768 *CC*—Reuben Matthews.

7 **Desire**, bp 20 July 1755 *SC*.

FAM. 12. **Gideon & Miriam (Hotchkiss) Curtis:**

1 **Lucy**, b 29 Mar 1747/8 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 1 Mar 1821 æ. 73 *Wells, Vt.,T;* m (1) 28 July 1768 *WV*, 24 July *CC*—Eliada Matthews; m (2) Robert Hotchkiss.

2 **Phebe**, b 18 Nov 1750 *WV*, bp Aug (?) 1750 *CC;* m 7 Nov 1771 *CC*—John Parker.

3 **Miriam**, b 28 June 1753 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1815 æ. [—] *WT1;* m 14 May 1772 *WV*—Ephraim Parker.

4 **Lue**, b 9 Sep 1755 *WV*.

5 **Sarah**, b 10 July 1758 *WV*.

6 **Merab**, b 20 Nov 1760 *WV;* m 28 Dec 1780 *CC*—Reuben Tyler.

7 **Gideon**, b 13 July 176[3] *WV;* m 13 Nov 1782 *CC*—Zerviah da. Thomas & Eunice (Parker) Bristol, b 3 Mar 1765 *WV*, d 9 Jan 1800 æ. 36 *CT1*.

8 **Simeon**, b 5 July 1766 *WV*.

9 **Alanson**, b 12 Oct 1768 *WV*.

10 **Decidamia**, b 25 Feb 1771 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1771 *CC*.

FAM. 13. **Thomas & Esther (Benham) Curtis:**

1 **Lydia**, b 24 Nov 1754 *WV*, d 7 Sep 1829 æ. 75 *WatT1;* m 10 July 1777 *CC*—Giles Daly.

2 **Esther**, b 10 Jan 1757 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1776 *CC*—Asa Wilmot.

3 **Mary**, b c. 1759; m 5 Nov 1778 *CC*—Ira Dodge.

4 **Gilbert**, b 30 Apr 1761 *WV*, d 31 Aug 1808 *CC;* Census (C) 1-1

–3; m 8 Dec 1784 *CC*—Lucy da. Josiah & Lois (Kellogg) Smith, b 15 Jan 1761 *WV*.

5 THOMAS, b 13 Aug 17[64] *WV*.

6 HANNAH, b 11 July 1767 *WV*, bp 23 Aug 1767 *CC*, "child" d 17 July 1768 *CC*.

7 HANNAH, b 22 Apr 1769 *WV*, bp 11 June 1769 *CC;* m Lemuel Cook; of Whitestown, N. Y., 1790.

8 PHEBE, bp 14 Aug 1771 *CC*, "child" d 14 Aug 1771 *CC*.

FAM. 14. JONATHAN & DEBORAH (MIX) CURTIS:

1 LOIS, b 23 June 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

2 DEBORAH, b 20 Jan 1739 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

3 THANKFUL, b 21 Apr 1741 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC;* m 28 June 1759 *WC2*—John Smith of Saybrook.

4 AMASA, b 7 July 1743 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 1822; Census (Tyringham, Mass.) 1–3–7; m Lucy Garfield.

5 ESTHER, b 5 Sep 1745 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*.

6 JONATHAN, b 28 Oct 1747 *WV*, bp Sep 1748 *CC*, d 7 Apr 1829; Census (Sheffield, Mass.) 7–1–5; m (1) Mary Jacobs; m (2) Prudence ——— .

7 ABIJAH, b 18 Dec 1749 *WV*.

8 ELISHA, b 26 Feb 1752 *WV*, bp May 1752 *CC*, d 24 July 1831 æ. 80 *WT2;* Census (W) 1–1–4; m Sarah ———, who d 29 Nov 1825 æ. 77 *WT2*.

CURTIS. MISCELLANEOUS. PHEBE m 5 Oct 1741 *WV*—David Mattoon. ......ABNER, s. of Stiles, d 11 Aug 1784 æ. 13 *NHT1*, bu. 12 Aug æ. 17 ("a good lad") *NHx*......LOWLY m 2 July 1788 *CC*—Ebenezer Bunnell...... MARY had nat. child: Martha Johnson, b 13 Sep 1760 *WV*......POLLY m 27 Oct 1793 *WtnV*—Linus Fenn.

***CUTLER.** FAM. 1. DAVID, s. of Thomas & Mary (Giles), b 22 Feb 1670, d 2 June 1710; res. Boston, Mass.; m 12 Dec 1700 *Woburn, Mass.*—Abigail da. Gershom & Hannah (Leffingwell) Flagg, b 8 Jan 1680, d 2 Feb 1768 æ. 88 *NHC1*, æ. 89 *NHT1;* she m (2) 4 Dec 1714 *BostonV*—Henry Canner.

1 DAVID, b 28 Sep 1703 *BostonV*, d 27 Feb 1752; res. Boston; m (1) intention 4 Mar 1731/2—Lydia Belknap; m (2) Mary Belknap.

2 JONATHAN, b 7 Apr 1705 *BostonV*, d 13 July 1705.

3 ABIGAIL, b 21 Feb 1706 *BostonV* [1706/7], d 16 Oct 1797 æ. 91 *NHx;* m (1) 1 Jan 1727/8 *NHV*—Samuel Mix; m (2) William Greenough.

4 JONATHAN, b 21 Mar 1708/9 *BostonV*, d 16 Aug [probably misread] 1776 æ. 67 *NHT1*, bu. 29 May 1776 æ. 68 *NHx;* res. Fairfield & NH; m Mary ———, who d 29 Jan 1792 æ. 84 *NHT1*, 1 Jan æ. 83 *NHx*.

i Richard, b c. 1737, d 20 Mar 1810 æ. 73 *NHT1*, æ. 74 *NHx;* Census (NH) 1–4–7; m 29 July 1767 *NHV*, *NHC1*—Hannah da. Thomas & Mary (White) Howell, b 1 Jan 1744/5 *NHV*, d 9 Dec 1827 æ. 83 *NHT1*, 11 Dec æ. 84 (*NHC1*) *NHV*. **FAM. 2.**

ii William, b c. 1738, d s. p. 3 Aug 1765 æ. 27 *NHT1*.

iii Mary.

1 ELIZABETH, b 18 Oct 1769, d 16 Feb 1824; m (1) Alexander Little; m (2) 18 Oct 1807 *NHx*—William Munson.

2 SOLOMON, b 10 Jan 1772 *NHTI*, d 30 Nov 1824 æ. 52 *NHTI;* m 29 Aug 1795 *NHx*—Hannah da. Hezekiah & Hannah (Beers) Howe, b 22 Feb 1773 *NHTI*, d 16 Jan 1854 æ. 81 *NHTI*.

- *i* Hannah, b c. 1797, d 4 Mar 1820 æ. 22 *NHTI;* m H. N. Brush.
- *ii* Eliza, b c. 1799, d 10 Aug 1866 æ. 67 *NHTI*.
- *iii* John T., b c. 1801, d 8 Aug 1870 æ. 69 *NHTI*.
- *iv* Solomon, bp 15 May 1803 *NHx*, d 15 May 1860 æ. 57 *NHTI*.
- *v* Jennett Little, bp 12 May 1805 *NHx*, d 14 Jan 1871 æ. 66 *NHTI*.
- *vi* Andrew, "son" bp 30 Aug 1807 *NHx*, d 20 Sep 1829 æ. 22 *NHTI*.
- *vii* Julia Ann, bp 20 May 1810 *NHx*, d 11 Dec 1825 æ. 14 *NHTI*.
- *viii* Augustus Howe, bp 14 June 1812 *NHx*, d 12 Oct 1853 æ. 41 *NHTI*.
- *ix* Mary, b c. 1815, d 8 May 1882 æ. 67 *NHTI;* m Wm. T. Lee.

3 DAUGHTER; m 11 May 1798 *NHx*—— Davis.

4 PEGGY; m 26 Sep 1802 *NHx*—George Hotchkiss.

CRITTENDEN. (Page 464). FAM. 2, 3. Jeremiah, b c. 1767, d 2 Dec 1859 æ. 93 *Morris, N. Y., T;* m Mary da. Benjamin & Thankful (Hickox) Brooks, b c. 1770, d 22 Sep 1836 æ. 68 *Morris, N. Y., T.* Children: *i* Harvey; m Betsey ——. *ii* Polly, b c. 1790, d 10 Nov 1827 æ. 37; m Andrew G. Washbon. *iii* Lyman, b 13 July 1793, d 5 Dec 1872; m Harriet Noble. *iv* Julia, b c. 1796, d 24 Sep 1887 æ. 91; m Capt. Ithamar Hitchcock. *v* William H., b [18 Feb 1801], d 21 Jan 1851 æ. 49-11-3; m Phebe ——. *vi* Sarah; m Dr. —— Ruddock. *vii* Hannah, b [30 Jan 1809], d 8 Mar 1867 æ. 58-1-8; m Wm. R. Brooks. *viii* Hopestill, b 20 May 1811, d 15 Sep 1874 æ. 63; m Cassandana Noble.

CULVER. (Page 468). FAM. 7, 1. Of the children of Ebenezer, Hannah was b 10 Sep 1778 *WV*, Moses 8 Aug 1781 *WV*. FAM. 7, 3. Of the children of John, Joseph was b 8 Nov 1778 *WV*, Caleb 8 Nov 1780 *WV*.

CURTIS. (Page 472). FAM. 3, 6. Joseph m Martha Hart, who d 4 Jan 1827 æ. 94 *LT*. Their s. Eliakim d 27 June 1855 æ. 85 *LT;* m Lucy da. Benjamin & Hannah (Curtis) Hart, b 28 Aug 1784, d 25 Oct 1834 æ. 50 *LT*.
(Page 473). FAM. 4, 4, *iii*. David did *not* m (2) as stated; see below.
(Page 475). FAM. 6, 2. Daniel, b 12 Feb 1754 *WatV*, d 3 Mar 1803 æ. 50 *LT;* m 12 Feb 1776 *PC*—Lois da. Daniel & Thankful (Tolles) Sanford, b 15 June 1760 *WatV*, d 30 Apr 1832 æ. 72 *LT*. (Page 474). FAM. 4, 6. Stephen had additional children: *vii* Thomas, *viii* Levi, *ix* Ruth. (Page 479). FAM. 8, 12, *vi*. The third child was *Giles*, not *Charles*, b 22 Mar 1764. (Page 471). FAM. 2, 1, *ii*. Jotham had also a s. Zarah, b 1762. (Page 480). FAM. 10, 4. Solomon d 1 Aug 1820 æ. 80 *ST;* his w. Abigail d 8 June 1820 æ. 79 *ST*. (Page 470). Doubt was expressed as to the accuracy of our identification of two Benjamins. A careful inspection of all the Benjamin Curtis deeds in Wallingford makes it certain that it was Benjamin (FAM. 1, 2, *vii*) who m Joanna Munson & had the 4 children listed under FAM. 8, 2, *i;* and that Benjamin (FAM. 8, 2, *i*, page 476) m Miriam Cook & had the children listed under FAM. 5.

FOOTE FAMILY

17 SARAH, b 8 Nov 1790 *F*, bp 21 Nov 1790 *NHC1*, d 27 May 1822 *F;* m Marvin Gorham.

FITCH. FAM. 3. NATHANIEL, s. of Eleazer & Lavinia (Wales), b c. 1745 (at Windham), d 29 Oct 1798 æ. 53 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 2-5-3; m 26 Apr 1770 *NHV*—Mary da. Abraham & Mary (Alling) Thompson, b 3 May 1748 *NHV*, d Sep 1816 æ. 68 *NHT1*.

1 NATHANIEL, b 11 Feb 1771 *NHV*, d 20 Feb 1771 *NHV*.

2 WILLIAM, b 2 Apr 1772 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1773 *NHV*.

3 MARY, b 20 July 1774 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 15 July 1796 æ. 22 *NHC1;* m Samuel Merriman.

4 WILLIAM, b 4 Apr 1776 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 20 Dec 1839 æ. 64 *NHT1*, æ. 65 *HuntingtonC;* m 1 Jan 1806 *NHC2*—Ruth da. Thomas & Hannah (Booth) Punderson, b 12 Mar 1780 *F*, d 1857.

5 NATHANIEL, b 7 July 1778 *NHV*, *NHT1*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1864 *NHT1*, æ. 86 *NHV;* Capt.

6 JOHN, b 9 Oct 1780 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*, d 28 Jan 1858; m 11 Oct 1810 Patty da. Aaron & Patience (Todd) Bradley, b 3 July 1793 *F*, d 9 May 1866.

7 BETSEY, b 14 Feb 1783 *NHV*, d 23 Sep 1784 *NHV*.

8 ALLING, b 22 Dec 1785 *NHV*, bp 7 Mar 1790 *NHC2*.

9 ELEAZER THOMPSON, b 1 Jan 1791 *NHT1*, bp 27 Feb 1791 *NHC2*, d 31 Jan 1871 æ. 80 *NHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1810); m (1) 12 Nov 1817 Elizabeth Lucia da. Joseph Lucius & Elizabeth (Beers) Wooster, b 24 May 1795 *NHT1*, d 30 Aug 1821 *NHT1*, 31 Aug æ. 26 (*NHC1*) *NHV;* m (2) 5 Sep 1822 *NHV*—Augusta Susanna da. Joel & Eleanor (Strong) Root, b c. 1800, d 2 Oct 1846 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m (3) Mary Coffin Lunt, b 9 Nov 1802 *NHT1*, d 21 Mar 1893 *NHT1*.

(By 1): *i* Elizabeth Wooster, b [Oct 1818], d 14 Aug 1819 æ. 0-10 *NHT1*.

ii Lucius Wooster, b 25 July 1820 *NHT1*, d 26 Sep 1908 *NHT1;* m Sarah Porter Tufts, b 14 Mar 1823 *NHT1*, d 24 Sep 1884 *NHT1*.

FITCH. MISCELLANEOUS. THOMAS, bp 22 Aug 1725 *NHC1*.

FITZGERALD. JOHN LAWRENCE; m Sarah ——— .

1 SARAH, b 25 Nov 1775 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1777 (sponsors, John Dodd & Rebecca Cables) *NHx*.

***FOOTE.** FAM. 1. ROBERT, s. of Nathaniel, b 1627, d 1681; res. NH & Bd; m Sarah da. William & Frances Potter; she m (2) 1686 Aaron Blatchley.

1 NATHANIEL, b 13 Apr 1660 *NHV*, d 1709; Ens.; m (1) c. 1682 Margaret ——— ; m (2) Tabitha da. John Bishop of G.

2 SARAH, b 12 Feb 1661 *NHV* [1661/2]; m (1) 13 Aug 1682 *WV*—Isaac Curtis; m (2) 9 Aug 1714 *WV*—Nathaniel How.

3 ELIZABETH, b 18 Mar 1663/4 *NHV*, d May 1730; m 12 Jan 1685 John Graves.

4 JOSEPH, b 6 Mar 1665/6 *NHV*, d 6 Mar 1751 æ. 85 (on birthday) *NoBT1;* Capt.; m (1) 30 Mar 1692 Abigail da. John & Hannah

(Parmelee) Johnson, b 9 Apr 1670 *NHV;* m (2) Sarah da. John Rose, b 26 Nov 1673 *BdV;* m (3) 8 Sep 1741 Susanna Henbury, wid. John Frisbie.

5 Samuel, b 14 May 1668 *NHV*, d 1696; m Abigail [Parker].

6 John, b 24 July 1670 *BdV*, d 1713; m Mary [da. Micah & Elizabeth (Bulkeley) Palmer, b 25 May 1673 *BdV*].

7 Stephen, b 14 Dec 1672 *BdV*, d 23 Oct 1762 æ. 90 *BdT;* m (1) Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Hitchcock) Nash, b 15 Aug 1681 *BdV;* m (2) 27 June 1739 Hannah Howd.

8 Isaac, b 14 Dec 1672 *BdV*, d 11 Feb 1758 æ. 86 *BdV;* Dr.; m Rebecca da. Abraham & Mary (Cooper) Dickerman, b 27 Feb 1679 *NHV*, d 13 Oct 1757 æ. 78 *BdV*.

FOOTE. fam. 2. Joseph, b 12 May 1770 *NoHT1*, d 24 Apr 1836 æ. 66 *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1790); Dr.; m (1) 16 Feb 1797 *NoHV*—Mary da. Enos & Mehitabel (Goodyear) Bassett, b 29 Mar 1777 *NoHT1*, d 3 Sep 1801 *NoHV*, æ. 24 *NoHT1;* m (2) 26 Jan 1803 *NoHV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Anna (Harrison) Foote, b 14 July 1777 *NoHT1*, d 12 Nov 1833 æ. 56 *NoHT1*.

(By 1): 1 Mary, b 3 June 1798 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, bp 23 Feb 1800 *NoHC*, d 16 Nov 1821 æ. 23 *NoHT1;* m 30 Sep 1821 *NoHC*—Whiting Sanford.

2 Jared, b 2 Jan 1800 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, bp 23 Feb 1800 *NoHC*, d 28 July 1873 æ. 73 *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1820); m Rebecca Beecher.

(By 2): 3 Emily, b 13 Mar 1804 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, d 1 Oct 1886 *NoHT1;* m Rev. Abraham C. Baldwin.

4 Lavinia, b 16 Sep 1806 *NoHV*, *NoHT1*, d 9 Jan 1832 æ. 25 *NoHT1;* m Rev. William Wolcott.

5 Eunice Ann, b 1 July 1809 *NoHV*, *NoHT1;* m Rev. Orson Cowles.

6 William Cullen, b 6 Nov 1811 *NoHV*, *NoHT1;* B. A. (Yale 1832); m Hannah W. Davis.

FOOTE. miscellaneous. Mary da. John & Mary [Palmer] above, b c. 1696, d 7 May 1758 æ. 62 *EHT;* m (1) 8 Feb 1714/5 *EHV*—John Chidsey; m (2) Nathaniel Luddington...... Dorcas da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Frissell), b 4 July 1727 *BdV*, d June 1802; m 9 Jan 1745/6 *NHV*—Amos Hitchcock.

FORBES. fam. 1. Joseph, s. of John & Mary (Griffin), b at Hartford, d c. 1770 at Wethersfield; m 23 Dec 1732 *Wethersfield*—Lucy Crane, who d 10 Aug 1797 æ. 90 *NHT1*, æ. 91 *NHx*, 11 Aug æ. 91 *NHC1*.

1 Joseph.

2 John.

3 Aaron.

4 Daniel.

5 Elias, bp (adult) 24 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 1761; m 26 Nov 1755 *EHC*—Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Shepard, b 15 June 1736 *EHV*, d 17 Apr 1821 (at Bd); she m (2) 9 Dec 1762 *EHC*—George Stowe; m (3) Jonathan Goodrich.

i Elias, b c. 1756, bp 28 Mar 1760 *EHC*, d before 1801; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m 18 Jan 1780 *NHC1*—Hannah da. John & Lydia (Dorman) Gorham, bp 16 Aug 1761 *NHC2*, *V*—Abigail [da. Samuel & Mary (Bassett)] Alling; m (2) Phebe da. Samuel & Mary (Bassett) Alling; she m (2) 19 Dec 1773 *WV*—Abel Alling. Perhaps Hannah who m 3 Feb 1768 *WV*—Archibald Clark was sister of Ebenezer.

(By 1): 1 Mary, b 21 Apr 1767 *WV*, d 21 Apr 1767 *WV*.
2 Luman, b 12 May 1768 *WV*.
(By 2): 3 Christopher, b 30 Dec 1769 *WV;* m 8 Aug 1792 *NoHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Martha (Hart) Curtis, "wife" d [June] 1826 *WV*.
i Ruth, b 25 Sep 1793 *NoHV*.
4 Christian, b 29 June 1771 *WV*.
5 Ebenezer, b 5 Apr 1773 *W*, d 10 Apr 1773 *WV*.

HOSFORD. Gideon, s. of Benjamin & Experience (Smith), b (at L); Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 2-1-2; m 23 Feb 1757 *WV*—Jerusha da. Isaac & Jerusha (Sexton) Cook, b 19 Nov 1736 *WV*.

1 Reuben, b 6 Sep 1760 *WV;* m 1 Mar 1779 *WV*—Olive da. Laban & Prudence (Stanley) Andrews, b 2 May 1761 *WV*.
2 Sirajah, b 16 Dec 1762 *WV;* m 1 Oct 1786 *WV*—Jane Wilson of Georgetown, S. C.
3 Joel, b 9 Feb 1769 *WV*.
4 Lucy, b 5 Jan 1771 *WV*, d 13 Mar 1774 *WV*, æ. 4 *WTI*.
5 Lucy, b 1 Feb 1774 *WV*.
6 George, b 6 Feb 1779 *WV*.

HOSMER. Aged Wid. d 23 Feb 1787 æ. 84 *NHCI*.

HOSSINGTON. John; m Mary ——— ; they rem. before 1777 from W to Woodstock, N. Y. [Mary, perhaps sister of John m (1) 18 Oct 1769 *WV*—Francis Hendrick; m (2) 8 Oct 1772 *WV*—Edward Cleaveland].

1 Mary, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.
2 Ann, b 26 Apr 1758 *WV*.
3 Ellethine, b 24 Jan 1760 *WV*.
4 John Smith, b 8 Aug 1761 *WV*.
5 Vespasian, b 8 June 1763 *WV*.
6 Diana, b 28 June 1765 *WV*.
7 Salmon, b 29 Apr 176[7] *WV*.

†HOTCHKIN. Variant, Hodgkin. fam. 1. Oliver, s. of Abraham Jr. of G, b 16 Oct 1774 *GV*, d 2 Jan 1861 æ. 87 *NHTI;* m Cynthia ———, who d 2 Feb 1849 æ. 68 *NHTI*.

1 Harmon J., b c. 1799, d 25 Feb 1833 æ. 34 *NHTI*.
2 Jaherzy S., b c. 1803, d 18 Oct 1822 æ. 19 *NHTI*.
3 Daughter, b c. 1806, d 8 Nov 1822 æ. 16 *NHV*.

HOTCHKIN. fam. 2. Joseph, s. of Abraham Jr. of G, b 17 Nov 1758 *GV*, d 29 Apr 1827 æ. 68 *NHV*, 28 Apr æ. 67 *NHTI;* m Abigail da. Samuel & Sarah (Dickerman) Horton, b 2 Feb 1759 *NHV*, d 5 Dec 1829 æ. 70 *NHTI*.

1 Elias, b c. 1783, d 14 Aug 1824 æ. 39 *NHTI;* m Clarinda ———, who d 23 Jan 1819 æ. 33 *NHTI*.
i Charles, b c. 1810.
ii Mary Ann, b c. 1812.

11 Susanna, bp 29 Dec 1706, d s. p. 1733.

12 Margaret, b 2 Sep 1709, d 1780; m Nathaniel Wooster of Oxf.

KIRTLAND. Constant, s. of John & Lydia (Belden), b 24 Dec 1727, d 3 Feb 1792 æ. 65 *WTI*; m 19 Apr 1753 *WV*—Rachel da. Isaac & Mary (Sedgwick) Brockett, b 23 May 1732 *WV*, d 17 Feb 1812 æ. 80 *WTI*.

1 Isaac, b 30 Mar 1754 *WV*, d 29 Sep 1807 æ. 54 *WTI*; m Sarah da. Charles & Sarah (Butler) Ives, b 16 Feb 1756 *WV*.

2 Turhand, b 16 Nov 1755 *WV*, d 16 Aug 1844 (Poland, Ohio); m (1) Mary da. Moses & Phebe (Preston) Beach, b 14 Feb 1758 *WV*, s. p. 24 Nov 1792; m (2) Mary da. Jared & Sarah (Forbes) Potter, b 10 Feb 1772, d 21 Mar 1850.

3 Mary, b 23 Dec 1757 *WV*, d 10 Mar 1839 æ. 82 *WTI*; m 28 May 1778 Samuel Cook.

4 John, b 20 Dec 1759 *WV*; m (1) 10 Apr 1788 Lucy A. Burbank; m (2) 7 June 1829 Mary (Tyler) Benham.

X 5 Billious, b 9 June 1762 *WV*, *WTI*, d 23 Oct 1805 æ. 44 *WTI*; m Sarah da. Jared & Sarah (Forbes) Potter, b 5 Oct 1767, d 4 Nov 1805 æ. 39 *WTI*.

6 Rachel, b 9 July 1764 *WV*, d 13 June 1823 æ. 60 *WTI*; m Edward Barker.

7 Jared, b 8 Aug 176[6] *WV*; m (1) Lois Yale; m (2) ——— .

8 George, b 2 July 1769 *WV*, d 10 Apr 1793 æ. 25 *WTI*.

9 Lydia, b 27 Feb 1772 *WV*, d 16 Aug 1850 (Poland, Ohio); m Jonathan Fowler of G.

10 Sarah, b 19 Mar 1778, d 28 Nov 1842 æ. 65 *NoBTI*; m (1) Wm. Douglas; m (2) John Maltby.

KITCHELL. Samuel, s. of Robert & Margaret (Sheaffe), m 11 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*—Elizabeth Wakeman; children: 1 Sarah, b 9 Dec 1657 *NHV*, d 5 Jan 1657 *NHV* [1658]. 2 Elizabeth, b 1 Feb 1658 *NHV* [1659], bp 13 Mar 1659 *NHCI*. 3 Abigail, b 10 Aug 1661 *NHV*, bp 11 Aug 1661 *NHCI*; returned to G & had others.

LAMBERT. David, s. of David & Martha (Northrop), b 28 Dec 1758, d 10 Mar 1837; Census (M) 1-1-2; res. WH, rem. to Sharon 1806; m 7 Apr 1784 *NHx*—Lois da. Joseph & Lois (Clark) Prindle, b 1 Feb 1761, d 28 Dec 1842.

1 David, bp 21 Nov 1784 (sponsors, Joseph Prindle & wife) *NHx*, "child" d Nov 1784 *WHD*.

2 Mary, b c. 1786, d 28 May 1856.

3 Enoch, b 19 Sep 1789; m 26 Dec 1819 Azuba Richards.

4 David, b 4 Mar 1792, bp 20 May 1792 *NHx*, d s. p. 8 Jan 1840.

5 Lois, b 9 Jan 1795, bp 25 Jan 1795 *NHx*, d 23 June 1856; m 16 Aug 1818 George White.

6 Sarah, b c. 1798, d 25 Aug 1872.

7 Elizabeth, b c. 1801, d 13 Jan 1872.

8 Martha Northrop, b 4 Sep 1804, d 10 Mar 1812.

LAMBERTON. George, d 1646; Capt.; m 6 Jan 1629 (in London, being of St. Mary's Whitechapel) Margaret Lewen; she m (2) Stephen Goodyear.

1 Elizabeth, b c. 1632, d 1716; m (1) 17 Oct 1654 *NHV*—Daniel

Genealogies of CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

From The New England Historical and Genealogical Register

Volume II

Geer – Owen

Selected and Introduced by
GARY BOYD ROBERTS

With an Index by Elizabeth Petty Bentley

8500001

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Excerpted and reprinted from *The New England*
Historical and Genealogical Register,
with added Table of Contents and Index.
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1983.
Copyright © 1983 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland. All Rights Reserved.
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 83-80639
International Standard Book Number, Volume II: 0-8063-1028-6
Set Number: 0-8063-1030-8
Made in the United States of America

GENEALOGICAL NOTES OF THE KIRTLAND FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES.

[Communicated by Rev. F. W. CHAPMAN of Ellington, Conn.]

THE Kirtlands of this country are supposed to have descended from NATHANAEL^1 KIRTLAND of Lynn, Mass., who is reputed to have resided previous to his emigration to this country, in Silver Street, London.

He had one son, *John*, who removed to Saybrook, during his minority, and was adopted by Mr. John and Mrs. Susannah Wastall. They having no children made him their sole heir, as appears by a will, dated in 1672. Said John Wastall died Feb. 12, 1682, and his wife Susannah, March 18, 1684.

2. JOHN^2 KIRTLAND, son of Nathanael^1 K., the first settler, m. at Saybrook, Lydia Pratt, the dau. of Lieut. William Pratt, one of the early settlers of that town, Nov. 18, 1679, and had by her ten ch. Said Lydia Pratt was b. Jan. 1, 1659. The respective dates of the decease of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland have not been found.

Ch.: (3) *John*,^{3}[†] b. Jan. 11, 1681;---(4) *Priscilla*,^{3} b. Feb. 1, 1682, m. Thomas Jones;---(5) *Lydia*,^{3} b. Oct. 11, 1685, m. 1st, Mr. Griffin; m. 2d, in 1740, Mr. Conklin; d. *s. p.*;---(6) *Elisabeth*,^{3}[†] b. June 27, 1688, m. John Shipman;---(7) *Nathanael*,^{3}[†] b. Oct. 24, 1690;---(8) *Philip*,^{3}[†] b. May 28, 1693;---(9) *Martha*,^{3}[†] b. Aug. 11, 1695, m. Rev. Henry Wills;---(10) *Samuel*,^{3}[†] b. Jan. 19, 1699;---(11) Rev. *Daniel*,^{3}[†] b. June 17, 1701;---(12) *Parnell*,^{3}[†] b. Oct. 16, 1704, m. John Tully.

3. JOHN^3 KIRTLAND was twice married. First, to Temperance Buckingham, the daughter of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, as is supposed, about the year 1702. By her he had three children. Second, to Lydia Belden, March 29, 1716, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Lydia Kirtland d. Nov. 7, 1749. The date of Mr. John Kirtland's decease is not known.

Ch. by the first marriage: (13) *Hester*,^{4} b. March 19, 1704, m. 1st, Dea. Jedediah Chapman; m. 2d, Robert Chapman;—(14) *John*,^{4}[†] b. July 5, 1708;—(15) *Temperance*,^{4}[†] b. Nov. 10, 1710, m. Andrew Southworth.

Ch. by the second marriage: (16) *Elias*,^{4} b. Jan. 21, 1718, d. at 3 months;—(17) *Elisha*,^{4}[†] b. Aug. 11, 1719;—(18) *Lydia*,^{4}[†] b. Oct. 28, 1721, m. Elisha De Wolf;—(19) *Parnell*,^{4} b. Jan. 29, 1724;—(20) *Constant*,^{4} b. Jan. 24, 1726, d. Feb. 1727;—(21) *Constant*,^{4}[†] b. Dec. 24, 1727;—(22) *Ezra*,^{4}[†] b. Oct. 11, 1728;—(23) *Elisabeth*,^{4} b. Sept. 1, 1732, d. Sept. 1739;—(24) *Dorotha*,^{4} b. April 21, 1735, d. 1739.

6. JOHN SHIPMAN m. Elizabeth^3 Kirtland, Jan. 11, 1715, by whom he had one child:---(25) *Elizabeth*,^{4} b. June 27, 1688.

7. NATHANAEL^3 KIRTLAND was twice married. First, to Sarah Chapman, by whom he had two children. Mrs. Sarah Kirtland d. Feb. 6, 1716. Second, to Phebe De Wolf, by whom he had ten children. He was, as appears from Saybrook Records, a prominent man in the town of Saybrook. The time of his decease is not known.

Ch. by the first marriage: (26) *Sarah*,^{4} b. Sept. 1, 1714;—(27) An infant,^{4} b. Feb. 5, 1716, d. Feb. 9, 1716.

Ch. by the second marriage: (28) *Mary*,^{4} b. March 11, 1718;—(29) *Nathanael*,^{4} b. Dec. 11, 1718;—(30) *Daniel*,^{4} b. Dec. 24, 1721;—(31) *Jedediah*,^{4} b. March 25, 1724;—(32) *Phebe*,^{4} b. April 13, 1726;—(33) *Reynold*,^{4} b. Jan. 20, 1728;—(34) *Stephen*,^{4} b. May 28, 1732;—(35) *Priscilla*,^{4} b. Feb. 12, 1740.

8. **PHILIP^3 KIRTLAND** m. Lydia Marvin of Lyme, June 16, 1726, by whom he had ten children, The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease have not been found.

Ch.: (36) *Philip*,^{4}[†] b. Dec. 17, 1727;—(37) *Nathan*,^{4} b. June 21, 1729, d. Sept. 30, 1744;—(38) *Gideon*,^{4}[†] b. May 17, 1731;—(39) *Lydia*,^{4} b. Jan. 12, 1733;—(40) *Esther*,^{4} b. March 3, 1735;—(41) *Hannah*,^{4} b. Feb. 13, 1737;—(42) *Elizabeth*,^{4}[†] b. May 23, 1740, m. Eleazer Warner;—(43) *Sarah*,^{4} b. Oct. 27, 1742;—(44) *Abner*,^{4}[†] b. Dec. 6, 1745;—(45) *Mary*,^{4} b. Dec. 12, 1748.

9. Rev. **HENRY WILLS** m. Oct. 27, 1718, Martha^3 Kirtland, by whom he had nine children. Mr. Wills was ordained the pastor of the Second Church in Norwich, Oct. 8, 1718, and was dismissed in 1750, having retained his office 32 years. Rev. Henry Wills d. Sept. 30, 1758. When Mrs. Martha Wills d. is unknown to us.

Ch.: (46) *John*,^{4} b. Sept. 14, 1719;—(47) *Martha*,^{4} b. April 20, 1721;—(48) *Parnell*,^{4} b. March 14, 1723;—(49) *Lydia*,^{4} b. Nov. 25, 1725;—(50) *Henry*,^{4} b. Jan. 20, 1728;—(51) *Hannah*,^{4} b. July 13, 1730;—(52) *Ruth*,^{4} b. Jan. 21, 1733;—(53) *Joshua*,^{4} b. Aug. 28, 1735;—(54) *Temperance*,^{4} b. May 19, 1738.

10. **SAMUEL^3 KIRTLAND** m. Martha Whittlesey of Saybrook, March 31, 1731, and had by her six children. Mr. Samuel Kirtland d. in February, 1760, in the 63d year of his age. Mrs. Martha Kirtland d. in August, 1759, in her 59th year.

Ch.: (55) *Samuel*,^{4}[†] b. Jan. 10, 1732;—(56) *Martha*,^{4} b. Nov. 26, 1733;—(57) *Martin*,^{4}[†] b. March 31, 1735;—(58) *Ambrose*,^{4} b. Jan. 27, 1737, d. May, 1737;—(59) *Ambrose*,^{4}[†] b. March 28, 1738;—(60) *Charles*,^{4} b. July 24, 1740.

11. Rev. **DANIEL^3 KIRTLAND** m. Mary Perkins, July 15, 1723. He graduated at Yale College in the class of 1720; studied Theology, and was ordained Pastor of the Third Church in Norwich (Newent) Dec. 10, 1723, being their first minister. After preaching to that people nearly 30 years he became deranged, and his connection with the church was dissolved, on account of that calamity. He lived to the age of 72; d. very poor, in 1773, and, not having had any monumental stone, the spot which his remains occupy in the burial ground is forgotten and unknown. He was the father of Rev. Samuel Kirtland, the well-known and faithful missionary to the Oneida Indians, for forty years and upwards, and the grandfather of the former President Kirkland of Harvard University. He had ten children.

Ch.: (61) *Mary*,^{4} b. July 16, 1724, d. May, 1725;—(62) *Daniel*,^{4} b. Oct. 1, 1725;—(63) *Mary*,^{4} 2d, b. April 15, 1727, d. Sept. 9, 1739;—(64) *Hannah*,^{4} b. July 6, 1729;—(65) *Anne*,^{4} b. July 24, 1731;—(66) *Elizabeth*,^{4} b. Sept. 5, 1733;—(67) *John*,^{4} b. Nov. 15, 1735;—(68) *Jabez*,^{4} b. Jan. 5, 1738;—(69) *Lydia*,^{4} b. Dec. 14, 1739;—(70) Rev. *Samuel*,^{4}[†] b. Nov. 20, 1741.

12. JOHN TULLY of Saybrook m. Feb. 17, 1731, Parnell[3] Kirtland. Mr. Tully was for many years one of the leading men of the town. Several volumes of the Records of Saybrook are in his handwriting, as Clerk.

Ch.: (71) *Parnell,*[4] b. June 28, 1732;—(72) *John,*[4] b. March 12, 1734, d. March 13, 1762;—(73) *Ann,*[4] (74) *Daniel,*[4] twins, b. Nov. 24, 1736; Ann d. Sept. 1, 1739; Daniel d. Sept. 23, 1739;—(75) *Charlotte,*[4] b. April 23, 1739;—(76) *Mary,*[4] b. July 21, 1742;—(77) *Sarah,*[4] b. June 26, 1745.

13. JEDEDIAH CHAPMAN of West Brook, Ct., m. June 6, 1723, Hester[4] Kirtland, by whom he had eight children. Mr. Chapman was for many years the most prominent man in the society of West Brook, where he resided, in civil, military, and religious affairs. He was a Major of Infantry; a lawyer by profession, and chosen deacon of the church in 1732, in which capacity he served until his death. He was distinguished as a Christian gentleman, exhibiting a rare combination of talents in connection with fervent piety and ardent zeal in the cause of Christ. He d. at West Brook, Feb. 10, 1764, in the 61st year of his age. His widow, Mrs. Hester Chapman, after his decease, m. Robert Chapman of East Haddam, April 22, 1766.

Ch.: (78) *Hester,*[5] b. April 30, 1724;—(79) *Jedediah,*[5] b. Dec. 15, 1726;—(80) *Temperance,*[5] b. Feb. 1, 1729;—(81) *Ann,*[5] b. March 22, 1731;—(82) *Reuben,*[5] b. Oct. 29, 1733;—(83) *Charity,*[5] b. March 2, 1736;—(84) *Chloe,*[5] b. 1742;—(85) *Tabitha.*[5]

14. JOHN[4] KIRTLAND m. Lydia Gilbert, at what time is not known. The names of their children have been furnished by one of their descendants, with no dates except the birth of the youngest child. They had seven children.

Ch.: (86) *Lydia*[5];—(87) *Temperance*[5];—(89) *John,*[5] d. at sea, unmarried;—(90) *William*[5];—(91) *Joseph*[5];—(92) *Hester*[5];—(93) *Asa,*[5] b. Dec. 7, 1746.

15. ANDREW SOUTHWORTH m. Jan. 27, 1732, Temperance[4] Kirtland, and had by him eight children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Southworth's decease have not been found.

Ch.: (94) *Andrew,*[5] b. Sept. 22, 1733;—(95) *Nathan,*[5] b. Dec. 1, 1735;—(96) *Temperance,*[5] b. Nov. 7, 1737;—(97) *Otis,*[5] b. March 10, 1741;—(98) *Ann,*[5] b. July 1, 1743;—(99) *Prudence,*[5] b. Jan. 1745;—(100) *Martin,*[5] b. Dec. 1747;—(101) *Gideon,*[5] b. May, 1750.

17. ELISHA[4] KIRTLAND m. Deborah Lay, and had two children, and perhaps others. Nothing very definite in regard to this family has been ascertained.

Ch.: (102) *James*[5];—(103) *Elias.*[5]

18. ELISHA DE WOLF, who m. Lydia[4] Kirtland, resided at Horton, Nova Scotia, and is said to have had a large family. The name of but one of the children has been received.

Ch.: (104) *James R.*[5]

21. CONSTANT[4] KIRTLAND m. Rachel Brackett of Wallingford, Ct., April 20, 1753, by whom he had ten children. They resided at Wallingford. Mr. Kirtland d. Feb. 3, 1792, aged 65. Mrs. Kirtland died Feb. 17, 1812, aged 80.

Ch.: (105) *Isaac,*^{5} b. March 30, 1754 ;—(106) *Turhand,*^{5} b. Nov. 16, 1755, died in Ohio in 1844 ;—(107) *Mary,*^{5} b. Dec. 23, 1757 ;—(108) *John,*^{5} b. Dec. 20, 1759, died at Whitestown, N. Y.;—(109) *Billious,*^{5} b. June 29, 1762 ; d. Oct. 25, 1805 ; was an eminent physician, to which profession he was born, if one may judge from his singular christian name ;—(110) *Rachel,*^{5} b. July 9, 1764 ;—(111) *Jared,*^{5} b. Aug. 8, 1766, d. in Ohio in 1832 ;—(112) *George,*^{5} b. July 2, 1769, d. April 20, 1793 ;—(113) *Lydia,*^{5} b. Feb. 27, 1772 ;—(114) *Sarah,*^{5} b. March 19, 1778.

22. EZRA^4 KIRTLAND m. Olive Wakeley in the year 1752, by whom he had two sons, and perhaps other children. He removed from Saybrook to Bridgeport, Conn., in 1748, where he resided until his death, which occurred in 1799, when in his 71st year.

Ch.: (115) *Ezra,*^{5} b. 1753 ;—(116) *Zebulon,*^{5} b. 1755.

36. PHILIP^4 KIRTLAND m. Sybil Pratt, Nov. 29, 1757, by whom he had three children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease are not known.

Ch.: (117) *Sybil,*^{5} b. Oct. 1, 1758 ;—(118) *Philip,*^{5} b. Jan. 3, 1761, d. Jan. 1, 1765 ;—(119) *Nathan,*^{5} b. Jan. 14, 1763.

38. GIDEON^4 KIRTLAND m. Lydia Wilcox, Dec. 17, 1761, and had by her five children. Nothing farther has been found.

Ch.: (120) *Gideon,*^{5} b. April 14, 1763 ;—(121) *Lydia,*^{5} b. Oct. 13, 1764 ;—(122) *Sarah,*^{5} b. Feb. 13, 1766 ;—(123) *Ruth,*^{5} b. April 3, 1768 ;—(124) *Philip,*^{5} b. June 17, 1770.

42. ELEAZER WARNER m. Jan. 14, 1762, Elizabeth^4 Kirtland, and had by her eight children. Nothing farther has been ascertained.

Ch.: (125) *Andrew,*^{5} b. Nov. 15, 1762 ;—(126) *Eleazer,*^{5} b. April 2, 1764 ;—(127) *Philip,*^{5} b. Feb. 16, 1766 ;—(128) *Sylvester,*^{5} b. Feb. 21, 1768 ;—(129) *Kirtland,*^{5} b. Feb. 8, 1770 ;—(130) *Nathan,*^{5} b. March 23, 1772 ;—(131) *Betty,*^{5} b. April 4, 1775 ;—(132) *Lydia,*^{5} b. Feb. 14, 1779.

44. ABNER^4 KIRTLAND m. Mercy Pratt, dau. of Daniel Pratt, about the year 1770, and had by her eight children. The dates of Mr. and Mrs. Kirtland's decease are not known.

Ch.: (133) *Mercy,*^{5} b. July 13, 1771, never married ;—(134) *Mary,*^{5} b. Nov. 1773, never married ;—(135) *Abner,*^{5} b. April 13, 1776 ;—(136) *Elisha,*^{5} b. Jan. 30, 1779 ;—(137) *Daniel,*^{5} b. April 1, 1781 ;—(138) *Philip,*^{5} b. Jan. 8, 1784 ;—(139) *Lydia,*^{5} b. March, 1786 ;—(140) *Deborah M.*^{5}

55. Dea. SAMUEL^4 KIRTLAND was thrice married. First, to Thankful Bushnell, May 7, 1755. By her he had four children. Second, to Mehetable Lord, Nov. 1, 1786. Third, to Hepsibah Bushnell, May 1, 1804. The dates of their respective deaths are not known to the compiler.

Ch.: (141) *Azubah,*^{5} b. Dec. 19, 1756, at Saybrook ;—(142) *Samuel,*^{5} b. Aug. 31, 1760, at Saybrook ;—(143) *Lydia,*^{5} b. March 23, 1763, at Saybrook ;—(144) *Benjamin,*^{5} b. Dec. 18, 1769, at Saybrook.

57. MARTIN^4 KIRTLAND m. Sarah Meigs, March 16, 1758, and had by her six children.

Ch.: (145) *Martin,*^{5} b. March 29, 1759 ;—(146) *Sarah,*^{5} b. Feb. 19, 1761 ;—(147) *Charles,*^{5} b. Oct. 27, 1762 ;—(148) *Mary,*^{5} b. Aug. 19, 1765 ;—(149) *Eleazer,*^{5} b. Oct. 22, 1767 ;—(150) *Clarinda,*^{5} b. Sept. 10, 1773.

59. Ambrose^4 Kirtland m. and had one child, and perhaps others. The name of his wife has not been ascertained.

Ch.: (151) *Ambrose*,^{5} b. 1760, d. Jan. 7, 1784, aged 23.

70. Rev. Samuel^4 Kirkland (or Kirtland) m. Jerusha, dau. of Jabez Bingham of Salisbury, Conn., in Sept. 1769. He became, previous to his marriage, a pupil in the Indian school, under the care of the Rev. Dr. Wheelock. He afterward went as a Missionary to the Oneida Indians, among whom he labored for more than 40 years. He had six children. He d. March 28, 1808, aged 66. His grandson, Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, D. D., of Boston, wrote a Biography of him, which was published in Sparks's American Biography.

Ch.: (152) *John Thornton*,^{5*} (153) *George Whitfield*,^{5} twins, b. Aug. 17, 1770;—(154) *Jerusha*,^{5} m. John H. Lothrop, Esq.;—(155) *Sarah*,^{5} m. Francis Amory, Esq.;—(156) *Samuel*,^{5} grad. at Harv. Col. 1803;—(157) *Eliza*,^{5} who m. Professor Edward Robinson of the New York University.

THE KIRTLAND OR KIRKLAND FAMILY.

By V. C. Sanborn, of La Grange, Ill.

Although from time to time many facts have come to light as to the origin of the Kirkland family, no published collection of these facts exists. The four principal sources of information about this family are:

1. Dr. Lothrop's Memoir of Rev. Samuel Kirkland, in Sparks's "Library of American Biography."
2. Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary."
3. Mr. F. W. Chapman's "Kirtland Family" (Register, Vol. xiv.), * and his published "Pratt Genealogy."
4. Lewis and Newhall's "History of Lynn."

Dr. Lothrop's account was the earliest, forming a basis for future researches; and as his account has been very generally accepted, it seems advisable to quote it here, in order, by the genealogy given later, to emphasize the corrections which have been made by discoveries subsequent to 1845, when Dr. Lothrop published his memoir. He says:

"The Kirkland family, as the name shows, is of Scotch descent. In this country it may be traced back to Saybrook, Ct., in 1635. Among the 36 heads of families who were the early settlers of that place, the name of John Kirkland appears, who is said to have come from Silver St., London. He had a son John, who was the father of ten children, of whom Rev. Daniel Kirkland was the youngest but one, and born in 1701."

In fact, John Kirtland was not one of the early settlers of Saybrook, for he did not move there till 1672, nor have I been able to find any authority for the statement that he came from Silver St., London. Mr. Chapman, I believe, discovered in the Saybrook records the connection between John Kirtland of Saybrook and Nathaniel of Lynn; and Mr. S. G. Drake published in his "Founders of New England" (Register, Vol. xiv.) the sailing list of the *Hopewell* in 1635, with names of the brothers Philip and

---

*Pages 375-379, this volume.

Nathaniel Kirtland as passengers. Lewis and Newhall's "History of Lynn" gives much fragmentary information about Philip and Nathaniel; and Savage supplements this with many dates and facts. But an essential link in the Lynn records seems to have been overlooked by these authors, namely, that in 1638, when Philip and Nathaniel were but 24 and 22 years of age respectively, there were *two* Philip Kirtlands in Lynn. This point establishes a connection between the American settlers and a certain John Kirtland of Buckinghamshire, whose will I quote hereafter.

Before tabulating the early generations, let me say a word as to the family name. All the records show that the name of our family was spelled "Kirtland," "Kyrtland" or "Kertland" from 1616 to 1773, both in this country and in England. On what authority rests the present spelling, I cannot say; Dr. Lothrop thought that the family was of Scotch descent; and probably the change from Kirtland to Kirkland, as a supposed original spelling, was made about 1780 by Rev. Samuel Kirkland, and soon after was adopted by his connections. His brother Joseph, writing in 1773 to another brother, John, announcing the death of their father, Rev. Daniel Kirtland, signs his name and directs his letter "Kirtland." This letter is now in the possession of Major Kirkland of Chicago.

The name "*Kirtland*" is not to be found in English records or pedigrees, so far as I have been able to ascertain. In Essex, in the 13th century, Peter de Kirteling appears as the witness to a grant of land; but no further mention of the name occurs. No family of that name registered its pedigree at the Herald's Visitations of Buckinghamshire or elsewhere. "*Kirtland*" may be derived from "*Curtland*" (meaning lack-land), and Burke's "General Amory" describes the arms of *Curtland* (no location given) as, *Or, three cinquefoils pierced gules.* The name "*Kirkland*," however, is an old English name; the family being situated principally in Cumberland, and the "General Armory" gives the coat of—"KIRKLAND": (Kirkland, County Lancaster, Brampton, County Derby; founded by Gamel, Lord of Kirkland, County Derby, and Eastbourne, County Sussex, *temp.* William I.) *Sable, three mullets argent within a bordure engrailed or, quartering* KIRKLAND (ancient) *Sable, three mullets argent.*"

A clue to the origin of the American family is furnished by the will of John Kirtland of Newport-Pagnell, Bucks., England, dated 1616. Mr. H. F. Waters printed this will in the REGISTER, Vol. xli., page 60, and I quote his abstract:

> "John Kirtland of Tickford in the parish of Newport-Pagnell, County Bucks., Gentleman, 12 Dec, 1616, proved 1 Aug. 1617. To son Nathaniel all that part of my dwelling house in Tickford wherein I now inhabit, sometime called by the name of Emberton's,* adjoining to the tenement in tenure of William Coningham and to the house and ground of me the said John Kirtland, sometime Thomas Horton's. Legacies to Mary Kirtland my now wife, sons Francis and Joseph Kirtland and daughters Abigail, Susanna and Mary Kirtland. To my eldest son John Kirtland the house or tenement sometime Thomas Horton's (next the above) and adjoining a tenement of heirs of William Barton deceased. Wife Mary and her five children as above. To godson John Kirtland, son of my brother Philip Kirtland, 14s 4d, and to the rest of the children of the said Philip 2s 6d each to be paid unto the said Philip for their use. To the children of my brother Fras. Kirtland 2s 6d apiece. To Francis Foster clerk 10s. Wife Mary to be executrix, friends Geo. Hull and Jno. Horley of Newport-Pagnell to be overseers.
>
> "*Phylip Kyrtland* one of the witnesses. Weldon, 82."

---

* "Paganus de Emberton, of Tykford Priory, Bucks., 1187," Dugdale's "Monasticon."

From the above it will be seen that the American Kirtland family starts with:—

1. (**John**^{1} ?) **Kirtland**,—of whom we know only (from his son John's will) that he had,—

2. i. **John**,^{2} born about 1580.
3. ii. **Philip**, born about 1585.
iii. **Francis**, born about 1590, married and had children.

2. **John**^{2} **Kirtland** (*John ?*^{1}) of Tickford in the parish of Newport-Pagnell, Bucks., "Gentleman"; his will quoted above, names the following children:

i. **John**.^{3}
ii. **Nathaniel**.^{3}
iii. **Francis**.^{3}
iv. **Joseph**.^{3}
v. **Abigail**.^{3}
vi. **Susanna**.^{3}
vii. **Mary**.^{3}

3. **Philip**^{2} **Kyrtland** or **Kertland** (*John ?*^{1}) probably of Sherrington, Bucks., witness to his brother John's will in 1616, mentioned in that will as having son John and other children. No record of his taking passage for New England. Lewis says Philip Kertland, first shoemaker of Lynn, Mass., came there in 1635. This may have been Philip^{2} the father or Philip^{3} his son; the latter we know came over in 1635. Probably Lewis confused the two, as have others. The first definite record of Philip Kertland Senior is in 1638, when 10 acres in Lynn were granted to "Philip Kertland *Senior*" and 10 acres to "Philip Kertland *Junior*." (Lewis & Newhall). In 1643 the father's signature appears on Goody Armitage's petition, a facsimile of the signatures being given in the Register for January 1879, page 61. (This may have been the signature of son Philip, but I think he was then on Long Island.) Children of Philip^{2} by wife unknown,—

i. **John**^{3}, born 1607, mentioned by name in his godfather and uncle John's will, 1616. In 1659 he made deposition as to his brother Philip's estate. Residence unknown; perhaps at Saybrook, where lived his sister Susanna Wastall, who in 1683 gave to her "childless brother John" a small house and lot in Saybrook. Perhaps also this is the John who was supposed by Dr. Lothrop to have been the father of John^{4}. No record is found of his death.
4. ii. **Philip**^{3}, born 1614.
5. iii. **Nathaniel**,^{3} born 1616.
iv. **Susanna**,^{3} birth unknown, married John Wastall or Westall of Wethersfield. He was a Deputy there in 1643, Goodwin says, and moved to Saybrook in 1653, says Savage; selectman in Saybrook, a prominent man there, and allowed to keep an Inn in 1663. He died in 1683, and left a good estate to adopted son John^{4} Kertland. Susanna Wastall died 1684.

4. **Philip**^{3} **Kyrtland** or **Kertland** (*Philip*,^{2} *John ?*^{1}), born in 1614, was too young to be mentioned by name in his uncle John's will in 1616; he was one of the other "children of brother Philip" there mentioned. His earliest definite record is on the sailing list of the ship *Hopewell* from London April 1, 1635,—"Philip Kyrtland, from Sherrington in Bucks., aged 21; Nathaniel Kyrtland from Sherrington in Bucks, aged 19." (See under Philip^{2} for possible items about him in Lynn records.) In 1638 was granted 10 acres by town of

Lynn. In 1640, he and his brother Nathaniel,^{3} with many other Lynn people, settled on Long Island, but Philip^3 must soon have returned to Lynn, from the dates of his children's births on the Lynn records. In 1652 he bought from Nathaniel Tyler his house and lands in Lynn. Philip^3 died before 1659, for we find in Salem Court Files July 17th, 1659, the following:

> "Deposition of John Kirtland, aged about 52. I often heard my brother Phylip say oft times that his wife should have all hee had to dispose of so long as she live; and to my best rememberance hee gave £15 to his dafter Mary and £10 to his dafter Sara, £10 to his dafter Susanna and £10 to his dafter Hanna, this to be giuen to them at ye day of marriag, the land not to be sould so long as she liues."

William Harcher of Lynn, aged about 65, stated that when Philip Kertland was going to sea he told him substantially as above. On October 14th, 1659, Evan Thomas (a vintner who came to Boston from Wales, with wife Jane and four children, in 1640), announces his intention of marrying the widow Alice Kertland of Lynn; and he made conveyance of estate in trust for her children April 24, 1661. By wife Alice, Philip Kertland had the following children, all born in Lynn:

i. Mary^4, born June 3, 1640.
ii. Sarah^4, born September 27, 1646, married John Davis, October 5, 1664.
iii. Susanna^4, born March 8, 1652.
iv. Hannah^4, } twins, born June 12, 1654.
v. Ebenezer^4, }

5. Nathaniel^3 Kyrtland or Kertland (*Philip,^{2} John?^{1}*), born in 1616. He was an infant (or perhaps unborn) at the date of his uncle John's will. Came over with his brother Philip^3 on the *Hopewell* and settled in Lynn. Not named in the division of land in Lynn, 1638; in that year was defendant in law suit brought by Isaack Disberowe (Register, 1887, page 361). Went to Long Island with his brother Philip, and, Savage says, staid there some years, marrying Parnell ——— and settling in Southold, L. I. Returned to Lynn before 1658, was selectman there 1678, and died there in 1686 (*Lewis & Newhall*). Savage gives the following children:

6. i. Nathaniel,^{4} born at Southold, L. I.
ii. Philip^4 (perhaps a son of Philip^3), probably born on Long Island. Married Ruth Pierce (Query: daughter of Capt. Michael Pierce?) October 14, 1677. Was a soldier in King Philip's war, at Hadley, credited from Lynn, April 6, 1676 (Register, 1887, page 79). In 1685 with other Lynn ex-soldiers, petitioned for a tract of land in the Nipmugg Country, on account of services in the late wars.
iii. Ann^4, born in Lynn April 16, 1658.
7. iv. John^4, born in Lynn, August, 1659.
v. Hannah^4, born in Lynn, April 15, 1662.
vi. Elizabeth^4, born in Lynn, March 20, 1664, married William^3 Pratt of Saybrook, son of Lieut. William Pratt.
vii. Mary^4, } twins, born in Lynn, May 15, 1667.
viii. Martha^4, }

6. Nathaniel^4 Kertland or Kyrtland (*Nathaniel,^{3} Philip,^{2} John?^{1}*). Fined at Lynn in 1667, with two others for "Prophaining ye Lord's Day by going to William Crafts' house and drinkeing of his Sider and Rosteing of his aples without his or his wife's consent" (*Lewis & Newhall*). Was a soldier in King Philip's War, credited to Capt.

Manning in 1676 (REGISTER, 1888, page 95). Married Mary Rand (probably daughter of Robert of Lynn), who survived him, and in 1690 married Dr. John Henry Burchsted of Lynn (*Lewis & Newhall*). Children were:

i. NATHANIEL^5 born May 3, 1677.
ii. MARY^5, born Feb'y 1, 1680.
iii. PRISCILLA^5, born April 9, 1683.
iv. ELIZABETH^5, born June 22, 1685.

7. LIEUT. JOHN^4 KERTLAND or KIRTLAND (*Nathaniel*,^{3} *Philip*,^{2} *John?*^{1}), adopted in minority by his aunt Susanna^3 (Kertland) Wastall. Mr. Chapman in his Pratt Genealogy quotes Saybrook Records, Vol. 1, page 78, year 1672:

> "This agreement, between Mr. John Wastall of Saybrook and Mr. Nathaniel Cortland (*sic*) of Linne in Mattachewsetts. . . Ye said Cortland doth resign up his sonne John to ye disposal of ye said Wastall and his wife Susanna. . . . The said Wastall both promise that ye said John Cortland shall succeed in ye estate of ye said Wastall."

John Kertland married Nov. 18th, 1679, Lydia, daughter of Lieut. Wm. Pratt, an early and influential settler of Saybrook, and upon the death of Mr. and Mrs. Wastall succeeded to a good estate left by them. John Kirtland was somewhat prominent in local affairs, and was appointed Lieutenant of the fort at Saybrook in 1702 and again in 1708. (Colonial Records of Ct., Vols. 4 & 5). He died January 20, 1716, having had the following children:

i. JOHN,^{5} born July 11, 1681, married 1st, Temperance Buckingham; 2d, Lydia Belden.
ii. PRISCILLA, born February 1, 1683, married Thos. Jones.
iii. LYDIA, born October 11, 1685, married 1st, Mr. Griffin; 2d, ——— Conklin.
iv. ELIZABETH, born Jan'y 27, 1688, married John Chapman.
v. NATHANIEL, born Oct. 24, 1690, married 1st, Sara Chapman; 2d, Phœbe De Wolf.
vi. PHILIP, born May 28, 1693.
vii. MARTHA, born August 11, 1695, married Rev. H. Wills.
viii. SAMUEL, born Jan'y 19, 1699, married Martha Whittlesey.
ix. REV. DANIEL, born June 17, 1701 (Yale 1720), ordained first pastor of Newent church at Norwich, Ct., 1721, married July 15, 1723, Mary Perkins, probably daughter of Jabez Perkins and Hannah (Lothrop), and had five sons and seven daughters, among them Rev. Sam'l Kirkland, Missionary to the Oneidas, and father of President John Thornton Kirkland of Harvard University.
x. PARNELL, born October 16, 1704, married John Tully.

Mr. F. W. Chapman's "Kirtland Family" (REGISTER. Vol. xiv.),* to which I have alluded, gives the family record of John^4 Kirtland, from the point reached above, for several generations; and so this article is merely intended to present a record of the first three generations in this country, and to call attention to their English connection.

The will of John Kirtland, which Mr. Waters discovered and printed (REGISTER, Vol. 41, p. 60) is valuable in the proof it furnishes as to the location of the family in England; and it is to be hoped that further research will be made to trace the pedigree of the English Kirtlands or Kirklands.

Both Sherrington and Newport Pagnell are towns in the northern part of Buckinghamshire, within a few miles of each other.

*Pages 375-379, this volume.

(MUNSON OR MONSON)

By Richard Henry Greene, Esq., of New-York, N. Y.

THIS name, it is said, is made up of "Mon," the abbreviation of Edmund, and son, and therefore means the son of Mon or Edmund: this is not an unusual formation; for instance: Richardson, Dickson, Edmundson, Monson.

1. Thomas^1 *Monson* or Munson, for the name is written in both ways in this family, was the emigrant and ancestor of most of the name in this country. When he landed, or where, is not exactly known; but he is first heard of in New-Haven, June 4, 1639, when he signed the original agreement, of all the free planters of New-Haven. He removed to Hartford, where he resided in 1641; but returned to N. H. the following year. On the 10th of March, 1646, the committee of the First Church seated Thomas Monson and five others in "No. 5 cross seats," and "Sister Munson" was seated in "second of seats on the side for women." Oct. 5, 1669, the Hon. James Bishop, Lt. Thomas Munson, and three others were appointed commissioners to meet five from Branford to establish boundaries between the two towns. In September, 1675, Lieut. Munson commanded the New-Haven troops ordered, by the council at Hartford, to Norwottock and up the river to defend the plantations against the Indians. Susan Munson, who was probably his wife, came in the Elizabeth, to Boston, in 1634, aged 25; from which we may conclude that her husband had preceded her, and probably landed at the same port. Mrs. Munson's maiden name is unknown; but she was born about the year 1609. There are no data by which we have been able to fix the time of his birth; but a trans-Atlantic search would undoubtedly disclose it. He was a representative in the general court 1666, 1669, 1670, '1, '2, '3, '4 and '5, and died ten years later, in 1685. In the division of his estate, three children are named; the births of two of whom appear on the records, and are as follows:

2. i. Samuel, bapt. Aug. 6, 1643.
3. ii. Hannah, bapt. June 11, 1648.
4. iii. Elizabeth.

2. Samuel^2 *Munson* (*Thomas*^{1}), lived in New-Haven; married, Oct. 26, 1665, Martha, daughter of William Bradley; was made freeman in New-Haven in 1669; ensign in Wellingford 1675; is called a proprietor in N. H., before his removal, and again in 1685, after his return from Wallingford, which took place in 1681 or '2. Ensign Samuel Munson died in New-Haven $169\frac{2}{3}$, and his widow,

Mrs. Martha Munson, married Mr. Preston. The children of Ens. Samuel^{2} and Martha (Bradley) Munson were:

i. **Martha**, b. May 6, 1667, in New-Haven.
ii. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 28, 1668–9. “ “
iii. **Thomas**, b. March 12, 1670–1. “ “
iv. **John**, b. Jan. $2\frac{6}{8}$, 1672–3. “ “
v. **Theophilus**, b. Sept. 1, 1675. “ “
vi. **Joseph**, b. in Wallingford.
vii. **Stephen**, b. “
viii. **Caleb**, b. Nov. 19, 1682, in New-Haven.
ix. **Joshua**, b. Feb. 7, 1684, “ “
x. **Israel**, b. March 6, 1686, in New-Haven; the only one not living in 1698.

3. **Hannah**^{2} *Munson* (*Thomas*^{1}), married Joseph Tuttle, Mar. 2, 1667. He was son of William Tuttle, who came to Boston in the Planter, in 1635, aged 26, with his wife Elizabeth aged 23, and three children. They had two more children before 1639, when they removed to New-Haven, and seven born afterward, of whom Joseph, mentioned above, was baptized Nov. 22, 1640, made freeman 1669, a proprietor in 1685, and died 1690, aged 62. Hannah (Munson) Tuttle married second, in 1694, Nathan Bradley, and died the next year 1695. The children were:

i. **Joseph Tuttle**, b. March 18, 1668.
ii. **Samuel**, b. July 15, 1670.
iii. **Stephen**, b. May 20, 1673.
iv. **Joanna**, b. Dec. 13, 1675.
v. **Timothy**, b. Sept. 30, 1678; died young.
vi. **Susanna**, b. Feb. 20, 1680; “ “
vii. **Elizabeth**, b. July 12, 1683.
viii. **Hannah**, b. May, 1685; died young.
ix. **Hannah**, b.

4. **Elizabeth**^{2} *Munson* (*Thomas*^{1}), married Richard Higginbotham, a tailor. He was a proprietor in New-Haven in 1685, but removed before 1692 to Elizabethtown, N. J., and a few years later returned to Connecticut and settled in Stamford. She may have been older than Hannah, or even Samuel, which would account for her birth not being on the New-Haven records. Richard and Elizabeth had one child:

i. **Rebecca**.

Munson.—*A Stately Record Contradicted.*—The most ancient volume of vital statistics in New Haven is a great blessing to the genealogist, and he is disposed to regard its statements as authoritative. But the writer finds occasion to impeach an important record which has stood unchallenged upon its pages for more than a hundred and fifty years. This error relates to the birth of 'Squire Baszel Munson, who appears to have been the most prominent citizen of that part of New Haven which became Hamden in 1786.

This man was born in 1730. According to the venerable record which I have mentioned, he was the son of Sergeant John Munson, Jr. But it is certain that he was the son of John's brother Joel. Some of the elements of this certainty may be seen in the following facts.

1. The estate of John's widow was distributed (Pro. Rec. vii. 337) to three sons and two daughters, surviving children; there is no mention of a Baszel. 2. Two of the three sons were minors, and the eldest became their guardian (vii. 134); there is no mention of Baszell, aged 17. 3. In a deed (Land Rec. xliv. 528) Baszel mentions "my mother Mary Munson." Joel married Mary Morriss; John, Jr., married Esther Clark. 4. In another deed (xxxviii. 393) Baszel names "my sister Mary Mallery." John had no Mary; Joel had a Mary who married Peter Mallery. Add that Mary Mallery in a conveyance (xxxiv. 217) speaks of "my brother Baszel Munson." 5. In another deed (xxxii. 92) Baszel names "my Honrd father Joel Munson." 6. And finally, in yet other deeds (xvii. 315; xviii. 320), Joel makes mention of "my son Baszel Munson."

As the error which I have brought to view relates to the ancestry of a large group of families, and as it has been published in various genealogical works, I have thought it desirable that the correction, and the data which support it, should be made known through the pages of the Register. Myron A. Munson.

New Haven, Ct.

JONATHAN MURRAY OF GUILFORD (CONN.) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Ralph D. Smyth and communicated by Bernard C. Steiner.

1. **Jonathan Murray** came from Scotland about 1687; married Ann, daughter of Nathan Bradley, July 17, 1688; and died Aug. 27, 1747. His wife died June 5, 1749. His list in 1716 was £65. 10. 6. He settled in that part of East Guilford (now Madison) which took the name Scotland, from his early home, and was a farmer.

His children were:

i. **Thankful,**^{2} b. Dec. 12, 1690; m. John Meigs of East Guilford, April 7, 1724. He d. Nov. 4, 1767.
2. ii. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 14, 1691-2; d. June, 1727.
iii. **Anna,** b. Oct. 1, 1695; d. young.
iv. **Jonathan,** b. Oct. 1, 1695; d. Aug. 19, 1714.
v. **Hope,** b. May 20, 1698; m. (1) Jonathan Lee, Aug. 5, 1719. He d. Feb. 10, 1750. She m. (2) William Judd, son of Thomas of Watertown, Conn., who d. Jan. 29, 1772, æ. 82.
3. vi. **Selah,** b. May 8, 1701; d. May 13, 1764.
4. vii. **John,** b. Oct. 10, 1703; d. Sept. 9, 1789.
5. viii. **Jehiel,** b. May 13, 1708.
ix. **Hester,** b. June 17, 1711; d. Oct. 10, 1781; m. Dec. 15, 1737, Josiah Cruttenden, who d. Jan. 22, 1776.

MUDGE. Solomon, b c. 1766. d 30 June 1794 *NHV,* æ. 28 *NHx;* m 23 Apr 1791 *NHC1*—Sarah da. John & Lydia (Wise) Kimberly, b 10 Feb 1765 *NHV,* d 6 Sep 1807 æ. 41 *NHC1.* (Adm'n on estate of Oliver Sacket of NH granted 25 June 1794 to Solomon Mudge, Lucy Mudge mother of dec'd refusing adm'n.)

1 Jennet Broom, b 28 Jan 1795 *NHV,* bp 15 Feb 1795 (æ. 3 wks.) *NHx,* bu. 2 July 1811 æ. 16 (fell on scissors in a fit) *NHx.*

MUIRSON. George, b c. 1708, bu. 25 Feb 1786 æ. 78 *NHx;* Dr.; loyalist; res. Brookhaven, L. I., & NH; m Anna Smith.

1 James Delancey; res. N. Y. City.

2 Gloriana; m Thomas Rice.

MULFORD. Barnabas, s. of Barnabas & Hannah (Petty), b 13 Feb 1745 *BdV,* d 19 Aug 1827 æ. 82-6 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 2-2-3; m 10 Nov 1771 *NHV, NHC1*—Mehitabel da. Timothy & Mary (Punchard) Gorham, b 21 Dec 1747 *NHV,* d 26 Apr 1835 æ. 89-4-1 *NHT1.*

1 Mary, b 24 June 1775, bp 12 Jan 1777 *NHC2,* d 22 Dec 1787 æ. 12 *NHT1.*

2 Hervey, b 7 July 1777, d 16 Feb 1847; m Nancy Bradley.

3 Mehitabel, b 25 Jan 1780, d Sep 1854; m Chauncey Daggett.

4 Elizabeth, b 14 Apr 1782, d 11 Jan 1868; m Benjamin Thompson.

5 Barnabas, b 29 Apr 1784, d 22 June 1807; m Elizabeth Forbes.

MULFORD. miscellaneous. David & Jerusha had: Lucretia, bp 15 Apr 1781 *NHC2*.......John m May 1663 *NHV*— ———, wid. [William] Osborn.

MULLINOR. Thomas, s. of Thomas; m Martha Brown of Debach, Suffolk.

1 Martha, b 4 July 1656 *NHV.*

2 Elizabeth, b 10 June 1658 *NHV.*

MUNN. Anna of M m (1) 29 Nov 1733 *NHV*—Roger Alling; m (2) 21 Sep 1771 *MV*—Nathan Platt of Wd.

MUNROE. Jonathan & Elizabeth had:

1 Elizabeth, b 29 Apr 1756 *WV.*

2 Caleb, b 24 Oct 1757 *WV.*

3 Jonathan, b 8 Oct 1759 *WV,* d 21 Mar 1760 *WV.*

*MUNSON. Variant, monson. fam. 1. Thomas, bp 13 Sep 1612 *Rattlesden, co. Suffolk,* d 7 Mar 1685 æ. 73 *NHT1* [1685/6]; Capt.; m Joanna ———, b c. 1611, d 13 Dec 1678 æ. 68 *NHT1.*

1 Elizabeth; m (1) 19 Oct 1664 *Springfield*—Timothy Cooper; m (2) Richard Higginbotham.

2 **Samuel**, bp 7 Aug 1643 *NHC1*, d [1692] *NHV;* Ens.; m 26 Oct 1665 *NHV*—Martha da. William & Alice (Pritchard) Bradley, bp Oct 1648 *NHC1;* she m (2) c. 1694 Eliasaph Preston & (3) Matthew Sherman.

i Martha, b 6 May 1667 *NHV*, d 24 Apr 1728 *NHV;* m Thomas Elcock.

ii Samuel, b 28 Feb 1668 *NHV* [1668/9], d 23 Nov 1741 æ. 74 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) Martha da. Samuel Farnes, b c. 1670, d 7 Jan 1707 *WV* [1707/8]; m (2) 10 Mar 1708 *WV* [1708/9]—Mary da. Eliasaph & Mary Preston, wid. Caleb Merriman, b 12 Apr 1674 *StV*, probably d 28 Nov 1755 *WV*. FAM. 2.

iii Thomas, b 12 Mar 1670/1 *NHV*, d 28 Sep 1746 æ. 76 *CT1;* m 15 Sep 1694 *NHV*—Mary da. Obadiah & Lydia (Alling) Wilcoxson, b 11 Dec 1676 *GV*. FAM. 3.

iv John, b 28 Jan 1672 *NHV* [1672/3], d before 1752; Capt.; m (1) 10 Nov 1692 *NHV*—Sarah da. John & Mary (Thompson) Cooper, b 26 Apr 1673 *NHV;* m (2) c. 1736 Elizabeth, wid. Joseph Talmadge. FAM. 4.

v Theophilus, b 1 Sep 1675 *NHV*, d 28 Nov 1747 *NHV*, æ. 72 *NHT1;* Capt.; m Esther da. John & Elizabeth (Wilmot) Mix, b 25 Dec 1678 *NHV*, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1*, d 16 Sep 1746 *NHV*, æ. 68 *NHT1*. FAM. 5.

vi Joseph, b 1 Nov 1677 *WV*, d 30 Oct 1725 *WV;* Ens.; m 10 Mar 1699 *WV*—Margery da. John & Abigail (Merriman) Hitchcock, b 9 Sep 1681 *WV*, d before 1764; she m (2) 8 May 1727 *WV*—Stephen Peck. FAM. 6.

vii Stephen, b 5 Dec 1679 *WV*, d c. 1768; m (1) 23 Dec 1703 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Mercy (Todd) Bassett, b 10 Aug 1685 *NHV*, d 4 Jan 1738/9 *NHV;* m (2) Ruth da. Philip Lewis, wid. Richard Hollingsworth, who d 14 Feb 1772. FAM. 7.

viii Caleb. b 19 Nov 1682 *NHV*, d 23 Aug 1765; m (1) 26 Mar 1706 *WV*—Elizabeth Harmon, who d 11 Feb 1739 *WV* [1739/40]; m (2) 10 Jan 1740 *WV* [1740/1]—Hannah Porter. FAM. 8.

ix Joshua, b 7 Feb 1684 *NHV* [1684/5], bp 19 July 1685 *NHC1*, d 9 Dec 1711 *WV;* m 20 Dec 1710 *WV*—Katharine da. Samuel & Anna (Miles) Street, b 19 Nov 1679 *WV;* she m. 11

Mar. 1714 *WV*—Joshua Culver. Child: Mary, b 2 Mar 1712 *WV*, d c. 1713.

x Israel, b 6 Mar 1686 *NHV* [1686/7], bp 17 Apr 1687 *NHC1*, d bef. 1697.

3 **Hannah**, bp 11 June 1648 *NHC1*, d 30 Nov 1695 *GV;* m (1) 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Joseph Tuttle; m (2) 21 Aug 1694 *GV*—Nathan Bradley.

Fam. 2. **Samuel & Martha (Farnes) Munson**:

1 **Solomon**, b 18 Feb 1689 *WV* [1689/90], d 1773; rem. to Morristown, N. J.; m (1) 28 June 1714 *WV*—Mary da. John & Martha (Lathrop) Moss, b 25 July 1694 *WV*, d [c. 1720]; m (2) Tamar ———, b c. 1701, d 17 Jan 1779 æ. 77.

(By 1): *i* Martha, b 14 Sep 1715 *WV;* m 6 Jan 1731/2 *BdV*—Uzal Barker of Bd & Wtn.

ii Samuel, b 15 Sep 1717 *WV;* m (1) 9 Nov 1743 *Morristown*—Elizabeth Potter; m (2) 9 Oct 1745 *Morristown*—Mary Allen; m (3) 1 May 1751 Sarah (———) Prudden.

iii Eliasaph, b 17 Nov 1719 *WV*, d 1 Feb 1745/6 (at Cape Breton) *WV*.

(By 2): *iv* Moses; Capt.; res. Morristown; m Martha ———.

v Solomon, b c. 1725, d 8 Feb 1803 æ. 78 *Morristown;* m 16 Oct 1750 *Morristown*—Mary da. Benjamin Pierson, who d 1820 æ. 98.

vi Waitstill, b c. 1730, d 26 Feb 1777 æ. 47 *Morristown;* m 19 Mar 1755 *Morristown*—Mary Wade.

vii Stephen, b c. 1733, d 8 Nov 1805 æ. 72 *Whippany T;* Dea.; Capt.; m (1) 8 Feb 1755 *Morristown*—Letitia Ludlam; m (2) Kezia ———, who d 5 Apr 1817 æ. 75.

viii Caleb, b c. 1735, d 25 Feb 1815 æ. 80 New Vernon, N. J.; m 22 June 1758 *Morristown*—Susanna Ludlum.

2 **Samuel**, b 25 Aug 1691 *WV*, d at Port Royal in 20 yr. *WV*.

3 **Marlow**, b 15 Feb 1693/4 *WV*, d 1 July 1739 *WV;* m 21 Nov 1712 *WV*—John Hitchcock.

4 **William**, b 13 Oct 1695 *WV*, d 21 July 1773; m Rebecca da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, wid. Lambert Johnson, b 21 Aug 1697 *WV*.

i Martha, b 2 Apr 1729 *WV;* m Ambrose Doolittle.

ii William, b 5 July 1731 *WV*, bp 11 July 1731 *CC*, d 26 May 1815; Census (Wtn) 1-1-4; m

28 Feb 1753 *WatV*—Sarah da. Isaac & Mary (Clinton) Griggs, b 26 June 1734 *WV*, d 7 Aug 1806 æ. 74 *PptC*.

iii Eunice, b 15 Aug 1733 *WV*, bp Sep 1733 *CC*.

iv Peter, b 22 Nov 1735 *WV*, bp Jan 1735/6 *CC*, d 3 Feb 1830 ; Census (C) 2-3-1; m 6 Oct 1762 *WV*—Elizabeth da. [John & Abigail] Hall, b [28 Sep 1745 *WV*], d 31 Oct 1822. FAM. 9.

v Hannah, b 6 Sep 1737 *WV*, bp Sep 1737 *CC;* m 30 July 1759 *WV*—Titus Hitchcock.

vi "George," b 7 Oct 1739 *WV*, "Samuel" bp 9 Dec 1739 *CC;* name apparently was Samuel; res. C, Wat, & Vienna, O.; m 3 Aug 1764 *WV*—Susanna da. Isaac & Susanna (Miles) Tyler, b 8 Apr 1745 *WV;* had 12 children of whom Calvin bp 10 June 1770 *CC* & Jesse bp 12 July 1772 *CC*.

vii Amasa, b 27 Jan 1741/2 *WV*, bp Feb 1741/2 *CC*; Census (C) 1-1-3; m 23 Feb 1769 *WV*—Hannah Chapman; m (2) Rachel Lewis.

5 **WAITSTILL**, b 12 Dec 1697 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1789 ; m 10 Dec 1719 *WV*—Phebe da. Caleb & Mary (Preston) Merriman, b 16 Sep 1699 *WV*, d Dec 1772.

i Reuben, b 9 May 1721 *WV*, d 7 June 1780 ; res. S.; m 29 Dec 1741 *WV*—Mary da. Abraham Crittenden, who d 15 Jan 1801 æ. 78 (at Whitestown, N. Y.) *F*. FAM. 10.

ii Hannah, b 20 Feb 1723 *WV;* m 20 Jan 1741 *WV*—Benjamin Cook.

iii Samuel, b 7 Dec 1724 *WV*, d 11 Oct 1801 æ. 77 *NoBT1;* m (1) 14 May 1747 *WV*—Rachel da. David & Rebecca (Wilson) Cook, b 19 Nov 1724 *WV*, d 22 Dec 1748 æ. 24 *WT1;* m (2) Jerusha da. Reuben & Mary (Dayton) Johnson, wid. Eliasaph Dorchester, b c. 1725, d 17 Nov 1817 æ. 92 *NoBT1;* had issue.

iv Phebe, b 14 June 1726 *WV*, d 25 Jan 1745/6 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1744 *WV*—Phineas Peck.

v Solomon, b 19 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 15 Oct 1802 (Windham, N. Y.); m (1) 14 June 1753 *WV*—Sarah da. Jonathan & Thankful (Benham) Peck, b 16 Nov 1733 *WV;* m (2) 11 Oct 1759 *NoBC2*—Sarah da. Abel & Sarah (Peck) Munson, b 6 Sep 1740 *WV*, d 1 Jan 1761; m (3) 19 Nov 1761 *NoBC2*—Hannah Baldwin, b 8 June 1739, d 1831. FAM. 11.

vi Waitstill, b 24 Nov 1729 *WV*, d 1786; res. S; m (1) Ann ———, who d 18 Apr 1772 æ. 41; m (2) Esther Bronson, wid. Rufus Blakeslee, who d 9 July 1828 æ. 84.

vii Medad, b 31 Aug 1731 *WV*, d 14 May 1777 *WV;* m 15 Oct 1761 *WV*—Desire da. John & Deborah (Hunn) Carrington, b 13 Sep 1738 *FarmV*, d 10 Sep 1822 æ. 83. Children: (1) Hunn, b 25 Apr 1762 *WV;* (2) Zerah, b 20 July 1768 *WV*.

viii Mamre, b 20 Jan 1734 *WV*, d 5 July 1787 æ. 54 *WT1;* m 26 Sep 1751 *WV*—Timothy Carrington.

ix Martha, b 11 June 1738 *WV*, d 27 Jan 1738/9 *WV*.

x Martha, b 16 Jan 1740 *WV*, d 26 Jan 1740 *WV*.

6 **Eunice**, b 13 Sep 1700 *WV;* m 29 Dec 1720 Stephen Hart.

7 **Obedience**, b 13 Oct 1702 *WV*; m Amos Hotchkiss.

8 **Katharine**, b 3 June 1704 *WV;* m 27 Oct 1720 *WV*—John Mitchell.

9 **Tamar**, b 5 Dec 1707 *WV*, d 2 Oct 1788 *CC;* m 23 July 1728 *WV*—James Hotchkiss.

FAM. 2. **Samuel & Mary (Preston) Munson:**

10 **Lemuel**, b 5 Feb 1709 *WV* [1709/10], d 1 July 1741 æ. 32 *WV*.

11 **Merriman**, b 30 Nov 1710 *WV*, d 9 Sep 1782 æ. 72 *NoBT1;* Dea.; m (1) 24 Jan 1733 *WV*—Esther da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 4 May 1712 *WV*, d 6 Apr 1757 *WV*, æ. 46 *NoBT1;* m (2) 23 Jan 1758 *WV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Hope (Cook) Benham, wid. Jonathan Peck, b 14 Feb 1716 *WV*, d 23 May 1790 æ. 75 *NoBT1*.

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b 16 Dec 1734 *WV*, d soon.

ii Esther, b 25 Mar 1740 *WV;* m 30 June 1768 *NoBC2*—Isaac Linsley.

iii Samuel, b 8 Dec 1741 *WV*, d 18 Aug 1791 æ. 50 *NoBT1;* m (1) Rhoda da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b c. 1742, d 4 July 1772 æ. 31 *NoBT1;* m (2) 7 Oct 1772 *WV*—Kezia Frisbie, who d 31 Jan 1821 æ. 72 *NoBT1;* she m (2) Uriah Collins.

iv Mamre, b 12 Aug 1745 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1745 *WV*.

(By 2): *v* Sarah, b 7 Oct 1758 *WV*; m 20 Feb 1782 Isaac Munson.

12 **Mamre**, b 16 Dec 1712 *WV*, d 24 Dec 1744 *WV;* m 13 June 1733 *WV*—Joseph Ives.

13 **Lent**, b 16 Nov 1714 WV, d 19 Nov 1771 *S;* m 29 Oct 1740 *WV*—Mary [da. "Mr." & Mary] Cooley, b c. 1715, d 21 Oct 1777 æ. 62.

i Mamre, b 9 Dec 1749 *WV,* d 31 Aug 1751 *WV,* æ. 1-8-21 *WT1.*

ii John, b 26 Aug 1754 *WV,* d c. 1777.

iii Mary, b 29 Sep 1756 *WV,* d 23 Oct 1726; m 17 Apr 1780 Samuel Hitchcock.

iv Child, d Apr 1772.

fam. 3. **Thomas & Mary (Wilcoxson) Munson:**

1 **Lydia**, b 5 May 1696 *NHV,* bp 6 Jan 1698 *NHC1;* m 27 Apr 1717 *NHV*—Joseph Sperry.

2 **Thomas**, b 18 Aug 1698 *NHV,* bp Aug. 1698 *NHC1,* d bef. 1793; m Sarah da. Moses & Sarah (Benton) Blakeslee, b 31 Mar 1708 *NHV.*

i Sarah, b 27 June 1744 *NHV;* m 13 Nov 1760 *NHV*—Jacob Brockett.

3 **Mary**, b 25 Aug 1700 *NHV,* bp 29 Sep 1700 *NHC1;* m 6 Feb 1723/4 *NHV*—Aaron Tuttle.

4 **Obadiah**, b 3 Apr 1703 *NHV,* d 29 Apr 1773 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* m (1) 27 Mar 1729 *NHV*—Hannah da. Alexander & Mary (Norris) Wilmot, wid. Elisha Booth, b 10 Dec 1699 *NHV,* d 1754 *CC;* m (2) 15 Oct 1755 *WV*—Mary Williams.

(By 1): *i* Mary, b 6 Feb 1729/30 *NHV,* bp 19 Apr 1730 *NHC1;* m 11 Mar 1756 *WV*—Joseph Doolittle.

ii Obadiah, b 27 Aug 1731 *NHV,* bp 31 Oct 1731 *NHC1,* d 26 May 1805 (Harwinton); m (1) 28 Feb 1753 *WV*—Rachel da. Nathan & Rachel (Tuttle) Tyler, b 24 Nov 1736 *WV,* d 1778; m (2) 25 Jan 1779 Eunice Bradley of Wol, who d after 1816; she m (2) John Frisbie. **fam.** 12.

iii Walter, b 25 Dec 1733 *NHV,* bp 10 Feb 1733/4 *NHC1,* d 27 Dec 1802, bu. 29 Dec æ. 68 *NHx;* Dr.; Census (NoH) 2-0-3; m (1) 19 June 1760 *NHV*—Mabel da. Thomas & Hannah (Goodyear) Mansfield, b 13 Mar 1742/3 *NHV,* d 20 Feb 1789 æ. 46 *NoHT1;* m (2) Elizabeth Barnes, b c. 1754, d 7 Jan 1816 æ. 62 *NHT1.* **fam.** 13.

(By 2): *iv* Sybil, b 11 Aug 1756 *WV,* d 5 Feb 1794; m 28 Jan 1778 Samuel Porter.

5 **Hannah**, b 27 Sep 1705 *NHV.*

6 **Joanna**; m 28 Mar 1729 *NHV,* 27 Mar *WV*—Benjamin Curtis.

7 RACHEL, b 18 Nov 1709 *NHV.*

8 EUNICE, b 28 Jan 1712/3 *NHV;* m 16 Dec 1732 *NHV* —Samuel Bradley.

9 THANKFUL, b 3 Feb 1714/5 *NHV,* bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1.*

10 EBENEZER, b 16 June 1717 *NHV,* bp Apr 1718 *NHC1;* res. Ppt & Danbury; m 20 Sep 1737 *NHV*—Abigail da. Abraham & Elizabeth (Johnson) Hotchkiss, who d 1792.

i Ebenezer, b 19 Aug 1738 *NHV,* bp 24 Sep 1738 *NHC1,* d 8 Aug 1818 *Bethel;* m (1) 6 Oct 1757 Thankful Gregory; m (2) Sarah da. Benoni & Lydia (Ferry) Bailey, wid. Ebenezer Ferry.

ii Abigail, b 6 Nov 1739 *NHV,* bp 23 Dec 1739 *NHC1.*

iii Thomas, b 24 Oct 1741 *WV,* bp Nov 1741 *CC.*

iv Huldah, b 4 Aug 1743 *WV,* bp Sep 1743 *CC.*

v Lydia, b 30 Jan 1745 *WV,* bp Apr 1745 *CC.*

vi Elizabeth, b 13 Jan 1746/7 *WV*; m 7 June 1775 *DanburyV*—Asa Curtis.

vii Patience, b 31 Aug 1749 *WV,* bp 6 Sep 1749 *CC,* d 2 Apr 1774.

viii Jesse, b 5 July 1751 *WV,* d bef. 1777; m 7 May 1775 *DanburyV*—Abigail Ketchum, who d 1775.

ix John, b 30 Dec 1752 *WV,* [d 2 Mar 1850; res. NM, Washington, & Oppenheim, N. Y.; m Damaris Martin, b Dec 1753, d Sep 1844].

x Mary, b 20 Sep 17[54] *WV,* d 4 Sep 1775.

xi Rachel; m 15 Apr 1783 Stephen Ambler.

FAM. 4. JOHN & SARAH (COOPER) MUNSON:

1 JOHN, b 7 July 1693 *NHV,* d 1745/6; m 28 Jan 1711/2 *NHV*—Esther da. Samuel & Hannah (Tuttle) Clark, b 2 Jan 1692/3 *NHV,* d c. 1747.

i Samuel, b 11 June 1713 *NHV,* d 11 Oct 1714 *NHV.*

ii Dorothy, b 7 June 1715 *NHV,* bp 29 June 1718 *NHC1.*

iii David, b 8 Oct 1718 *NHV,* bp 12 Oct 1718 *NHC1,* d 3 Sep 1811 æ. 93 *NHT3;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 3 Apr 1740 *NHV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Abigail (Hill) Potter, b 28 Aug 1719 *NHV;* m (2) 15 Oct 1780 *EHC*—Huldah da. Thomas & Mary (Clark) Foster, wid. Nathaniel Yale & ——— Ives, b 10 May 1744 *WV,* d 29 Aug 1833 æ. 86 *NHT3.* FAM. 14.

iv Dorcas, b 18 Nov 1720 *NHV,* bp 20 Dec 1720 *NHC1,* d 22 Sep 1761 *NHV;* m 3 Apr 1740 *NHV*—Aaron Potter.

v [? John, bp 16 Feb 1723/4 *NHC1,* d soon].

vi [? Hannah, bp 18 Dec 1726 *NHC1,* d soon].

vii John, b 27 Nov 1731 *NHV,* bp 28 Nov 1731 *NHC1,* d 22 July 1808 (Hebron, N. Y.); m 2 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Esther da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Hotchkiss) Turner, b 21 Jan 1732/3 *NHV.* FAM. 15.

viii Timothy, b 1 July 1734 *NHV,* bp 7 July 1734 *NHC1,* d 29 Oct 1826; res. Brookfield 1763 & Pownal, Vt., 1782; m (1) 17 July 1754 *NHC2*—Sarah da. Willet & Elizabeth (Sturdevant) Bishop, bp 18 July 1736 *NHC1,* d 5 Feb 1806 æ. 60(?); m (2) Sarah ———, who d 2 Mar 1819 æ. 71. FAM. 16.

ix [? Temperance, bp 6 Aug 1738 *NHC1,* d soon].

2 **Elizabeth**, b 15 May 1695 *NHV;* m (1) 28 Feb 1716/7 *NHV*—Seth Perkins; m (2) 7 June 1733 *NHV*—Nicholas Russell.

3 **Hannah**, b 9 Feb 1697/8 *NHV;* m Gideon Andrews.

4 **Joel**, b 18 Aug 1702 *NHV,* d after 1775; m 9 May 1727 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Esther (Winston) Morris, b June 1702 *NHV.*

i Austin, b 20 Mar 1727/8 *NHV,* bp 24 Mar 1727/8 *NHC1,* d c. 1776; rem. to Claverack, N. Y.; m Annetje Osterhout.

ii Basil, b 23 Jan 1729/30 *NHV,* bp 25 Jan 1729/30 *NHC1,* d 17 Nov 1803 æ. 73 *HT3;* Census (H) 2-0-3; m (1) 2 May 1751 *NHV*—Kezia da. Isaac & Esther (Hooker) Stiles, b 6 Aug 1731 *NHV,* d 16 Oct 1768 *NHV,* æ. 38 *HT3;* m (2) 22 Oct 1771 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Elizabeth (Thompson) Bassett, b 10 Dec 1732 *NHV,* d 20 July 1772 *NHV,* æ. 38 *HT3;* m (3) 4 May 1773 *BdC*—Mary Munroe, b c. 1731, d 5 Oct 1817 æ. 86 *HT3.* FAM. 17.

iii Sarah, b 18 Mar 1731/2 *NHV,* d 1 Dec 1775 ae. 43 *HT1;* m Theophilus Goodyear.

iv Joel, b 14 July 1734 *NHV,* d c. 1774; m 4 Feb 1761 *NHV, NHC2*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Alling) Dickerman, b 29 Dec 1741 *NHV.* FAM. 18.

v Mary, b 2 Jan 1736/7 *NHV;* m (1) 17 Feb 1756 *NHV*—Peter Mallory; m (2) Matthew Johnson of Lanesboro, Mass.

vi Mehitabel, b 14 Nov 1739 *NHV;* m 8 Apr 1762 *NoHC*—Phineas Castle.

vii Sybil, b 25 Oct 1743 *NHV,* d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 53 *WatT1*; m 1 Aug 1764 *NHV*—Charles Cook.

5 Amy, b 18 Sep 1704 *NHV;* m 1727 *NHCCt*—Joshua Sperry.

6 Ruth, b 30 Jan 1707/8 *NHV,* d 21 May 1785 æ. 81 *NHT1;* m 19 Dec 1728 *NHV*—Caleb Hotchkiss.

7 Mehitabel, b 17 Oct 1709 *NHV,* d 26 Feb 1779 æ. 70 *NHC1;* m 17 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Benjamin Morris.

8 Sarah, b 27 Sep 1713 *NHV;* m 17 Nov 1731 *NHV*—Enos Stone.

FAM. 5. Theophilus & Esther (Mix) Munson:

1 Elizabeth, b 26 Sep 1697 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 19 Aug 1751 *NHV;* m 16 May 1728 *NHV*—Richardson Minor.

2 Esther, b 8 Nov 1699 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 26 Sep 1730 *NHV;* m 21 July 1720 *NHV*—John Talmadge.

3 Israel, b 11 Dec 1701 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 28 July [1754 æ.—] *NHT1;* Capt.; m (1) 1 Feb 1726/7 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. Samuel & Hannah (Yale) Bishop, b 16 Apr 1704 *NHV,* d 17 Nov 1734 *NHV,* æ. 30 *NHT1;* m (2) 28 Oct 1736 *NHV*—Mary da. Daniel & Mercy Brinsmade, b 12 May 1716 *StV,* d 30 Oct 1742 *NHV,* 28 Oct æ. 26 *NHT1*; m (3) 27 Sep 1744 *NHV*—Margaret da. Moses & Margaret (Prout) Mansfield, b 7 Oct 1708 *NHV,* d bef. 1757.

(By 1): *i* Joseph, b 8 Oct 1727 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1727 *NHC1,* d 9 Jan 1793 æ. 66 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (NH) 4-2-6; m 2 Feb 1757 *NHV*—Sarah da. Samuel & Abigail (Atwater) Bishop, b 6 Feb 1732/3 *NHV,* d Nov 1790 æ. 58 *NHT1,* 10 Nov *NHC1.* FAM. 19.

ii Elisha, bp 23 Nov 1729 *NHC1.*

iii Esther, b 11 Feb 1731/2 *NHV,* bp 13 Feb 1731/2 *NHC1;* m 3 Apr 1753 *NHV*—Stephen Peck.

iv Ichabod, b 17 Nov 1734 *NHV,* bp 17 Nov 1734 *NHC1,* d 29 Aug 1739 *NHV.*

(By 2): *v* Israel, bp 9 Oct 1737 *NHC1,* d 27 Dec 1806; Census (NH) 5-0-3; m 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Anna Griswold. FAM. 20.

vi Elizabeth, b 12 Aug 1739 *NHV,* bp 12 Aug 1739 *NHC1;* m 30 Mar 1757 *StV*—Ephraim Middlebrook.

vii Mary, b 21 Aug 1741 *NHV,* bp 23 Aug 1741 *NHC1,* d 17 Dec 1742 *NHV.*

(By 3): *viii* William, b 20 May 1747 *NHV,* bp 31 May 1747 *NHC1,* d 26 Feb 1826 ; Maj.; Census (NH) 1-3-4; m (1) 8 May 1770 *NHV*—Martha da. John & Abiah (Macomber) Hall, b 25 Apr 1749 *NHV,* d 10 Apr 1806 æ. 55 *NHC1;* m (2) 18 Oct 1807 *NHx*—Elizabeth Collis, wid. Alexander Little, b 18 Oct 1769 (Gloucester, Mass.), d 16 Feb 1824 ; m (3) 1 May 1825 *NHV*—Mary Groves, who d 15 Mar 1835 æ. 67. FAM. 21.

ix Margaret, b 10 Mar 1749/50 *NHV,* 1750 *NHT1,* d 11 Mar 1825 æ. 75 *NHT1;* m 5 July 1770 *NHC1*—Benjamin Gillet.

4 **MARTHA**, b 8 Aug 1704 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1;* m ——— Jennings.

5 **DANIEL**, b 12 Jan 1708/9 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 21 June 1746 ; Dr.; B.A. (Yale 1726); m 27 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Sarah Gorham; she m (2) 9 Nov 1747 *StV*—Benjamin Arnold.

i Joseph Kirk, bp 1 Aug 1731 *NHC1;* res. Huntington; m Margaret da. Elihu Chapin; had issue.

ii [George, bp 7 Jan 1732/3 *NHC1,* d soon.]

iii [Sarah, bp 14 July 1734 *NHC1,* d soon.]

iv [Daniel, bp 31 Oct 1736 *NHC1,* d soon.]

v George, b 21 July 1740 *StV.*

vi Sarah, b 21 Nov 1742 *StV.*

vii Daniel, b 4 Apr 1745 *StV,* bp 7 Apr 1745 *Stx,* d 27 Oct 1827; res. M; m 22 May 1766 Mary Sears, who d Oct 1833 æ. 85. FAM. 22.

6 **BENJAMIN**, b 28 Mar 1711 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1;* m 6 June 1732 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Abigail (Alling) Punderson, b 3 Dec 1700 *NHV.*

i Eneas, b 13 June 1734 *NHV,* bp 24 Nov 1734 *NHC1,* d 16 June 1826 æ. 92 *NHT1;* Dr.; B.A. (Yale 1753); Census (NH) 3-3-2; m (1) 15 Mar 1761 *NHC1*—Susanna da. Stephen & Susanna (Cooper) Howell, b 7 Jan 1738/9 *NHV,* d 21 Apr 1803 æ. 64 *NHT1,* 23 Apr *NHC1;* m (2) 24 Nov 1804 Sarah da. Benjamin & Mary (Brown) Sanford, wid. Job Perit, b c. 1760, d 25 July 1829 æ. 69 *NHT1.* FAM. 23.

ii Abigail, b 28 Sep 1735 *NHV,* bp 28 Sep 1735 *NHC1,* d 27 Dec 1789 ; m 3 June 1762 *NHV, NHC1*—Adonijah Sherman.

iii Benjamin, b 28 Feb 1738/9 *NHV,* bp 5 Mar 1737/8 *NHC1,* d 9 June 1746 æ. 8 *NHT1.*

iv Susanna, b 28 Feb 1741 *NHV,* bp 28 Feb 1741/2 *NHC1,* d 21 Sep 1742 æ. 6 mos. 3 wks. *NHT1.*

v Susanna, b c. 1745, "Hannah" bp 3 Feb 1744/5 *NHC1,* d 15 Dec 1770 æ. 25 *NHC1;* m 13 Nov 1766 *NHC1*—Nathan Howell.

7 **Theophilus**, b 25 June 1713 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 13 Dec 1793 æ. 80 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 27 Sep 1739 *NHV*—Abigail da. James & Hannah (Harrison) Talmadge, b 14 Aug 1714 *NHV,* d 16 Mar 1795 æ. 80 (at Wat) *NHT1.*

i Ann, b 14 July 1740 *NHV,* bp 20 July 1740 *NHC1;* m 24 Oct 1765 *NHC2*—Jeremiah Osborn.

ii Philemon, b 18 Aug 1741 *NHV,* bp 23 Aug 1741 *NHC1,* d 8 Sep 1741 *NHV.*

iii Sybil, b 9 Nov 1742 *NHV,* bp 11 Nov 1742 *NHC1.*

iv Hannah, b 17 May 1744 *NHV,* bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2;* m (1) 14 June 1762 *NHC2*—Charles Munson; m (2) 2 Oct 1770 *NHC1*—Elijah Hills.

v Theophilus, b 4 Jan 1747 *F,* bp 4 June 1749 *NHC2,* d 30 Mar 1795 *Redding;* B.A. (Yale 1768); Maj.; m 26 Feb 1782 *Redding*—Sarah da. John Read, wid. Jabez Hill; had issue.

vi Esther, bp 12 July 1752 *NHC2,* d soon.

vii James, bp 16 Dec 1753 *NHC2.*

viii Esther, bp 10 Oct 1756 *NHC2.*

8 **James**, b 1 Oct 1715 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 20 Oct 1742 æ. 27 *NHT1.*

9 **Ann**, b 4 Jan 1717/8 *NHV,* bp 5 Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d 18 Oct 1739 *NHV;* m 27 Apr 1738 *NHV*—John Punderson.

10 **Sybil**, b 22 Mar 1719/20 *NHV,* bp c. Mar 1719/20 *NHC1,* d s.p. 31 Oct 1742 *NHV;* m 3 Sep 1741 *NHV*—Aaron Day.

11 **Lois**, b 7 June 1722 *NHV,* bp 10 June 1722 *NHC1.*

FAM. 6. **Joseph & Margery (Hitchcock) Munson**:

1 **Abel**, b 10 Jan 1701 *WV,* d 13 Feb 1779 *WV;* Dea.; m 7 Nov 1728 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (Hopkins) Peck, b 21 Mar 1713 *WV,* d 22 Sep 1775 æ. 63.

i Mabel, b 2 June 1730 *WV,* d 8 Jan 1793; m 29 Aug 1750 Dan Pond.

ii Mary, b 2 May 1732 *WV,* d 16 Jan 1763; m 20 June 1751 *NoBC2*—Timothy Pond.

iii Titus, b 5 July 1734 *WV,* d 12 Apr 1776 æ. 42 *NoBC2;* m 22 Sep 1757 *WV, NoBC2*—Lydia Linsley, who d 23 Jan 1776 *WV.* FAM. 24.

iv Lud, b 5 May 1736 *WV,* d 28 Mar 1779 ; Sgt.; m 9 Jan 1758 *WV*—Lois da. Isaac & Sarah (Osborn) Johnson, b 15 Feb 1738 *WV,* d 1807; she m (2) Enoch Culver. FAM. 25.

v Levi, b 29 Aug 1738 *WV,* d 1815; rem. to Windham & Camden, N. Y.; m 27 Nov 1760 *WV*—Mary da. Asahel & Mary (Benham) Coley, b 20 Nov 1740 *SomersV,* d 1827 Camden, N. Y. Children rec. *WV:* Orange, b 19 Nov 1763; Mary, b 14 Feb 1766; Lent, b 3 Mar 1768; Ephraim, b 22 Sep 1770; Levi, b 23 Aug 1772.

vi Sarah, b 6 Sep 1740 *WV,* d 1 Jan 1761; m 11 Oct 1759 *NoBC2*—Solomon Munson.

vii Nathaniel, b 20 Oct 1742 *WV,* d 25 Feb 1830; res. Goshen; m 19 May 1768 *NoBC2*—Avis Hopson.

viii Abigail, b 2 Sep 1744 *WV,* d 11 Sep 1796 æ. 52 Whately, Mass.; m 22 Jan 1767 Moses Munson.

ix Margery, b 3 Nov 1746 *WV;* m Charles Culver.

x Lydia, b 1 Oct 1748 *WV,* d 6 Jan 1748/9 *WV.*

xi Abel, b 3 Jan 1749/50 *WV,* d 21 Dec 1778 (in Army); m & had da. Jerusha.

xii Joseph, b 16 Nov 1751 *WV,* d 29 June 1830; res. Salisbury, N. Y.; m (1) 11 Nov. 1773 *WV*—Elizabeth Hart; m (2).

xiii Lydia, b 12 Oct 1753 *WV,* bp 2 Dec 1753 *NoBC2;* m Erwin Ives.

xiv Adah, bp 19 Nov 1758 *NoBC2;* m 14 Apr 1779 Abraham Bunnell.

2 ABIGAIL, b 2 Apr 1704 *WV,* d 17 Sep 1792 *CC;* m 19 Oct 1725 *WV*—Ichabod Merriam.

3 JOSEPH, b 25 Dec 1705 *WV,* d 4 Aug 1765 æ. 60 *WV,* æ. 65(?) *WT1;* m 2 Mar 17[58] *WV*—Ruth ———, wid. John Rexford; she m (2) 3 Oct 1766 *WV*—Job Clark.

i Jemima, b 15 May 1758 *WV,* d 2 Oct 1773.

ii Joseph, b 2 July 1760 *WV,* d 30 July 1772 æ. 12 (suicide) *WC1.*

iii Charles, b 31 May 1762 *WV,* d 29 Nov 1786; cripple.

iv Ruth, b 24 July 1764 *WV;* m 26 Nov 1801 John Beadles.

4 Desire, b Feb 1707/8 *WV,* d 8 Nov 1791 *WV;* m 28 Mar 1734 *WV*—Stephen Peck.

5 Thankful, b 17 Jan 1710 *WV;* m 19 Aug 1729 *WV*—Samuel Gaylord.

6 Ephraim, b 5 Nov 1714 *WV,* d 21 Sep 1770; res. Bd, & Granville, Mass.; m 6 Feb 1739 *WC2*—Comfort da. Nathaniel & Sarah (How) Curtis, b 30 Oct 1716 *WV;* had 9 children.

7 Margery, b 10 Oct 1717 *WV,* d 5 Mar 1798 *CC;* m 26 Jan 1738 *WV*—Phineas Ives.

8 Jemima, b 27 Mar 1720 *WV;* m 27 Oct 1742 *WV*—Waitstill Parker.

9 Agur, b 7 Apr 1725 *WV,* d 17 Dec 1726 *WV.*

fam. 7. Stephen & Lydia (Bassett) Munson:

1 Stephen, b 15 Nov 1704 *NHV,* bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1,* d May 1730 *Greenwich;* B.A. (Yale 1725); Rev.; m Susanna da. John & Abigail (Alling) Punderson, b 29 July 1703 *NHV,* d 14 Dec 1741 æ. 38 *NHT1.*

i Stephen, b 14 Dec 1730 *NHV,* bp 20 Dec 1730 *NHC1,* d 31 Aug 1800 æ. 69 *NHC1;* B.A. (Yale 1751); Census (NH) 1-0-3; m 16 Oct 1756 *NHV*—Lucy da. Isaac & Jemima (Sage) Riley, b 27 Mar 1732 *WethV,* d 15 May 1790 æ. 59 *NHC1, NHT1.* fam. 26.

2 Lydia, b 22 Nov 1707 *NHV,* bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1,* d 12 Sep 1769 ; m 13 Jan 1725/6 *NHV*—Joseph Burroughs.

3 Phebe, b 5 Feb 1709/10 *NHV,* bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1;* m 25 Dec 1734 *NHV*—John Brown.

4 Rebecca, b 9 Dec 1713 *NHV,* bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1;* m 9 Aug 1738 Charles Norton of Farm.

5 Elsie, b 12 July 1716 *NHV,* bp 4 Aug 1717 *NHC1,* d 2 Mar 1792 æ. 75 *NHC1;* m 12 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*—Joseph Miles.

6 Amos, b 9 Apr 1719 *NHV,* bp Apr 1719 *NHC1,* d s. p. 1748.

7 Samuel, b 4 Aug 1722 *NHV,* bp c. Aug 1722 *NHC1,* d 1 Aug 1804 æ. 82 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 21 May 1741 *NHV*—Abigail da. Richard & Ruth (Lewis) Hollingsworth, bp 2 June 1723 *FairfieldC,* d 23 Feb 1793 æ. 70 *NHT1.*

i Lydia, b 8 Mar 1742/3 *NHV,* d 31 Mar 1785 æ. 42 *MonroeT;* m 30 June 1765 *NHC2*—Elisha Rexford.

ii Samuel, b 31 Aug 1745 *NHV,* d 14 May 1814; res. Lenox, Mass.; m Mary Morse.

iii Abigail, b 23 Feb 1748 *NHV,* 26 Feb *NHT1,* d 19 Dec 1819 æ. 72 *NHT1;* m William Brintnall.

iv Rebecca, b 3 Oct 1750 *NHV,* d 29 Aug 1751 *NHV.*

v Rebecca, b 22 June 1752 *NHV,* bp 28 June 1752 *NHC2;* m Daniel Morse of Fairfield, Vt.

vi Sarah, b 8 Oct 1755 *NHV,* bp 12 Oct 1755 *NHC2;* m 4 Nov 1776 *NHV*—Hezekiah Sabin.

vii Elizabeth, bp 19 July 1767 *NHC2.*

8 **Jabez**, b 17 Dec 1728 *NHV,* bp 22 Dec 1728 *NHC1,* d c. 1778; m Eunice da. Joshua & Anna (Bradley) Atwater, b 7 Aug 1730 *NHV;* Census, Eunice (H) 1-0-2.

i Amos, b 18 Feb 1753 *NHV,* d 1783; m Hannah da. John & Abiah (Macomber) Hall, b c. 1751, d 30 Aug 1832 *NHV;* she m (2) c. 1800 Stephen Trowbridge. Children: (1) Elizabeth, b c. 1781, bp 18 June 1783 *NHC2;* (2) Sarah, bp 31 Aug 1783 *NHC2,* d c. 1790.

ii Jabez, b 20 Jan 1755 *NHV,* d 14 July 1805 æ. 51 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-3-2; m Desire da. Benjamin & Rachel (Lines) Wooding, b c. 1757, d 14 Dec 1828 æ. 74 *HT2.* FAM. 27.

iii Eunice, b 10 Apr 1757 *NHV,* d s. p.

iv Stephen, b 1759 *NHV,* d 11 Mar 1830 æ. 70 *NoHT1;* Capt.; m 16 Aug 1781 *NHC2*—Mary da. Asa & Mehitabel (Sackett) Goodyear, b 23 Mar 1760 *NHV,* d 18 Aug 1837 æ. 77 *NoHT1.* FAM. 28.

v Isaac, b 24 Nov 1716 *NHV,* d c. 1816; Census (H) 1-2-3; m 30 Oct 1781 *NHC2*—Elizabeth da. Roger Dearing & Phebe (Brown) Phipps, b 18 Feb 1763 *NHV.* FAM. 29.

vi Levi, b 1 May 1764 *NHV,* d 22 Jan 1826 æ. 62 *HT2;* Census (H) 1-1-1; m Patience da. David & Patience (Sanford) Alling, b 21 July 1766 *NHV,* d 7 July 1851 æ. 85 *HT2.* FAM. 30.

vii Joshua, b 17 Aug 1765 *NHV,* d 19 Aug. 1844; Census (H) 1-0-1; rem. to Canaan; m (1) 9 June 1790 Sarah da. Jonathan & Rebecca (Cooper) Booth, b 25 Dec 1772 *F,* d 14 Dec 1806; m (2) 14 Dec 1807 Eunice da. Caleb & Lois (Dorman) Alling, b 12 Oct 1779, d. 30 Apr 1866 (Millerton, N. Y.); had issue.

viii Jared, b 13 Mar 1769 *NHV,* d 7 Nov 1819 æ. 50 *HT2;* m (1) Lucy da. John & Susanna (Gilbert) Gorham, b c. 1781, d 22 Oct 1801 æ. 20 *HT2 (list);* m (2) Sarah da. John & Susanna

(Gilbert) Gorham, b [Sep] 1787, d 9 May 1876 æ. 88-8 *HT2*; she m (2) Jesse Alling.
FAM. 31.

ix Anna, b 14 Mar 1772 *NHV*.

FAM. 8. CALEB & ELIZABETH (HARMON) MUNSON:

1 **KEZIA**, b 13 Jan 1706 *WV* [1706/7]; m 12 Nov 1734 *WV*—Samuel Street.

2 **CALEB**, b 19 Aug 1709 *WV*, d 25 July 1747 *WV*; m 23 Apr 1735 *WV*—Abigail da. Samuel & Rachel (Brown) Brockett, b 11 Feb 1711 *WV*, d 17 Nov 1800 ; she m (2) 22 Nov 1750 *WatV*—Isaac Bronson.

i Abner, b 2 Mar 1736 *WV*, d 12 Dec 1807; res. My; m 24 Sep 1764 Azuba Bronson.

ii Hermon, b 28 Oct 1738 *WV*, d 12 Feb 1829 æ. 91; m 21 July 1769 Anna Bronson.

iii Cornelius, b 16 Apr 1742 *WV*, d (in British Army).

iv Benjamin, b 23 Aug 1744 *WV*, d 30 Apr 1813; rem. to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m 6 June 1775 Rosanna (———) Burges.

v Caleb, b 13 Mar 1747 *WV*, d July 1826; res. My; m 10 May 1781 Lucy Roberts.

3 **JOSHUA**, b 30 Jan 1712 *WV*, d 3 Aug 1772 ; m Anne da. Daniel & Abigail (Tuttle) Atwater, b 4 June 1726 *NHV*, d 16 Jan 1804 ; she m (2) 29 Sep 1773 Oliver Hitchcock.

i Joshua, b 4 Feb 1750 *WV*, d soon.

ii Elizabeth, b 29 Feb 1752 *WV*, d 25 June 1833 æ. 82 *WT1*; m 2 May 1773 *WV*—Thomas Royce.

iii Joshua, b 2 Aug 1754 *WV*, d 7 June 1838 æ. 84 *WT1*; m 18 Apr 1774 Miriam da. Michael & Mehitabel (Doolittle) Dayton, b 26 Jan 1751 *WatV*, d 2 Jan 1833 æ. 81 *WT1*.

iv Lucy, b 3 Feb 1757 *WV*, d 29 Sep 1795 ; m 17 Apr 1782 *BdV*, 1 Apr *NoBC1*—Amaziah Rose.

v Anna, b 28 June 1760 *WV*, d 1829; m 10 May 1785 Samuel Street.

vi Miriam, b 22 Oct 1763 *WV*; m 17 Oct 1808 George Street of Springfield.

vii Mary, b 26 Feb 1766 *WV*.

viii Abigail, b 17 July 1770 *WV*; m 23 Dec 1795 *BdV*—Amaziah Rose.

4 **MOSES**, b c. 1715, d c. 1750; m 18 July 1739 *WV*—Phebe da. Moses & Martha (Beach) Merriman, b 27

Mar 1720 *WV;* she m (2) 9 Apr 1752 Josiah Bartholomew.

i John, b 2 Aug 1740 *WV,* d 1828; res. Lee, Mass.; m 2 July 1761 *WV*—Lydia da. Stephen & Lydia (Ives) Todd, b 21 Nov 1744 *WV,* d c. 1834.

ii Thomas Ensign, b 5 Apr 1742 *WV,* d 20 Jan 1820; res. Goshen; m 22 Apr 1766 *WV*—Ruth, da. Isaac & Elizabeth (Culver) Brockett, b 26 Oct 1744 *WV,* d 1 Oct 1798 æ. 54 *GoshenT.*

iii Margaret, b 14 Apr 1744 *WV;* m 22 Dec 1763 David Maltby.

iv Caleb, b 22 May 1746 *WV,* d 1 Dec 1802; m 19 Mar 1767 Mary Lee.

v Hannah, b 17 May 1748 *WV.*

vi Moses, b 13 Aug 1750 *WV,* d 1751.

5 Elizabeth, b 31 Mar 1717 *WV;* m 10 May 1743 Jedediah Frisbie.

6 Miriam, b 22 Apr 1720 *WV,* d 20 Aug 1757; m 18 Feb 1741/2 *WV*—James Royce.

FAM. 9. Peter & Elizabeth (Hall) Munson:

1 Lydia, b 27 Apr 1763 *WV;* m 27 Nov 1781 *CV*—Zealous Bristol.

2 Eunice, b 20 Oct 1764 *WV,* perhaps the "child" who d 23 Oct 1777 *CC.*

3 Wait, b 20 Sep 1766 *WV,* d 23 Dec 1846 (N. Y. City); m 25 Jan 1795 Mary Elizabeth Davies, who d 2 June 1842.

4 Joel, b 5 Nov 1768 *WV,* bp 18 Dec 1768 *CC,* d 3 Sep 1803 (Portsmouth, Va.).

5 Reuben, b 28 Sep 1770 *WV,* d 29 Sep 1846 (Flushing, L. I.); m Abigail Wilsey, b 21 July 1781, d 23 Apr 1865.

6 (Probably) Elizabeth, bp 12 Oct 1772 *CC,* "child" d 22 Oct 1777 *CC.*

7 Amos, bp 7 Aug 1744 *CC,* "child" d 12 Oct 1777 *CC.*

8 Asa, bp 21 Apr 1776 *CC,* "child" d 13 Oct 1777 *CC.*

9 Amos, bp 31 May 1778 *CC,* d 5 Jan 1810 (N. Y. City).

10 Asa, bp 8 Apr 1781 *CC,* "child" d 28 June 1788 *CC.*

11 Levi, b 9 Apr 1783 *F,* bp 8 June 1783 *CC,* d 25 Dec 1844; res. C; m 5 Jan 1810 Tenna Brooks, who d 3 Jan 1862.

12 Peter Hall; res. N. Y. City; m.

13 Child, d 20 Feb 1789 *CC.*

FAM. 10. Reuben & Mary (Crittenden) Munson:

1 Stephen, b 23 Sep 1742 ; rem. to Byron, N. Y.; m 8 July 1762 Ann Cogswell.

2 **Moses**, b 24 Sep 1744 *WV*, d 13 July 1837 (Whately, Mass.); m (1) 22 Jan 1767 Abigail da. Abel & Sarah (Peck) Munson, b 2 Sep 1744 *WV*, d 11 Sep 1796 æ. 52 (Whately); m (2) 1797 Lucy Morton; m (3) Oct 1810 Mary Truesdale.

3 **Reuben**, b 22 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 20 Mar 1837 (Whately, Mass.); m 16 July 1769 Sybil Smith of Bristol.

4 **Phebe**, bp 19 Mar 1748/9 *SC;* m Isaac Smith.

5 **Mary**, bp 14 Apr 1751 *SC*, d 28 Oct 1786; m 9 July 1767 Jehudi Hart.

6 **Sarah**, bp 18 Mar 1753 *SC;* m 19 Jan 1769 Ebenezer Evans.

7 **Joel**, bp 30 Mar 1755 *SC*, d 19 Sep 1776 (in Army, at Stamford).

8 **Benjamin**, bp 8 May 1757 *SC*, d 1777.

9 **Martha**, bp 12 Oct 1760 *SC*, d 20 Aug 1799 æ. 39 *F;* m 26 June 1782 Ezekiel Andrews.

10 **Samuel**, b 9 July 1762 *F*, bp 5 Sep 1762 *SC*, d 27 Feb 1841 (Whitestown, N. Y.); m 3 Feb 1785 Martha Barnes.

FAM. 11. **Solomon & Sarah (Peck) Munson:**

1 **Eunice**, b 19 Nov 1754 *WV;* m 28 Oct 1772 Timothy Barnes of L.

2 **Jonathan**, b 30 June 1756 *WV*, d 24 Mar 1847 æ. 91 *NoBT1;* Capt.; m (1) 16 July 1778 Mary Taintor, who d 4 Sep 1822 æ. 67 *NoBT1;* m (2) Sarah (———) Johnson.

FAM. 11. **Solomon & Sarah (Munson) Munson:**

3 **Sarah**, b 11 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 11 Oct 1845 (Hatfield, Mass.); m 4 Apr 1785 Isaac Frary.

FAM. 11. **Solomon & Hannah (Baldwin) Munson:**

4 **Bede**, b Aug 1762 *WV*, d s. p. (at Hartford); m (1) 11 Dec 1783 Joseph Wheeler of S; m (2) ——— Camp.

5 **Phebe**, b 1 July 1764 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1857 (Greenfield); m Moses Munson.

6 **Jairus**, b 6 Feb 1767 *WV*, d 7 Oct 1862 (Windham, N. Y.); m 11 Feb 1790 Anna Hart.

7 **Hannah**, b Oct 1772, d 5 Mar 1853 (Whately, Mass.); m (1) 31 Mar 1791 Frederick Bunce; m (2) 29 Sep 1803 Dexter Morton.

8 **Lucy**, b 3 July 1775; m Michael Mitchell of Salem, Pa.

FAM. 12. **Obadiah & Rachel (Tyler) Munson:**

1 **Barnabas**, b 24 Sep 1754 *WV*, d s. p. 1 Mar 1792 in 29 [39] yr. *CT2*.

2 **Wilmot**, b 23 July 1755 *WV*, d Oct 1845 (Westfield, O.); m Patience Cooper; had issue.

3 **Hannah**, b 12 Jan 1757 *WV*, d bef. 1792. She had children:
  i Jubal; res. Harwinton 1798.
  ii John; res. S; supposed dead 1798.

4 **Stephen**, b 10 Feb 1759 *WV*, d 9 July 1824 (Huntington, Mass.); m 13 Mar 1783 Elizabeth da. William & Submit (Frost) Andrus, b c. 1767, d 3 Mar 1847 æ. 80; had issue.

5 **Daniel**, b 1 Aug 1761 *WV*, d (in Rev. W.).

6 **Ephraim**, b 30 Apr 1763 *WV*, d 27 Nov 1834 (Bethlehem); m c. 1786 Deborah Scott, b 14 Aug 1766, d 28 Feb 1842; had issue.

7 **Rachel**, b 5 Mar 1765 *WV*, d young.

8 **Sarah**, b 7 Apr 1767 *Farm*; m Benjamin Elton of Wtn & Harwinton.

9 **Obadiah**, b 7 Apr 1769 *Farm*, d 23 Sep 1834; res. Harwinton & C; m Sally Atwood, who d 1 Sep 1850 æ. 84.

10 **Walter**, b 6 May 1771 *Farm*, d 5 Nov 1836 (Orange, Pa.); m c. 1794 Mehitabel Trowbridge, b 28 Nov 1777, d 26 Oct 1855.

11 **Irene**; m Daniel Cheney of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

12 **Benoni**, d young.

FAM. 13. **Walter & Mabel (Mansfield) Munson**:

1 **John**, b 1 Mar 1761 *NHV*, bp 3 Mar 1761 *NoHC*, d 3 Mar 1761 *NHV*, 4 Mar æ. 0-0-2 *NoHC*.

2 **Mansfield**, bp 5 Sep 1762 *NoHC*, d c. 1820 (Harmony, Champaign Co., O.); m 13 Jan 1785 *WC1*—Lua da. Benjamin & Thankful (Hickox) Brooks, bp 29 Jan 1764 *Bristol x*, d after 1820.

3 **Wilmot**, b 4 July 1764 *NHV*, bp 28 June 1764 *NoHC*, d 7 July 1764 *NHV*, 30 June *NoHC* (dates in *NHV* must be about 9 days too late).

4 **Betty**, b 7 Nov 1765 *NHV*, bp 17 Nov 1765 *NoHC*; m Abner Andrews of Meriden.

5 **Purlina**, b 2 Apr 1770 *NHV*, bp 6 May 1770 *NoHC*, d s. p. after 1814.

6 **Jared**, b 18 Sep 1772 *F*, bp 1772 *NoHx*, d 26 Oct 1822 (Harmony, O.); m 12 July 1797 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Phineas & Elizabeth (Hine) Peck, b 11 Feb 1774 *F*, d 3 Sep 1820; had 9 children.

7 **Polly**; m Abraham Decker of Athens, Pa.

FAM. 14. **David & Abigail (Potter) Munson**:

1 **Charles**, b 22 Aug 1741 *NHV*, d bef. 1770; m 14 June 1763 *NHC2*—Hannah da. Theophilus & Abigail

(Talmadge) Munson, b 17 May 1744 *NHV;* she m (2) 2 Oct 1770 *NHC1*—Elijah Hills.

i Mary, bp 12 May 1771 *NHC1.*

2 DOROTHY, b 18 Nov 1743 *NHV,* d 8 Sep 1811 æ. 71 *HT4;* m 27 Aug 1761 *NHV, NHC2*—Joseph Gilbert.

3 DAVID, b 4 July 1746 *NHV,* d 18 Oct 1821 (Tyringham, Mass.); Census (H) 1-2-2; m Elizabeth da. Joseph & Phebe (Dorman) Dorman, b 6 Apr 1751 *NHV,* d 26 Oct 1827 (Exeter, N. Y.).

i Phebe, b 13 July 1770, d 17 July 1850; m 1789 William Mansor.

ii Charles, b 2 June 1773, d 9 Dec 1844; res. Oxf. & Exeter, N. Y.; m 6 May 1795 *F*—Lorana da. David & Lorana (Trowbridge) Wooding, b 14 Oct 1773 *F,* d 11 July 1850.

iii Jared, b 17 Dec 1775, bp 3 Mar 1776 *NHC2,* d 11 Oct 1847 (Richfield, N. Y.); m 3 Jan 1805 Eunice da. Joseph Curtis.

iv Isaac, bp 17 June 1781 *NHC2,* d soon.

v Isaac, b 26 Feb 1786, d Feb 1855 (Virgil, N. Y.); m Althana Lewis, who d 14 Apr 1873.

vi Betsey, b 5 May 1790; m John Dilley of New Berlin, N. Y.

vii David, b 10 Jan 1795, d 5 Nov 1851 (New Marlborough, Mass.); m 13 Apr 1820 Alta Huggins.

4 JARED, b 25 June 1749 *NHV.*

5 RHODA, b 9 Oct 1751 *NHV,* d 15 Aug 1819 æ. 67 *HT2;* m Benjamin Wooding.

FAM. 14. DAVID & HULDAH (FOSTER) MUNSON:

6 JOHN, b 22 Jan 1782 *NHV,* bp 31 Mar 1782 *NHC1.*

7 ABIGAIL, bp 28 Mar 1784 *NHC1,* d 28 Dec 1879 æ. 95 *NHT3;* m Robert Talmadge.

FAM. 15. JOHN & ESTHER (TURNER) MUNSON:

1 MOSES TURNER, b 2 Oct 1749 *NHV;* res. Hebron, N. Y.; m Abigail Ruggles.

2 JOHN, b 30 Jan 1752 *NHV;* res. Hebron, N. Y.; m Mary [Mansfield].

3 NATHANIEL, b 17 Mar 1755 *NHV,* d 17 Nov 1828; res. Hebron, N. Y.; m Edatha da. Reuben Noble.

4 THOMAS, b 31 Jan 1758 *NHV,* d 3 Oct 1759 *NHV.*

5 ANNA, b 2 Oct 1760 *NHV*; m Stephen Smith of Rupert, Vt.

6 THOMAS, b 1 Nov 1763 *NHV.*

7 ESTHER; m Calvin Smith of Herkimer Co., N. Y.

FAM. 16. TIMOTHY & SARAH (BISHOP) MUNSON:

1 SARAH, b c. 1756, bp 15 Oct 1758 *NHC2,* d Sep 1846; m William Oviatt of Pownal, Vt.

2 Huldah, bp 15 Oct 1758 *NHC2;* m Ephraim Tanner of Warren.

3 Lucena; m Adonijah Carter of Warren.

4 Dorcas; m Joseph Carter of Warren, & St. Albans, Vt.

5 Electa, b 26 Sep 1765, d 14 Jan 1848; m 17 Mar 1787 James Bushnell of Bennington, Vt.

6 Timothy, b c. 1767, d. 25 Aug 1845 (Harrisville, O.); m (1) Abigail ———; m (2) Amelia ———.

7 Ruth, b c. 1768, d 11 Jan 1858 æ. 93; m David Stannard of Pownal, Vt.

8 Temperance; m ——— Scranton.

9 John Clarke, b July 1774, d 1858 (Erie Co., Pa.); m 12 Nov 1801 Elizabeth Folsom, who d c. 1866 æ. 85.

10 Martha, b 29 Oct 1777, d 23 Aug 1869 (Ballston, N. Y.); m 28 Jan 1796 John Stanton.

Fam. 17. Basil & Kezia (Stiles) Munson:

1 Job Lucianus, b 26 Sep 1752 *NHV,* d 10 June 1828 æ. 76 *HT3;* Census (H) 1-3-4; m (1) 2 Oct 1775 *HV*—Lucy da. Ebenezer & Mary (Bradley) Beach, b 29 Oct 1758 *NHV,* d 22 Sep 1807 æ. 49 *HT3;* m (2) 10 Apr 1808/9 Nancy Thompson, b 21 Jan 1779 (Farm), d c. 1862.

(By 1): *i* Ebenezer Beach, b 14 Sep 1777 (Stockbridge, Mass.) *HV,* bp May 1783 *HC1,* d 17 Oct 1834 (Broadalbin, N. Y.); m 6 Feb 1799 Rebecca da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, b 21 Feb 1781 *F,* d 22 Aug 1858.

ii Mehitabel, b 14 Dec 1779 *HV,* bp May 1783 *HC1,* d 29 Aug 1872 æ. 93 *HT3;* m 18 May 1806 *CC*—Samuel B. Kingsley.

iii Bazel, b 30 Dec 1781 *HV,* bp May 1783 *HC1,* d 7 Jan 1854 æ. [—] *NHT1;* m 12 Apr 1804 Huldah Brace.

iv Sarah, b 1 Mar 1785 *HV,* bp 1 May 1785 *HC1;* m Asahel Strong of Durham.

v Lucy, b 19 Oct 1787 *HV,* d 18 June 1881 (Greenville, N. Y.); m 1 Feb 1813 Asahel Dickerman.

vi Job Lucianus, b 23 Nov 1789 *HV,* bp 10 Jan 1790 *HC1,* d 28 June 1864 æ. 75 *HT3;* m (1) Sally Moss; m (2) 17 June 1830 Adelia Tuttle; m (3) 30 Dec 1850 Lodema (Morse) Watson.

2 Titus, b 31 Jan 1755 *NHV,* 9 Oct 1757 *HT3,* d 15 Oct 1809 (Pittsford, N. Y.) *HT3;* m (1) 12 June 1775 *CC*—Mary da. Joel & Abigail (Tuttle) Bradley, b

11 Nov 1760 *NHV,* d 25 Mar 1797 æ. 36 *HT3;* m (2) 26 Jan 1800 Ruth (Lyon) Seeley.

3 Ezra, b 15 May 1757 *NHV,* d c. 1800; Census (H) 1-0-4; m 1 Mar 1784 *HC1*—Mabel da. John & Eunice (Todd) Gilbert, bp 10 May 1767 *NoHC.*

i Lydia, b 21 Mar 1786 *HV,* bp 25 Jan 1795 *HC1;* m Leonard Curtis of Great Barrington, Mass.

ii Harriet, b 21 Feb 1788 *HV,* bp 25 Jan 1795 *HC1,* d young.

iii Austin, b 12 July 1790 *HV,* bp 25 Jan 1795 *HC1,* d 4 Nov 1859; res. Bridgeport; m Rhoda Silliman.

iv Chauncey, b 6 June 1792 *HV,* bp 25 Jan 1795 *HC1,* d (in South).

v Justus Gilbert, b 7 Mar 1795 *HV,* bp 5 Apr 1795 *HC1,* d 7 July 1875 (Gt. Barrington); m (1) Esther (Stanton) Vosburgh; m (2) 29 Jan 1862 Bede (———) Dorman.

vi Kezia, b 31 Jan 1798 *HV,* bp 22 Apr 1798 *HC1,* d 1829; m Jared Seeley of Gt. Barrington.

4 Isaac Stiles, b 13 Sep 1761 *NHV* [1760], bp 28 Dec 1760 *NoHC;* res. Boyle, N. Y.; m Eleanor ———.

5 Kezia, b 1 Mar 1763 *NHV,* d 2 Aug 1799 æ. 37 *HT3;* m 4 Dec 1780 Jotham Tuttle.

6 Mehitabel, bp 6 Sep 1766.

FAM. 17. Basil & Abigail (Bassett) Munson:

7 Abigail Bassett, b 20 July 1772 *NHV,* bp 26 July 1772 *HC1,* d 1852; m (1) 6 Oct 1791 *NoHC*—George A. Bristol; m (2) 9 Jan 1822 *SC*—Aaron Bradley.

FAM. 18. Joel & Sarah (Dickerman) Munson:

1 Samuel Dickerman, b 29 Jan 1763 *NHV,* d 25 Mar 1814; res. Truro, Mass., & New Sharon, Me.; m 21 May 1790 Elizabeth Lombard.

2 Mary, b 30 Sep 1766 *NHV,* d 10 Dec 1859; m 25 Dec 1788 Henry Mead of Rutland, Vt.

3 Joel, b 25 Jan 1769 *NHV;* rem. to Baltimore?

4 Jesse, b 30 May 1771 *NHV,* d 1803; m Amelia da. Jonathan & Miriam (Bradley) Dickerman, b 13 May 1779 *NHV,* d 11 Dec 1813 æ. 35 *HT3;* she m (2) Eli Hull.

FAM. 19. Joseph & Sarah (Bishop) Munson:

1 Mary, b 23 Nov 1757 *NHV,* bp 25 Mar 1759 *NHC1,* d 29 Sep 1828.

2 Elizabeth, b 7 Aug 1759 *NHV,* bp 12 Aug 1759 *NHC1,* d 1 Aug 1825.

3 Elisha, b 7 Apr 1761 *NHV,* bp 12 Apr 1761 *NHC1,* d 31 Aug 1841 æ. 80 *NHV.*

4 Sarah, bp 20 Feb 1763 *NHC1,* d 13 Sep 1838 æ. 75 *NHV.*

5 Esther, bp 20 Jan 1765 *NHC1,* d 14 Jan 1847.

6 Hannah, bp 7 Sep 1766 *NHC1,* d 4 Feb 1833, "Mrs. Munson" 6 Feb æ. 65 *NHV.*

7 Joseph, b 4 May 1768 *F,* bp 29 May 1768 *NHC1,* d 23 Sep 1769 æ. 0-16 *NHT1.*

8 Joseph, b 19 Sep 1770 *F,* bp 23 Sep 1770 *NHC1,* d 2 Dec 1842 æ. 72 *NHV;* m 18 Feb 1796 *NHC1*—Hannah da. Nehemiah & Mary (Dodd) Higgins, b c. 1777, d 4 Sep 1860 (at Cincinnati, O.).

9 James, b 30 Apr 1772 *F,* bp 3 May 1772 *NHC1,* d 16 May 1839 æ. 67 *NHV;* m 16 June 1802 Sarah Trowbridge.

FAM. 20. Israel & Anna (Griswold) Munson:

1 Israel, b 3 Feb 1767 *NHV,* bp 8 Feb 1767 *NHC2,* d s. p. 2 Feb 1844.

2 Isaac, b 5 Apr 1771 *F,* bp 7 Apr 1771 *NHC2,* d 11 Feb 1835; rem. to Wallingford, Vt.; m Sarah Bradley.

3 Anna, bp 28 Feb 1773 *NHC2,* d c. 1807; m William Thacher.

4 Lois, bp 31 Aug 1783 *NHC2,* d 21 Jan 1851; m Joel Hill of Wallingford, Vt.

FAM. 21. William & Martha (Hall) Munson:

1 Richard Hall, b 16 Jan 1771 *F,* d 23 July 1773 æ. 2 *NHC1.*

2 William, b 26 July 1772 *NHV,* d 5 Apr 1781 æ. 9 *NHC1.*

3 Martha, b 26 June 1774 *F,* bp 7 July 1782 *NHC1,* d 7 Apr 1820 (N. Y. City); m 3 June 1797 *NHx*—William Boyer.

4 Margaret, b 4 Mar 1778 *F,* bp 7 July 1782 *NHC1,* d 25 May 1811.

5 John, b 16 May 1780 *F,* bp 7 July 1782 *NHC1,* d 28 Apr 1812 (N. Y. City).

6 Harriet, b 4 Jan 1784 *F,* bp 11 Apr 1784 *NHC1,* d 8 Dec 1831; m (1) 14 Nov 1804 Oliver Dyer of Providence, R. I.; m (2) Henry Lockwood of N. Y. City.

7 William, b 21 Jan 1787 *F,* bp 18 Mar 1787 *NHC1,* d 2 Aug 1859 (Sandy Creek, N. Y.); m Gytly ———.

8 Richard Hall, b 12 July 1789 *F,* bp 28 Mar 1790 *NHC1,* d 1816 (at sea).

9 Grace, b 14 Aug 1792 *F,* bp 18 Nov 1792 *NHC1,* d 18 Feb 1892; m 14 Dec 1811 Stephen Wheeler.

FAM. 21. William & Elizabeth (Collis) Munson:

10 Alexander Little, b 20 July 1808 *F,* bp 2 Oct 1808 *NHx,* d 27 Mar 1837.

11 Daniel Collis, b 28 May 1810 *F,* d Nov 1825 (at Martinique).

12 George Hotchkiss, b 7 Jan 1816 *F,* bp 5 May 1816 *NHx,* d 16 Sep 1861 (N. Y. City).

FAM. 22. Daniel & Mary (Sears) Munson:

1 William, b 26 Feb 1767 *MV,* d 29 June 1847 æ. 80 *SheltonT;* m 29 Jan 1789 *MC1*—Sarah Beardsley, who d 2 Oct 1845 æ. 80 *SheltonT.*

2 Sarah, b 3 Sep 1769.

3 Mary, b 11 Aug 1771.

4 Daniel, b 20 Sep 1773; m (1) ———, who d 3 Jan 1797; m (2) 19 Mar 1798 *MC1*—Fanny Tolles. He had a da. Sarah b c. 1797 who ran away from home (at P) 1814.

5 Elizabeth, b 30 July 1775; m ——— Griswold.

6 John, b 27 Jan 1778; m 2 Sep 1801 *NHC1*—Mehitabel Herrick.

7 Fanny, b 27 Dec 1780; m 29 Nov 1798 Harvey Bronson of Wat.

8 Isaac, b 27 Apr 1782, d c. 1848; res. H; m Polly Prichard.

9 Patty, b 20 May 1784; m (1) Caleb C. Northrop; m (2) ——— Lines.

10 Gorham, b 31 May 1786; res. NH; m.

11 Ransom, b 8 June 1789, d 8 Feb 1830 *NHV*; m 24 Nov 1810 Charlotte Jennet da. Joab Way.

12 Lewis, b 1 Feb 1792, d 25 Dec 1881; res. M; m 2 Mar 1814 *MV*—Sybil Ford, who d 18 Oct 1868 æ. 72.

FAM. 23. Eneas & Susanna (Howell) Munson:

1 Clarinda, b 30 Dec 1761 *F,* bp 24 Jan 1762 *NHC1,* d 17 Aug 1841 æ. 80 *NHV.*

2 Æneas, b 11 Sep 1763 *F,* bp 18 Sep 1763 *NHC1,* d 22 Aug 1852; m 3 May 1794 *NHC1*—Mary Shepherd, b 28 Apr 1772, d 6 Feb 1848.

3 Elijah, b 8 Mar 1765 *F,* bp 31 Mar 1765 *NHC1,* d 10 Oct 1838 æ. 74 *NHV;* Dr.; m (1) Martha Curtis of Sy, who d 28 May 1827 æ. 53; m (2) 21 Oct 1827 Grace da. Elijah & Mabel (Alling) Thompson, b c. 1790, bp 18 June 1803 (æ. 14) *NHx,* d 19 July 1864 æ. 74 *NHT1;* she m (2) John H. Jacocks.

4 Wealthy Ann, b 3 Mar 1767 *NHT1,* bp 8 Mar 1767 *NHC1,* d 9 July 1839 *NHT1,* æ. 72 *NHV*; m 10 Sep 1786 *NHV, NHC1*—David Daggett.

5 Susanna, b 29 July 1768 *F,* bp 31 July 1768 *NHC1,* d 24 Aug 1769 æ. 0-13 *NHC1.*

6 George, b 25 May 1771 *F,* bp 9 June 1771 *NHC1,* d 17 Nov 1840 æ. 70 *NHV;* m 23 Sep 1804 Mary Daggett, who d 9 Aug 1861 (Boston, Mass.); div.

7 **Elihu**, b 4 Dec 1774 *F*, bp 25 Dec 1774 *NHC1*, d 23 Aug 1852; m (1) 17 Jan 1798 *NHC1*—Silence da. Hanover & Phebe (Wolcott) Barney, bp 14 Feb 1779 *NHC1*, d 10 Nov 1805 æ. 26 *NHT1;* m (2) 27 Apr 1806 Elizabeth Sanford da. Job & Sarah (Sanford) Perit, bp 14 Aug 1785 *NHx*, d 8 Jan 1858 æ. 72.

8 **Henry**, b 10 Feb 1777 *F*, bp 16 Feb 1777 *NHC1*, d 14 Mar 1856; m (1) 8 Jan 1804 *NHC1*—Hannah Talmadge, b c. 1780, d 27 July 1806 æ. 26 ; m (2) 21 Sep 1806 Jehila Johnson, b 16 Sep 1784 (at B)*F*, d 12 Aug 1859.

9 **Frederick**, b 15 Feb 1779 *F*, bp 28 Feb 1779 *NHC1*, d 12 Nov 1795.

FAM. 24. **Titus & Lydia (Linsley) Munson:**

1 **Irene**, b 9 Mar 1758 *WV;* m 14 May 1776 Samuel Bartholomew.

2 **Ithiel**, b 11 Dec 1760 *WV*, d 17 Dec 1835; m Sarah Ann Finch.

3 **Jacob**, b 23 May 1763 *WV*, d 28 Jan 1766.

4 **Mary**, b 15 June 1766 *WV*, d 28 Jan 1844; m 6 Dec 1786 Jared Bishop of N. Guilford.

5 **Jacob**, b 25 Oct 1768 *WV*, d 13 Oct 1776.

6 **Titus**, b 10 June 1771 *WV;* res. Lyme 1792.

7 **Rebecca**, b 6 May 1775 *WV*, d 5 Mar 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 25. **Lud & Lois (Johnson) Munson:**

1 **Rhoda**, b 24 Jan 17[59] *WV*, d 19 Jan 1827 æ. 68 *WT1;* m 16 June 1780 *WV*—Jared Lewis.

2 **Isaac**, b 9 Dec 17[60] *WV*, d bef. 1807; res. Palestine, N. Y., 1797; m 20 Feb 1782 *WV*—Sarah Munson.

3 **Amzi**, b 13 Feb 17[63] *WV*, d 13 Apr 1789.

4 **Abigail**, b 28 Nov 17[65] *WV*, d c. 1820; m 5 Dec 1782 Timothy Bartholomew.

5 **Lois**, b 14 Feb 1768 *WV*, d bef. 1807; m ——— Tibbals.

6 **Benjamin**, b 19 Dec 1771 *WV*, d 28 May 1815; m 29 Jan 1795 Betsey da. Samuel & Mary (Gill) Humiston, b 25 Mar 1776 *HV*, d 12 Jan 1835 æ. 59 *NoHT1;* she m (2) 1 Sep 1825 *NoHV*—Alling Ives.

i Mary, b 8 Dec 1795 (in Northford) *NoHV*, d 10 Jan 1839 æ. 43 *NoHT1;* "deaf & dumb."

ii Henrietta, b 8 Mar 1798 (in Northford) *NoHV*, d 28 July 1890 (Worcester, Mass.); m 21 June 1835 Horace Bartlett.

iii Betsey, b 10 Mar 1800 (in Northford) *NoHV*, d 24 Jan 1886; m 12 June 1825 Israel Wooding.

iv Benjamin Green, b 20 Feb 1803 (in Northford) *NoHV,* d 6 July 1825.

v Julius, b 15 Sep 1805 *NoHV,* d 19 Sep 1821 (at sea).

vi Lois Jennet, b 31 Aug 1809 *NoHV,* d 17 Oct 1886; m 31(*sic*) June 1830 Bela Bassett.

7 **Eunice**, b 30 June 1775 *WV;* m 6 Nov 1796 *NoBC2*—Bela Peck.

FAM. 26. **Stephen & Lucy (Riley) Munson**:

1 **Lucy**, b 16 Oct 1756 *NHV,* bp c. Apr 1757 *NHC1,* d 24 Sep 1785 æ. 29 *NHC1;* m 21 Sep 1783 *NHC1*—Samuel Russell.

2 **Stephen**, b 20 Feb 1758 *NHV,* bp 26 Feb 1758 *NHC1,* d 16 Aug 1759 *NHV, NHC1.*

3 **Susanna**, b 3 Nov 1759 *NHV,* bp 4 Nov 1759 *NHC1;* m 8 Feb 1792 *NHC1*—Norman Griswold of Torringford.

4 **Hannah**, b 7 Dec 1762 *NHV,* bp 12 Dec 1762 *NHC1.*

5 **Fanny**, b 31 Oct 1765 *NHV,* d 10 Sep 1831 æ. 65 *(NHC2) NHV,* 8 Sep *NHT1.*

6 **Polly**, b 23 Feb 1770 *NHV,* bp 25 Feb 1770 *NHC1,* "Wid." d 28 Dec 1823 æ. 60(!) *(NHx) NHV;* m 23 Jan 1790 *NHC1*—Nicholas Jebine.

FAM. 27. **Jabez & Desire (Wooding) Munson**:

1 **Anna**, b c. 1775, d 7 Feb 1863 æ. 88 *HV, HT1;* m Hezekiah John Warner.

2 **Joseph**, b c. 1777, d 22 Dec 1817 ae. 41 *HT2.*

3 **Jabez**, b c. 1780, d 21 July 1854 æ. 73 *HV;* m c. 1806 Patience da. Noah & Thankful (Hitchcock) Wolcott, b c. 1782.

4 **Lyman**, b 20 Aug 1781 *F,* d 20 Feb 1849 ; m c. 1803 Comfort da. Eliada & Esther (Warner) Hitchcock, b 24 July 1786 *F,* d 30 Apr 1849.

FAM. 28. **Stephen & Mary (Goodyear) Munson**:

1 **Mehitabel**, bp 28 Sep 1783 *NHC2,* d 19 July 1860 ; m 24 Dec 1801 *NoHC*—Stephen Ford.

2 **Mary**, b c. 1785, d 19 Aug 1861 æ. 76 *NoHT3;* m 6 Feb 1805 *NoHV*—Titus Bradley.

3 **Amos**, b 20 June 1787 *F,* "child" bp 16 Nov 1787 *NHC2,* d 25 June 1827 æ. 40 *NoHT1;* m (1) Polly da. Samuel & Lowly (Pardee) Dickerman, b 17 July 1785 *HV,* d 8 May 1811; m (2) Sophia da. Ezra & Phebe (Bradley) Kimberly, b 9 Oct 1791, d 29 Apr 1873.

4 **Miles**, bp 8 July 1798 *NoHC,* d s. p. 25 June 1841 æ. 43 *NoHT1;* m 31 Dec 1820 Lois da. M. & Polly Robinson, b [Sep 1792], d 7 Dec 1872 æ. 80-2 *NHV.*

5 **Maria**, bp 5 Oct 1800 *NoHC.*

FAM. 29. **ISAAC & ELIZABETH (PHIPPS) MUNSON:**

1 **LUCY J.**, b c. 1782, d 19 Feb 1855 æ. 74 *HT2;* she had a nat. child: Henry, b 29 June 1807, d 21 Mar 1893; m 29 Jan 1834 Jane Ford.

2 **SUSANNA.**

3 **DEARING**, b c. 1788, d 13 Apr 1860 æ. 72.

4 **ELIZABETH**, b c. 1790, d 27 Sep 1842 æ. 52 *HT2;* m Alva Keep.

5 **ISAAC**; m 1 Jan 1823 *HV*—Esther Maria Barnes.

6 **HARVEY**, b c. 1799, d 17 Apr 1879 æ. 80; res. Canaan; m Maria Judd, who d 2 Apr 1831 æ. 24.

7 **LEWIS**, d after 1830.

8 **ALVA**, b 4 May 1803 *F,* d 4 Apr 1882 æ. 78-11 *HT2;* m 4 May 1825 *HV*—Patty Malinda da. Ezekiel & Ruth (Warner) Dorman, b 7 Jan 1805, d 26 Nov 1885 æ. 79 *HT2.*

FAM. 30. **LEVI & PATIENCE (ALLING) MUNSON:**

1 **RUSSELL**, b 28 May 1789 *F,* d 11 Nov 1823 æ. 35 *HT2;* m Hephzibah da. John Foot, who d 12 Dec 1847 æ. 57.

2 **LEVI**, b 22 Dec 1791 *F,* d 5 Feb 1826 æ. 36 *HT2;* m Huldah da. Samuel & Lydia (Hitchcock) Warner, b c. 1791, d 20 Oct 1835 æ. 42 *HT2.*

3 **LUCINDA CAROLINE**, b 6 Feb 1793 *F,* d 25 Feb 1877 æ. 85 *HT2;* m 11 Oct 1812 Samuel Alling.

4 **RHODA**, b 19 July 1795 *F,* d 29 Sep 1871 ae. 76-2 *HV;* m 13 Feb 1823 Samuel Jones.

5 **HULDAH**, b 11 Jan 1798 *F,* d 21 Dec 1850 æ. 53 *HT2;* m Dearing Dorman.

6 **HARRIET**, b 22 Nov 1809 *F,* d 18 Feb 1833 æ. 23 *HT2.*

7 **WILLIAM**, d c. 1840.

FAM. 31. **JARED & LUCY (GORHAM) MUNSON:**

1 **LUCY**, b c. 1801, d 1884; m (1) Hubbard Bradley; m (2) Harvey Bradley.

FAM. 31. **JARED & SARAH (GORHAM) MUNSON:**

2 **SYLVIA**, b 11 Jan 1805 *F,* d 22 Feb 1889 æ. 84 *HT2;* m 17 Nov 1823 Lewis Heaton.

MURRAY. FAM. 1. **JOSEPH**, adopted child of Jonathan Booth, bp (at Newtown) 28 Dec 1712 *StratfieldC;* res. Newtown & NM; m 16 Apr 1724 *NewtownV*—Hannah da. Andrew & Elizabeth (Peat) Patterson, b 18 Apr 1703 *StV.*

1 **ELIZABETH**, b 24 Jan 1724/5 *NewtownV;* m 5 May 1743 *NMV*—John Henry Nearing.

2 **JAMES**, b 19 May 1727 *NewtownV.*

3 **JOHN**, b 2 July 1729 *NewtownV.*

4 **MARY.**

5 **ELISHA.**

6 **HANNAH**, bp 5 Sep 1736 *NMC;* m Samuel Lum.

NESBIT. Allen, d 1746; res. NH; m c. 1731 Susanna da. Ebenezer & Abigail (Wooding) Hill, b c. 1696.

1 John, b 4 Oct 1731 *NHV*.

NESBITT. Samuel & Mehitabel had:

1 Margaret, bp 21 Oct 1772 *NHx*.
2 Elizabeth, bp 2 Oct 1774 (sponsor, Sarah Henshaw) *NHx*.
3 Mehitabel, bp 8 Dec 1776 (sponsor, Rebecca Camp) *NHx*.
4 Ralph, bp 2 Sep 1781 (sponsor, Wm. McCracken) *NHx*.
5 James Burr, bp 20 June 1784 *NHx*.
6 Mary, bp 18 June 1786 (sponsor, Sarah Perit; child's mother called Margaret, prob. error for Mehitabel) *NHx*.

NEWELL. Samuel d Mar 1796 (at sea) *WHD*.

NEWHALL. [Contributed by Mrs. Frank A. Corbin.] Joshua, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth (Hodgman), bp 8 Dec 1765 *Salem, Mass.*, æ. 14 in 1767 when guardian was appointed; m 25 Sep 1777 *NHC1*—Comfort da. Dan & Philena (Killam) Carrington, b 31 July 1756 *NHV*.

NEWMAN. fam. 1. Francis, d 18 Nov 1660 *NHV;* Lt.; Sec.; Magistrate & Gov., NH Colony; m Mary ———, who d 13 Dec 1683; she m (2) Rev. Nicholas Street & (3) Gov. Wm. Leete. No known issue; he was not father of Elizabeth w. (1) of Thomas Knowles & (2) of Nicholas Knell, as often erroneously stated.......Robert, brother of Francis; Dea.; returned to Eng., near Stratford, co. Warwick. Children: 1 Bethia, bp 2 Oct 1642 *NHC1;* 2 Grace, bp 24 Oct 1646 *NHC1,* d 26 Aug 1650 *NHV*. ......Possibly Sarah w. Henry Rutherford was sister of Francis & Robert Newman, a conjecture based on the appearance of Newman as a Christian name among Rutherford's descendants.

NEWMAN. fam. 2. Richard, of NH 1641, d after 1680; m ———. Probably he was not related to the above family, but possibly was connected with Wm. Newman of Stamford.

1 Samuel, b 1 July 1656 *NHV,* d s. p. 1689; m 15 Feb 1687/8 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John Rose, who d 1690.
2 John, bp 1665 *NHC1,* d s. p. 30 Jan 1712 *NHV;* m Abigail ———, who d 20 Nov 1742 *EHV*.
3 Sarah, bp 1665 *NHC1;* m June 1684 *NHV*—Samuel Tuttle.
4 Mercy, b 7 Dec 1665 *NHV,* bp 27 Jan 1665 *NHC1* [1665/6], d s. p.

NEWTON. fam. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Phebe (Platt), b c. 1710, d 21 Oct 1769 æ. 59 *WdT2;* m Deborah da. Thomas & Jerusha (Clark) Baldwin, b 25 Jan 1716.

2 Julia Ann, b 20 Jan 1792 *NHT1,* d 7 July 1857 *NHT1;* m James C. Parker.

3 Willis, b [Feb 1794], d 1871; m Isabella da. Benjamin & Rachel (Clark) Brockett, b July 1801, d 21 Nov 1878.

4 Louisa; m ——— Bradley.

5 Angelina, b c. 1801, d 23 Dec 1831; m Lyman Brockett.

6 William, b c. 1803, d 14 May 1838 *WHD;* m (1) 2 Nov 1831 *NHV*—Jane da. Dan & Amy (Smith) Tolles, b c. 1803, d 6 Sep 1832; m (2) 24 Apr 1833 Lucy N. da. Jared & Content Downes, b [Sep 1814], d 22 June 1894.

7 Laura, b 7 Apr 1805, d 30 May 1897 *NHV.*

8 John Alling, b [Aug 1807], d 20 Nov 1883 *NHV;* m 12 Oct 1836 *NHV*—Jennet R. da. Eleazer & Fanny L. (Osborn) Hotchkiss, b c. 1817, d 4 Oct 1881.

9 Jerusha, bp 20 Aug 1809 *NHC1,* d 5 Oct 1875; m 6 June 1819 Medad C. Munson of W.

10 Mary Ann, b c. 1810, d 11 Dec 1844 æ. 34 *NHV;* m Alexander Oviatt.

11 Silas, b [Sep 1812], d 10 Mar 1901; m (1) 20 Sep 1840 Catherine B. da. David & Martha (Gillett) Merwin, b c. 1818, d 9 Feb 1878; m (2) 21 June 1881 *WHV*—Ellen Maria da. John L. & Marietta A. (Ingraham) Whittlesey, b 5 June 1844, d 24 June 1909.

PARKER. fam. 1. Edward, d 1662; m Elizabeth, wid. John Potter, who d 28 July 1677 *NHV;* she m (3) Robert Rose.

1 Mary, bp 27 Apr 1648 *NHC1,* d 23 Sep 1725 *WV;* m 6 Dec 1666 *NHV*—John Hall.

2 John, bp 8 Oct 1648 *NHC1,* d 1711; m 8 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Hannah da. William Bassett, b 13 Sep 1650 *NHV,* bp 15 Sep 1650 *NHC1,* d 7 June 1726 *WV.*

i Hannah, b 20 Aug 1671 *NHV,* d 1758; m (1) 12 Jan 1692 *WV*—William Andrews; m (2) Bartholomew Foster.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1673, d 10 Sep 1751 *WV;* m (1) 24 Mar 1693 *WV*—Josiah Royce; m (2) 22 Dec 1696 *WV*—Ebenezer Clark; m (3) 16 Oct 1721 *WV*—Nathaniel Andrews.

iii John, b 26 Mar 1675 *NHV,* d 1745; m 1 Nov 1699 *WV*—Mary Kibbe, b c. 1679, d 23 June 1769 æ. 90 *WV.* fam. 2.

iv Abiah, b 26 Mar 1677 *NHV,* d æ. over 90 *WC1;* m 23 May 1700 *WV*—Thomas Matthews.

v Rachel, b 16 June 1680 *WV*, d 8 Sep 1763 *WV;* m 1700 *WV*—Thomas Richardson.

vi Joseph, b c. 1682, d 1758; m 7 June 1705 *WV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Mary (Merriman) Curtis, b 1 Oct 1687 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1760 *WV*. FAM. 3.

vii Mary, b c. 1685, d æ. 85 *WC1;* m 27 Nov 1707 *NHV*—Joseph Clark.

viii Eliphalet, b c. 1687, d 1758 *WV;* Sgt.; m (1) 5 Aug 1708 *WV*—Hannah da. John & Mary (Royce) Beach, b 17 Mar 1683/4 *WV*, d 21 Dec 1749 *WV;* m (2) 26 Dec 1751 *WV*—Damaris da. Samuel & Sarah (Alling) Atwater, wid. Henry Bristol, b 21 May 1700 *NHV*, d 27 Dec 1770 *WV*, æ. 71 *WT1*. FAM. 4.

ix Samuel, b c. 1690, d 1750; m 16 July 1713 *WV*—Sarah da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 14 Sep 1689 *BdV*, 20 Sep 1688 *NHV*. FAM. 5.

x Edward, b c. 1692, d 22 Oct 1776 *CC*, 21 Oct in 84 yr. *CT3;* Ens.; Dea.; m (1) (intention 4 Aug 1716) *Lynn, Mass.*—Jerusha da. William & Atheldred (Berry) Merriam, b 21 Feb 1698, d 27 Dec 1745 *WV*, 28 Dec æ. 48 *CT1;* m (2) 1 Dec 1748 *WV*—Rebecca da. Daniel & Esther (Sperry) Hotchkiss, wid. Thomas Ives, b 14 Feb 1697 *NHV*, d 23 Feb 1762 *WV*, 25 Jan (?) 1762 æ. 65 *CT1;* m (3) 30 Sep 1762 *WV*—Ruth da. Hawkins & Sarah (Royce) Hart, wid. William Merriam, b 13 Aug 1704 (at Farm) *WV*, d before 1785. FAM. 6.

xi Abigail, b c. 1694, d c. May 1732 *WV;* m 8 Dec 1715 *WV*—Josiah Hotchkiss.

3 **Hope**, b 26 Apr 1650 *NHV*, bp 26 May 1650 *NHC1*, d between 1686 & 1691; m 2 May 1667 *NHV*—Samuel Cook.

4 **Lydia**, b 14 Apr 1652 *NHV*, bp 14 Apr 1652 *NHC1*, d after 1740; m 12 Jan 1671 *NHV*—John Thomas.

FAM. 2. **John & Mary (Kibbe) Parker:**

1 **Rachel**, b 6 Jan 1701/2 *WV*, d 27 Sep 1767 *CC;* m (1) 20 May 1724 *WV*—Evan Royce; m (2) Daniel Andrews.

2 **John**, b Oct 1703 *WV*, d 28 Mar 1749 *WV;* m 17 Oct 1727 *WV*—Deborah da. Thomas & Abiah (Parker) Matthews, b 8 July 1704 *WV*, d 1754.

i Abiah, b 13 July 1728 *WV*, d 14 Aug 1728 *WV*.

ii John, b 25 Dec 1730 *WV*, d 1757; m 16 June 1752 *WV*—Eunice [da. Samuel & Hannah (Benham)] Beach, [b 27 June 1735 *WV*]. Child: John, b 8 Dec 1755 *WV*.

iii Deborah, b 4 May 1734 *WV;* m 22 Nov 1753 *WV*—Jesse Mix.

iv Jesse, b 16 Mar 1736 *WV;* m 16 Feb 1758 *WV*—Dorothy Spencer. Children recorded *WV:* Jesse, b 30 May 1759; Lucy, b 17 Sep 1761; Jared; b 31 Jan 1764; Jotham, b 2 Feb 1767; & Dorothy, b 5 Aug 1770.

v Reuben, b 12 Mar 1738 *WV;* m 10 Dec 1764 Hannah Chapman.

vi Gideon, b 5 July 1740 *WV;* m 17 Aug 1763 *NHC1*—Elizabeth da. Hachaliah & Elizabeth (Clark) Thomas.

vii Elizabeth, b 11 Nov 1743 *WV.*

viii Isaiah, b 14 June 1746 *WV;* m 14 Feb 1771 Susanna Yale.

3 **Aaron**, b 8 July 1704, d 12 Jan 1727 *WV.*

4 **Mary**, b 8 Feb 1706 *WV,* d between 1746 & 1752; imbecile; had children:

i Moses Tuttle, b 29 Dec 1726 *WV,* d s. p. 1756.

ii Ephraim, b 30 Sep 1737 *WV.*

iii Job, b 13 June 1746 *WV,* d Nov 1799 æ. 53 *KensingtonC;* Census (C) 1-4-3; m 18 Dec 1765 *WV*—Olive da. Jehiel & Rebecca (Brown) Royce, b 6 July 1747 *WV.* Children recorded *WV:* Daughter, b 18 May 17[66]; Jarus, b 27 Aug 1769 [1768?]; Amos Matthews, b 10 June 1770; Clark Rice, b 7 July 1772; Salmon, b 30 Aug 1774; Selah, b 27 Nov 1776.

5 **Elisha**, b 23 Oct 1708 *WV,* d Sep 1748 *CC;* m 7 Feb 1728 *WV*—Susanna da. William & Mary (Abernathy) Tuttle, b 10 Nov 1708 *NHV.*

i Ruth, b 8 Feb 1728 *WV.*

ii Aaron, b 9 Apr 1730 *WV;* m 11 Mar 1756 *WV*—Sarah da. Robert & Abigail (Parker) Martin, b 27 Mar 1737 *WV.* Children recorded *WV:* Mamre, b 14 Feb 1757; Robert, b 12 Feb 1759; Susanna, b 20 Feb 1762; Abigail, b 1 Apr 1764; Sally, b 20 Mar 1766; Lyman, b 17 Apr 1768; Eunice, b 11 Jan 1771; Ruth, b 1 Feb 1774.

iii Dan.

iv Elisha, b 25 July 1735 *WV;* m 10 Aug 1759 *WV*—Esther Spencer. Children recorded *WV:* Elisha, b 28 Apr 1761; Katharine, b 30 Mar 1763; Chloe, b 2[8] Dec 176[5]; Asahel, b 2 Apr 1768; Esther, b 28 Mar 1771; Polly, b 20 Mar 1773; Shailor, b 28 Aug 1775; Polly, b 13 Sep 1778.

v John, b 17 Sep 1739 *WV*.
vi Damaris, b 16 July 1743 *WV;* m 2 Dec 1761 *WV*—Enos Parker.
vii Susanna, b 7 Dec 1745 *WV,* bp Feb 1745/6 *CC*.
viii Israel, bp Aug 1750 *CC*.
6 **Abigail**, b 3 Mar 1710 *WV;* m 15 July 1734 *WV*—Robert Martin. She had a child:
i Zuba, b 1 Nov 1731 *WV*.
7 **Elizabeth**, b 3 June 1716 *WV*.
8 **Lois**, b 20 July 1718 *WV,* d 3 July 1749 *WV;* m 5 Nov 1740 *WV*—Thomas Beach.
9 **Isaac**, b 1720 *WV;* m (1) 11 Aug 1742 *WV*—Hannah da. Timothy & Hannah (Cook) Beach, b 21 Apr 1722 *WV,* d 23 June 1773 *WV;* m (2) 27 Apr 1775 *WV, WC1*—Lois, wid. Royce.
(By 1): *i* Kezia, b 12 Feb 1743/4 *WV,* d bef. 1776.
ii Lois, b 30 Apr 1746 *WV*.
iii Ruth, b 11 July 1750 *WV;* [m 5 Dec 1776 *WC1*—Gershom Mattoon].
iv Isaac, b 14 Sep 1754 *WV;* m 19 Mar 1778 *WV, WC1*—Ann [da. Gamaliel & Elizabeth (Blakeslee)] Parker, [b 8 Feb 1759 *WV*].
v Mary, b 14 Aug 1755 *WV*.
vi Timothy, b 14 Aug 1757 *WV*.
vii John, b 21 Feb 1762 *WV*.
viii Phineas, b 14 Jan 1765 *WV*.
(By 2): *ix* Kezia, b 16 Oct 1776 *WV*.

FAM. 3. Joseph & Sarah (Curtis) Parker:

1 **Joseph**, b 6 Aug 1706 *WV,* d 25 July 1707 *WV*.
2 **Thomas**, b 7 June 1708 *WV,* d young.
3 **Hannah**, b 30 Aug 1710 *WV,* d 29 Dec 1739 *NHV;* m 1 Jan 1729/30 *NHV*—Samuel Barnes.
4 **Ebenezer**, b 5 Mar 1713 *WV,* d 23 Jan 1797 *CC;* m 1 Apr 1735 *WV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Mary (Leek) Barnes, b 10 Dec 1716 *NHV*.
i Desire, b 7 June 1735 *WV,* d 10 Feb 1806 æ. 70 *CT1;* m 20 Dec 1753 *WV*—Aaron Bellamy.
ii Ebenezer, b 6 July 1737 *WV;* Census (C) 2-0-2; m Ann da. Thomas & Sarah (Abernathy) Doolittle, b 20 Dec 1730 *WV*. FAM. 7.
iii Caleb, b 30 Mar 1739 *WV,* d soon.
iv Joshua, b 17 Apr 1741 *WV;* m 30 Oct 1765 *WV*—Mary da. Oliver & Thankful (Parker) Hitchcock, b 13 July 1745 *WV*. Children recorded *WV:* Stephen, b 1 Apr 1766; Lydia, b 23 May 1769; Hannah, b 21 Apr or June 1773; Chestina, b 20 June 1777; Jared, b 22 Mar 1781.

v Jared, b 16 Nov 1743 *WV*.

vi Lydia, b 8 Mar 1744/5 *WV;* m 23 Aug 1762 *WV* —Abel Parker.

vii Stephen, b 27 Oct 1747 *WV*.

viii Eliakim, b 10 July 1751 *WV;* m (1) 20 Feb 1775 *WV*—Phebe Carrington, & had a s. Eliakim, b 13 Mar 1777 *WV;* m (2) 17 Nov 1777 *WV*—Lois da. Ambrose & Sarah (Terrill) Hine, wid. Levi Ives, bp 3 Dec 1752 *WdC*, & had: Phebe, b 18 Aug 1778 *WV*, & Levi, b 8 July 1780 *WV*.

ix Caleb, b 2 Nov 1759 *WV*, d 31 Dec 1800 *CC*, æ. 42 *CT1;* Census (C) 1-2-4; m 1 Nov 1783 *CC*—Dorothy da. Charles & Dorothy (Hall) Peck, b 16 Mar 1763 *WV*, d 12 May 1806 æ. 42 *CT1*. FAM. 8.

5 **Joseph**, b 3 Apr 1716 *WV;* m 23 Feb 1742/3 *WV*—Lucy Parmalee.

i Esther, b 11 Jan 1743/4 *WV*, d 8 Feb 1744/5 *WV*.

ii Joseph, b 5 Nov 1746 *WV;* m 29 June 1769 *WV*—Patience da. Eliada & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 18 Aug 1748 *WV*. Children recorded *WV:* Jehiel, b 26 Sep 1770; Sena, b 23 Feb 1773; Lucy, b 20 Nov 1775; Sarah, b 23 Mar 1778; Amy, b 16 Oct 1780.

iii Lucy, b 13 Mar 1748/9 *WV;* m 10 Dec 1764 *WV* —Oliver Parker.

iv Esther, b 27 Mar 1754 *WV;* [m Nathaniel Curtis].

v Charles, b 26 Feb 1756 *WV;* m 21 Oct 1784 *WV* —Charity Dibble of Saybrook.

6 **Andrew**, b c. 1718; rem. to Adams, Mass.; m 27 Apr 1737 *WV*—Susanna da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 15 Mar 1719 *WV*.

i Ambrose, b 6 Mar 1738 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 2-0-2; m 22 Mar 1758 *WV*—Comfort da. Eliada & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 16 Sep 1738 *WV*. Children recorded *WV:* Andrew, b 15 Jan 1759, Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-2-2; Giles, b 15 Sep 1760; Lydia, b 26 May 1763; Comfort, b 23 May 1766.

ii Grace, b 10 Dec 1739 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1739 *WV*.

iii Patience, b 10 Dec 1739 *WV*, d 13 Dec 1739 *WV*.

iv Zerviah, b 28 Nov 1741 *WV;* m 3 Jan 176[5] *WV*—David Miller; Census, Zerviah Miller (Adams, Mass.) 0-0-2.

v Oliver, b 20 Nov 1743 *WV;* Census (Adams, Mass.) 2-1-3; m 10 Dec 1764 *WV*—Lucy da. Joseph & Lucy (Parmelee) Parker, b 13 Mar 1748/9 *WV*.

vi Ezra, b 2 Dec 1745 *WV;* Census (Adams, Mass.) 3-5-5.

vii Susanna, b 10 Dec 1747 *WV;* m 20 Nov 1766 *WV*—Stephen Ives.

viii Rachel, b 28 Dec 1749 *WV;* m Ebenezer Atwater.

ix Sybil, b 9 Feb 1753 *WV*.

x Jason, b 17 Aug 1764 *WV*.

7 **Waitstill**, b 24 July 1721 *WV;* m (1) 27 Oct 1742 *WV*—Jemima da. Joseph & Margery (Hitchcock) Munson, b 27 Mar 1720 *WV;* m (2) 19 Nov 1751 *WV*—Jemima da. Nathan & Jemima (Curtis) Beach, b 11 May 1732 *WV;* m (3) 13 Dec 1759 *WV*—Martha da. Daniel & Martha (Doolittle) Hall, b 14 June 1729 *WV*.

(By 1): *i* Margery, b 20 Mar 1743/4 *WV*, d 1 Oct 1744 *WV*.

ii Justus, b 1 Jan 1747/8 *WV*.

iii Margery, b 5 Feb 1749/50 *WV;* m (1) 10 May 1770 *WV*—Eliada Parker; m (2) 25 Feb 1778 *WV*—Stephen Peck.

(By 2): *iv* Jemima, b 2 June 1753 *WV*.

v Rhoda, b 25 Mar 1755 *WV*, bp 22 June 1755 *NoBC2*.

(By 3): *vi* Charles, b 21 Aug 1760 *WV*.

vii Eunice, b 9 Aug 1762 *WV*.

viii Justus, b 23 May 176[4] *WV*.

ix Martha, b 17 Apr 176[6] *WV*.

x Abigail, b 10 June 1768 *WV*, d 22 Jan 1836 æ. 68 *PptT;* m 5 Feb 1795 *CC*—Abel Austin.

xi Sarah, b 2 Apr 1771 *WV*.

8 **Sarah**, b 18 Oct 1725 *WV*, d c. 1818; m 15 Jan 1744/5 *WV*—Asaph Cook.

9 **Thomas**, b 29 Mar 1728 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1788 æ. 60 *WashingtonT;* rem. to Wy 1756; m 30 Aug 1748 *WV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Abigail (Merriam) Dutton, b 8 July 1732 *WV*.

i Thomas, b 3 Apr 1749 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1758 *WashingtonC*, d 15 Apr 1822 æ. 73 *WashT;* m 21 Mar 1770 *WyV*—Jerusha Clark, who d 14 July 1808 æ. 56 *WashT*.

ii Amasa, b 28 Feb 1751 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1758 *WashC;* m 30 Nov 1771 *WyV*—Diadama Parmelee.

iii Peter, b 11 Mar 1753 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1758 *WashC;* res. Washington Co., N. Y.; m 24 Nov 1774 Esther Clark.

iv Abigail, b 28 Aug 1755 *WV*, bp 29 Oct 1758 *WashC;* m 29 Sep 1773 *Wash*—David Root.

v Justus, b 6 Mar 1758 *WyV*, bp 29 Oct 1758 *WashC;* m.

vi Joseph, b 21 Apr 1760 *WyV*, d 6 Feb 1830 æ. 70 *LT;* Dr.; m (1) Lydia Harrison; m (2) Sarah Moss, wid. Jerry Blackman.

vii Sarah, b 10 Oct 1762 *WyV*, bp 28 Nov 1762 *WashC;* m 17 Apr 1782 *Wash*—Daniel Richards of Milton.

viii Abner, bp 14 Apr 1765 *WashC.*

ix Rebecca, bp 21 June 1767 *WashC;* m 20 Mar 1785 Joseph Smith of Newburg, N. Y.

x David, bp 5 May 1770 *WashC.*

FAM. 4. ELIPHALET & HANNAH (BEACH) PARKER:

1 ELIADA, b 2 Apr 1710 *WV*, d 24 Mar 1712 *WV.*

2 ELIADA, b 22 June 1712 *WV*, d 7 Feb 1802 æ. 90 *WT1;* m 21 Dec 1732 *WV*—Sarah da. Nathaniel & Sarah (How) Curtis, b 30 Mar 1712 *WV*, d 1 Nov 1799 æ. 87 *WT1.*

i Martha, b 8 July 1734 *WV;* [perhaps m Titus Parker].

ii Lettice, b 18 Sep 1736 *WV*, d after 1810; m Ebenezer Hitchcock.

iii Comfort, b 16 Sep 1738 *WV;* m 22 Mar 1758 *WV*—Ambrose Parker.

iv Eliada, b 24 Nov 1740 *WV*, d 23 Nov 1742 *WV.*

v Sarah, b 23 Jan 1743/4 *WV;* [m 10 May 1770 *WC1*—Simeon Stedman of Farm].

vi Hannah, b 23 Sep 1746 *WV.*

vii Patience, b 18 Aug 1748 *WV;* m 29 June 1769 *WV*—Joseph Parker.

viii Eliada, b 14 Jan 1750/1 *WV*, d 12 Sep 1776 *WV;* m 10 May 1770 *WV*—Margery da. Waitstill & Jemima (Munson) Parker, b 5 Feb 1749/50 *WV;* she m (2) 25 Feb 1778 *WV*—Stephen Peck. Children: Munson, b 18 Feb 1771 *WV;* Chester, b 20 Oct 1773 *WV;* Linus, b 18 Dec 1775 *WV*, d soon.

ix Phebe, b 31 Oct 1752 *WV.*

x Levi, b 8 June 1757 *WV*, d 6 Oct 1833 æ. 76 *WT1;* m 22 July 1779 Lydia Bradley.

3 JUSTINA ("Chestina"), b 18 Apr 1714 *WV*, d 15 Feb 1777 (Simsbury); m (1) 22 Nov 1732 *WV*—Peter Curtis; m (2) 18 Feb 1767 Sylvanus Woodruff.

4 Arnon, b 17 Feb 1716 *WV;* m 7 Feb 1737 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Hannah (Cornwall) Doolittle, b 6 May 1712 *WV*, d 16 Nov 1785 æ. 74 *WT1.*

i Esther, b 24 Nov 1737 *WV*, bp 29 Jan 1737/8 *CC.*

ii Daniel, b 2 Aug 1740 *WV*, bp Nov 1740 *CC*, d 22 Mar 1814 æ. 72 *WT1;* m 18 Nov 1762 *WV*—Miriam da. Benjamin & Miriam (Cook) Curtis, b 30 Aug 1737 *WV*, d 14 Oct 1813 æ. 75 *WT1.* FAM. 9.

iii Abigail, b 30 Jan 1742/3 *WV*, bp 3 Feb 1743 *CC;* m ——— Bradley.

iv Miriam, bp Nov 1744 *CC*, "child" d Dec 1745 *CC.*

v Bethia; m 3 Nov 1773 *WC1*—Jonathan Gaylord of Wat.

vi Miriam, b 20 Oct 1747 *WV;* m 15 July 1772 *WV*—Titus Luddington.

vii Hannah, d s. p. 1800; m ——— Clark.

5 Gamaliel, b 6 June 1718 *WV*, d 18 Sep 1770 æ. 53 *WV;* m Elizabeth da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Doolittle) Blakeslee, b 8 July 1721 *WV*, d 1782.

i Abel, b 4 Jan 1741 *WV;* rem. to Washington, Ct., & Greenfield, Vt.; m 23 Aug 1762 *WV*—Lydia da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Barnes) Parker, b 8 Mar 1744/5 *WV.*

ii Elizabeth, b 7 Jan 1742/3 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1771 *WV*—Timothy Ward.

iii Eunice, b 6 Jan 1744/5 *WV*, d 15 Sep 1825 æ. 81 *CT1;* m 19 May 1763 *WV*—Thomas Bristol.

iv Gamaliel, b 9 Dec 1746 *WV*, d 29 Oct 1755 *WV.*

v Amos, b 20 Jan 1748/9 *WV*, d soon.

vi Ephraim, b 25 June 1751 *WV*, d 14 Sep 1794 æ. 43 *WT1;* m 14 May 1772 *WV*—Miriam da. Gideon & Miriam (Hotchkiss) Curtis, b 28 June 1753 *WV*, d 24 Apr 1815 æ. [—] *WT1.* Children recorded *WV:* John Merriam, b 28 Mar 1774; George Wyllys, b 21 Jan 1776.

vii Miriam, b 26 Jan 1753 *WV*, d 25 Jan 1823 æ. 70 *WT1;* m 22 Dec 1774 *WV*—Stephen Beach.

viii Gamaliel, b 22 Oct 1755 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1755 *WV.*

ix Gamaliel, b 2 Nov 1756 *WV*, d 3 Dec 1799 æ. 43 *WT1;* res. Wy; m 2 May 1782 *WV*—Martha Parker.

x Ann, b 8 Feb 1759 *WV;* [m 19 Mar 1778 *WV*—Isaac Parker].

xi Amos, b 11 Dec 1761 *WV;* m 5 Dec 1785 *WV*—Mary Curtis.

xii Merab, b 15 Aug 1770 *WV.*

6 **Didymus**, b 29 Jan 1721 *WV;* Lt.; Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-0-1; m 22 Dec 1743 *WV*—Phebe da. John & Sarah (Jennings) Johnson, b 28 Apr 1720 *WV.*

i Enos, b 12 Nov 1744 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-3; m 2 Dec 1761 *WV*—Damaris da. Elisha & Susanna (Tuttle) Parker, b 16 July 1743 *WV.*

i Dorcas, b 17 Dec 1761 (?) *WV.*

ii Dan, b 18 Mar 176[4] *WV.*

ii Ichabod, b 2 Jan 1748/9 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 2-1-1; m 3 Dec 1769 *WV*—Susanna da. Asaph & Sarah (Parker) Cook, b 13 Apr 1750 *WV.*

7 **Eliphalet**, b 29 Jan 1721 *WV,* d 19 May 17[60] *WV;* m 21 May 1745 *WV*—Thankful da. Matthias & Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, b 29 Mar 1725 *WV,* d 28 Nov 17[63] *WV.*

i Valentine, b 5 Mar 1745/6 *WV,* d 14 Dec 17[60] *WV.*

ii Matthias, b 24 Sep 1747 *WV.*

iii Nathaniel, b 29 Oct 1750 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-4.

iv Eliphalet, b 22 Jan 1754 *WV;* rem. to Hartland; Census (Granville, N. Y.) 3-5-3.

v Thankful, b 3 Apr 1756 *WV.*

vi Michael, b 15 Oct 1758 *WV;* Census (Granville, N. Y.) 1-1-4.

8 **Joanna**, b 8 July 1723 *WV,* d 15 Nov 1776 *CC;* m 1 Jan 1740 *WV*—Amos Bristol.

9 **Thankful**, b c. 1725, d 5 June 1772; m 19 Oct 1744 *WV*—Oliver Hitchcock.

10 **Bethuel**, b 2 Apr 1727 *WV,* d 13 Mar 1778 *WV;* m 19 July 1749 *WV*—Tabitha da. Matthias & Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, b 26 Feb 1730 *WV,* d 1786.

i Jerusha, b 6 Apr 1750 *WV;* m 10 July 1777 *WV*—William Smith.

ii David, b 9 Mar 1752 *WV,* bp Apr 1752 *CC,* d 6 Sep 1753 *WV.*

iii Olive, b 9 Mar 1754 *WV;* m 27 Feb 1777 *WV*—Joseph Distance.

iv David, b 18 Mar 1756 *WV,* d 9 Oct 1776 *WV.*

v Martha, b 12 Dec 1757 *WV,* d s. p. 1787; m 26 June 1780 *WV*—John Glover.

vi Joanna, b 18 June 1760 *WV,* d 1 July 1836 æ. 77 *WT1;* m Thaddeus Royce.

vii Tabitha, b 16 Nov 1762 *WV*, d 25 Aug 1844 æ. 82 *WT1;* m James Beard.
viii Bethuel, b 21 Feb 1765 *WV;* m Eunice ———.
ix Simeon, b 15 Apr 1767 *WV*, d 13 Sep 1773 *WV*.
x Thankful, b 15 June 1769 *WV*.
xi Asa, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV*, d 18 Oct 1827 æ. 57 *WT1;* m Kezia ———, who d 22 Apr 1843 æ. 66 *WT1*.
xii Mary, b 29 Sep 1776 *WV*, d 15 Dec 1777 *WV*.
11 **Benjamin**, b 12 Feb 1729 *WV*.

FAM. 5. Samuel & Sarah (Goodsell) Parker:

1 **Sarah**, b 17 May 1714 *WV;* m 26 Aug 1735 *NHV*—David Barnes.
2 **Abiah**, b 21 Aug 1716 *WV*, d 21 Sep 1767 æ. 52 *WT1;* m 28 Oct 1735 *WV*—Daniel Ives.
3 **Samuel**, b c. 1718; m 9 Jan 1744 *WV*—Mary Chamberlin. Family incomplete.
i Thankful, b 8 Oct 1745 *WV*.
ii Martha, b 12 Sep 1749 *WV*.
iii Lent, b 8 July 1752 *WV;* m 9 Nov 1774 *WtnV*—Sarah da. Edward & Hannah (Curtis) Dunbar, b 9 June 1756 *WatV*.
iv (possibly) Eldad, bp 2 May 1762 *Bristol x*.
4 **Abraham**, b 24 Mar 1720 *WV*, d 26 July 1775 *WV;* m 9 Sep 1747 *WV*—Damaris da. William & Mary (Peck) Abernathy, b 30 Aug 1720 *WV*, d 20 Dec 1775 *WV*.
i Sarah, b 16 July 1748 *WV*.
ii Damaris, b 28 Jan 1751 *WV*.
iii Abraham, b 20 July 1753 *WV*, d 1 May 1754 *WV*.
iv Benjamin, b 27 May 1755 *WV;* m 25 June 1778 *WV*—Lurinda Curtis.
v Abraham, b 22 Aug 1757 *WV*.
vi William, b 19 Dec 1759 *WV;* Census (Woodstock, N. Y.) 3-1-1.
vii Mehitabel, b 30 June 1762 *WV*.
5 **Jacob**, b 24 Apr 1722 *WV*, d 24 Sep 1767 *WV;* m 26 Apr 1749 *WV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Barnes) Beecher, b 13 Sep 1729 *WV*, d 9 June 1826 æ. 102-8-17 *Claremont,N.H.,T*.
i Samuel, b 10 Jan 1749/50 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-5; m 11 July 1776 *WV*, *CC*—Hannah da. Ebenezer & Lydia (Clark) Bunnell, b 11 Apr 1756 *WV*. Child: Jared, b 22 Apr 1777 *WV*, bp 25 May 1777 *CC*, "child" d 28 Feb 1779 *CC*. Possibly Hannah, bp 6 Sep 1778 *CC*, & Jared, bp 30 July 1780 *CC* (names of parents not stated) were other children.

ii Solitary, b 7 Jan 1752 *WV*, bp Dec 1751(?) *CC*, d 31 Aug 1754 *WV*.
iii Elizabeth, b 18 May 1754 *WV*, d 8 Nov 1821 æ. 67 *Claremont,N.H.,T;* m 19 Feb 1778 *WdC*—John Vergison.
iv Jacob, b 13 Jan 1756 *WV*, d 17 Sep 1756 *WV*.
v Jacob, b 1 July 1757 *WV*, d 6 Mar 1836 æ. 79 *ClaremontT*.
vi Rebecca, b 27 Feb 1759 *WV*, d 15 Mar 1759 *WV*.
vii James, b 3 Mar 1760 *WV*.
viii Solomon, b 12 Apr 1762 *WV*.
ix Adah, b 23 Feb 1765 *WV*.
x Abiah, b 8 Mar 1767 *WV*, d 1 May 1834 æ. 67 *ClaremontT*.

6 **Lydia**, b c. 1725, d 1 Jan 1809 æ. 83 *CT1;* m (1) Daniel Humiston; m (2) 26 Apr 1769 *WV*—Samuel Hull; m (3) John Atwater.

7 **Titus**, b 23 Feb 1728 *WV*, d 25 June 1811 (Paris, N. Y.); rem. to Lenox, Mass.; m Martha [perhaps da. Eliada & Sarah (Curtis) Parker, b 8 July 1734 *WV*].
i Rufus.
ii Titus.
iii Hannah.
iv Linus.
v Eliada, b 18 June 1766 *BdV*.
vi Sarah, b 19 July 1769 *BdV*.
vii Martha.

8 **Hannah**, b 5 Dec 1730 *WV;* m 5 Dec 1750 Stephen Matthews.

9 **Martha**, b 3 Sep 1733 *WV*, d young.

fam. 6. Edward & Jerusha (Merriam) Parker:

1 **Ralph**, b 9 Jan 1718 *WV*, d Oct 1748 *CC*, 15 Oct *WV*, æ. 31 *CT1;* m 25 Dec 1740 *WV*—Martha da. Gideon & Mary (Royce) Ives, b 10 Aug 1716 *WV;* she m (2) 15 Nov 1759 *WV*—Jonathan Blakeslee.
i Jerusha, b 1 Nov 1741 *WV*, bp Nov 1741 *CC*, d after 1795 (Berlin); m 27 May 1762 *WV*, *WC2*—Robert Royce.
ii Ralph, b 8 Feb 1743/4 *WV*, bp Feb 1743 *CC;* m 6 Oct 1768 *CC*—Ruth Hawley.
iii Medad, b 29 Mar 1746 *WV*.
iv Martha, b 18 Apr 1749 *WV*, bp May 1749 *CC*, d after 1794; m Capt. John Jolly.

2 **Etheldred**, b 1 July 1719 *WV;* m 10 Jan 1748/9 WV—Timothy Hall.

3 **Edward**, b 11 Mar 1721 *WV*, d 4 July 1792 æ. 72 *CT3;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 24 Aug 1744 *WV*—

Sarah da. Edward & Abigail (Chauncey) Burroughs.

i Sarah, b 28 Aug 1745 *WV,* bp Sep 1745 *CC.*

ii Elizabeth, b 7 June 1748 *WV,* bp 27 June 1748 *CC.*

iii William, b 18 June 1752 *WV,* bp 11 July 1752 *CC,* d 18 Mar 1826 æ. 74 *CT3;* Census (C) 2-2-6; m 25 Feb 1779 *WV, CC*—Desire da. Parmineas & Rachel (Curtis) Bunnell, b 7 Nov 1750 *WV,* d 24 Sep 1836 æ. 86 *CT3.* Children recorded *CV:* William, b 2 June 1781; Nancy, b 8 Feb 1783.

iv Abigail, b 7 July 1755 *WV,* d 15 Feb 1779 *WV;* m 17 Dec 1777 *WV, CC*—Benjamin Yale.

v Edward, b 21 Apr 1760 *WV;* Census (C) 2-2-2; rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y.; m Rebecca da. William & Elizabeth (Merriam) Hendrick, b 15 Feb 1762 *WV.* FAM. 10.

4 **JOEL**, b 24 Feb 1723 *WV,* d 27 Dec 1761 *WV;* m 25 Dec 1746 *WV*—Susanna Hotchkiss.

i Etheldred, b 7 Sep 1747 *WV,* bp 18 Oct 1747 *CC;* m 5 Feb 1772 *WV, CC*—Asa Bronson.

ii Amos, b 22 Oct 1749 *WV,* bp 6 Sep (?) 1749 *CC;* Census (C) 2-1-6; m & had Merab & Joel bp 25 Dec 1774 *CC.*

iii Susanna, b 8 Mar 1752 *WV,* bp Apr 1752 *CC;* m 17 Feb 1774 *CC*—Ebenezer Alling Bronson.

iv Joel, b 17 June 1754 *WV,* d 1776 (in Camp) *CC.*

v Levi.

vi Stephen, b 5 Aug 1759 *WV,* d 2 July 1846 æ. 87 *CT3;* Census (C) 1-1-1; m (1) 27 May 1787 Sally da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Burr) Twiss, b 19 Mar 1759 *WV,* d 5 Dec 1803 æ. 45 *CT3;* m (2) Rebecca da. Joshua & Martha (Minor) Ray, wid. ——— Stone, b 19 Aug 1765 *NHV,* d 13 Nov 1836 æ. 72 *CT3.*

5 **EPHRAIM**, b 23 Apr 1725 *WV;* res. S & Norfolk; m 11 Nov 1747 *WV*—Bathsheba da. Abraham & Sarah Pierson, b 1 Dec 1726 *DV.* Family incomplete.

i Eunice, b 28 Sep 1748 *WV,* bp 20 Nov 1748 *CC;* m 6 Aug 1767 *CC,* 8 Aug *WV*—Bailey Blakeslee.

ii Amasa, bp 26 May 1751 *SC;* m 28 Aug 1771 *WV*—Thankful Andrews. Children bp *NorfolkC:* Mark, 26 Mar 1774; Abraham Pierson, 28 May 1775; Adah, 30 Jan 1780.

iii Jotham, bp 16 June 1754 *SC.*

iv Olive, bp 17 May 1772 *NorfolkC.*

6 **Amos**, b 10 Nov 1726 *WV*, d 30 Aug 1748 *WV*, æ. 22 *CT1*, Sep 1748 *CC*.

7 **William**, b 12 Oct 1728 *WV*, d 2 May 1752 æ. 24 *WV*, *CT1*.

8 **Eldad**, b 14 Sep 1731 *WV*, bp Sep 1731 *CC*, d 6 July 1779 (k. by enemy at NH) *CC;* m 24 Apr 1755 *WV*—Thankful da. Matthew & Rachel (Clark) Bellamy, b 23 Nov 1734 *WV*, d bef. 1796; Census, Thankful (C) 1-1-2.

i Phebe, b 23 July 1756 *WV;* m Elisha Cole.
ii Thankful, b 6 Oct 1757 *WV*, d 25 May 1760 *WV*.
iii Ann, b 1 Jan 1760 *WV;* m Luman Frisbie.
iv Thankful, b 8 Mar 1762 *WV*.
v Eldad, b 27 Sep 1763 *WV*.
vi Levi, b 28 Sep 1765 *WV*, d soon.
vii Levi, b 19 Mar 1767 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m Phebe da. James & Hannah (Hough) Scovill, b 16 Apr 1770 *WV*.
viii Thankful, b 12 May 1769 *WV*, bp 24 June 1769 *CC*.
ix Oliver, b 19 Mar 1771 *WV*, bp 20 June 1771 *CC;* m 2 Jan 1793 *CC*—Abigail Lewis.
x Rebecca, b 16 Mar 1773 *WV*, bp 6 June 1773 *CC;* m 2 Jan 1793 *CC*—William Stork.

9 **Joseph Merriam**, b 2 Feb 1734 *WV*, bp Mar 1733/4 *CC*, d 21 Mar 1734 *WV*, "child" d Mar 1734 *CC*.

10 **Joseph**, b 9 Oct 1735 *WV*, bp Nov 1735 *CC;* m 30 Mar 1758 *WV*—Mary da. William & Mary (Foster) Andrews, b 21 Aug 1740 *WV*.

i Rebecca, b 29 Mar 1760 *WV*.
ii Joseph Merriam, b 10 Oct 1762 *WV*.
iii Eldad.
iv Mary, b 24 Jan 1767.
v Zephaniah, b 26 Feb 1769 *WV*.

11 **Timothy**, d s. p. 1782.

FAM. 7. EBENEZER & ANN (DOOLITTLE) PARKER:

1 **Ebenezer**, b 4 June 1762 *WV*, d 11 Dec 1762 *WV*.

2 **Jabez**, b 18 July 176[3] *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-2; m 25 Mar 1786 *WV*—Mary Comstock.

3 **Jemima Doolittle**, b 16 Nov 1764 *WV*, d bef. 1804; she had a nat. child, Anna.

4 **Thomas**, b 8 Mar 1767 *WV*, bp 20 July 1767 *CC;* Census (C) 1-0-2.

5 **Ebenezer**, b 7 May 1771 *WV*, bp 28 Apr 1771 *CC;* res. Wd 1804.

FAM. 8. CALEB & DOROTHY (PECK) PARKER:

1 **Augustus**, b 10 Sep 1784 *CV*, d 13 May 1794 æ. 10 *CT1*.

2 **Caleb**, b 30 Jan 1787 *CV*.

3 Paulina, b 30 Dec 1789 *CV,* bp 14 Mar 1790 *CC,* d 13 May 1794 æ. 5 *CT1.*
4 Nancy, b 5 July 1792 *CV,* bp 9 Sep 1792 *CC.*
5 Juliana, b 2 Nov 1794 *CV,* bp 15 Feb 1795 *CC,* d [——] *CT1.*
6 George, bp 28 May 1797 *CC.*
7 Charles, bp 30 Sep 1799 *CC.*

fam. 9. Daniel & Miriam (Curtis) Parker:
1 Ruth, b 3 Feb 1764 *WV,* d 10 Dec 1774 *WV.*
2 Denison, b 28 Sep 176[6] *WV.*
3 Leman, b 21 Dec 1768 *WV,* d 2 Oct 1838 æ. 70 *CT1;* m (1) Ruth ———, who d 21 July 1803 æ. 31 *CT1;* m (2) Lois ———, who d 7 Oct 1861 æ. 79 *CT1.*
4 Lucinda, b 24 July 1771 , d 3 Apr 1808 æ. 36 *CT1;* m 24 Dec 1795 *CV*—Silas Newton.
5 Daniel, b 24 May 1775 *WV.*
6 Ruth, b 27 Dec 1777 *WV.*
7 Betsey, b 16 July 1780 *WV.*

fam. 10. Edward & Rebecca (Hendrick) Parker:
1 Chauncey, b 9 Oct 1786 *CV.*
2 Elizabeth, b 21 Jan 1788 *CV,* d 7 June 1794 æ. 6-5 *CT3.*
3 Oren, b 9 Mar 1790 *CV,* d 4 Aug 1790 *CV,* æ. [—] *CT3.*
4 Oren, b 11 July 1791 *CV.*
5 Edward, b 22 Sep 1793 *CV,* d 8 June 1794 æ. 0-8-14 *CT3.*
6 Edward, b 15 Mar 1795 *CV.*
7 Don Carlos, b 27 Apr 1797 *CV.*
8 Louisa, b 18 June 1799 CV.
9 William Hendrick, b 9 Aug 1801 *CV.*

PARKER. fam. 11. James m 4 Jan 1721/2 *NHV*—Lydia da. Thomas & Abigail (Beardsley) Trowbridge, b 16 Dec 1697 *NHV.*
1 Lydia, b 28 Mar 1723 *NHV,* [d 22 Aug 1776 æ. 53 *NoHC;* m Isaac Thorpe].
2 John, b 26 May 1725 *NHV,* d 18 Feb 1811 æ. 85 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-1-4; m 8 Feb 1749 *NHV*—Mary da. Isaac & Dinah (Luddington) Thorpe, b 9 May 1726 *NHV,* d 31 July 1814 æ. 89-2 *NoHC.*
i John, b 23 Oct 1750 *NHV,* d soon.
ii John, b 29 Nov 1751 *NHV.*
iii Edmund, b 21 Mar 1753 *NHV,* d 18 Mar 1822 æ. 68 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-2-3; m Lydia ——. Children recorded *NoHC:* Clara, bp 21 Nov 1784; Jonathan, bp 21 Nov 1784; Susa, bp 21 Nov 1784; David, bp 16 Mar 1788; Lois, bp 8 Sep 1793; Polly, bp 17 June 1798; Edward, bp 3 Mar 1799.

iv Mary, b 13 Apr 1755 *NHV,* d soon.
v Sarah, bp 28 Dec 1760 *NoHC.*
vi Mary, bp 29 Sep 1762 *NoHC.*
vii Joseph, bp 25 Nov 1764 *NoHC.*
viii Anna, bp 12 June 1768 *NoHC;* m 1 May 1794 *NoHV*—Reuben Batchelor of L.
ix James, bp 24 Feb 1771 *NoHC,* d 2 Dec 1859 æ. 89 *NHV, NHT1;* m Ama Crumb.
3 **James**, b 10 June 1729 *NHV.*
4 **Mercy**, b 16 Aug 1731 *NHV,* d 21 Apr 1795 æ. 63 *NoHC.*

Records of this family are meagre. John Parker was appointed guardian of a son of James Parker 1751. Mary Parker of Woodbridge, N. J., wid. of James who by will left his Est. in NH to Jane, conveyed her interest to da. Jane w. Gunning Bedford, 1774 (NH Deeds, 34:177).

PARKER. MISCELLANEOUS. **Joseph** of Saybrook, m 1673 *NHV*—Hannah da. Matthew & Jane (Baker) Gilbert, bp Apr 1653 *NHC1*.......**David** m 4 Mar 1689/90 *NHV*—Jane Maltby. ......**Lowly** m 7 Jan 1773 *WV*—Samuel Ives.......**Lois** m 3 Dec 1787 *NoHV*—Enoch Jacobs.......**Simeon**, bp 7 Jan 1776; **Aaron**, bp 18 Oct 1778; & Moriah, bp 16 May 1790; names of parents not stated, *CC.*

PARMELEE. Variant, **Parmalee**. FAM. 1. **Abel**, s. of Job & Betty (Edwards), b 20 May 1703 *GV;* living 1766; m (1) 28 May 1729 *NHV*—Sarah Doolittle; m (2) 23 Dec 1731 *NHV*—Mary da. Joseph & Lydia (Roberts) Beecher, who d 22 May 1766 *NHV.*

(By 1): 1 **Sarah**, b 4 Apr 1729/30 *NHV,* d soon.
(By 2): 2 **Sarah**, b 28 Nov 1732 *NHV,* bp 17 Dec 1732 *NHC1,* d 29 Nov 1757 *GV;* m 3 Apr 1753 *NHV, NHC2*—Joseph Joslin.
3 **Mary**, b 21 Oct 1734 *NHV,* bp 27 Oct 1734 *NHC1,* d soon.
4 **Jeremiah**, b 5 Sep 1736 *NHV,* bp 5 Sep 1736 *NHC1;* Census (NH) 2-2-3; m 14 Apr 1768 *NHV, NHC1*—Susanna da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Alcock) Humiston, b 5 May 1741 *NHV.* Family incomplete.
i Mary, b 28 Mar 1769 *NHV;* m 22 Feb 1792 *NHC1*—William Lacy.
ii Sarah Amelia, b 3 Sep 1770 *NHV.*
5 **Achsah**, b 23 Sep 1737 *NHV,* bp 25 Sep 1737 *NHC1;* m (1) 6 Dec 1757 *NHC2*—Nathaniel Hatch; m (2) 10 Jan 1791 *NHx*—Stephen Chatterton.
6 **Mary**, bp 20 Oct 1739 *NHC1,* d c. 1800; m 7 Feb 1758 *NHV, NHC2*—Edward Meloy.
7 **Lydia**, bp 6 Nov 1743 *NHC1.*
8 **Elizabeth**, bp 2 July 1749 *NHC1.*

PORTER. MISCELLANEOUS. MARY da. Nathaniel of St m 2 June 1692 *WV*—Robert Royce.......ELIZABETH m 28 Nov 1732 *WV*—Benjamin Atwater.......COMFORT m 20 Apr 1737 *WV*—Abel Thompson.......HANNAH m 10 Jan 1740 *WV*—Caleb Munson.......ABIGAIL m 23 Dec 1742 *WV*—Josiah Mix.

POST. SAMUEL s. Samuel & Susanna (Grant), b c. 1763, d 29 Sep 1794 æ. 31 *NHx,* æ. 34 *NHT1;* m 21 Aug 1784 *NHx*—Mary da. Thomas & Lois (Tuttle) Davis, b c. 1763, d 29 Jan 1836 æ. 73 *NHT1;* she m (2) Thomas Canby of Philadelphia. Child: Samuel bp Aug 1785 *NHx,* bu. 28 Apr 1786 (æ. 0-9) *NHx.* Samuel had also a nat. da. Lucy. [Proof, NHPro. 17:174.]

POTTER. FAM. 1. ——— m Hannah ———, who d 1659; she m (2) [John?] Beecher.

1 JOHN, d 1643; m Elizabeth ———, who d 28 July 1677 *NHV;* she m (2) Edward Parker; (3) Robert Rose. [Was he the John Potter who m 14 Apr 1630 *Chesham, co. Bucks, Eng.*—Elizabeth Wood & had da. Elizabeth bp 16 Feb 1631 *Chesham?*]

- *i* John, b c. 1636, d 24 Dec 1706 *NHV;* Sgt.; m (1) c. 1660 Hannah da. John Cooper, b 1638 *NHC1,* bp 15 Aug 1641 *NHC1,* d 15 June 1675 *NHV;* m (2) 29 Dec 1679 *NHV*—Mary da. Edward & Mary Hitchcock, wid. Ralph Russell, b 2 Feb 1638 *NHC1,* bp 15 Dec 1644 *NHC1.* FAM. 2.
- *ii* Hannah, d 7 Nov 1723 *NHV;* m (1) 3 Dec 1650 *NHV*—Samuel Blakeslee; m (2) 21 Dec 1676 *NHV*—Henry Brooks.
- *iii* Samuel, bp 7 Oct 1641 *NHC1,* d 1696; m (1) 21 Nov 1670 *NHV*—Anna da. William & Sarah (Davis) Russell, b 29 July 1650 *NHV,* d 9 May 1676 *WV;* m (2) 6 Dec 1676 *WV*————. FAM. 3.

2 WILLIAM, b c. 1608, d June 1662; m Frances ———.

- *i* Joseph, b c. 1635, d 17 Aug 1669 *NHV;* m Phebe da. William & Hannah Ives, bp 2 Oct 1642 *NHC1;* she m (2) Aug 1670 *NHV*—John Rose. FAM. 4.
- *ii* Mary, b c. 1637, bp 22 Aug 1641 *NHC1;* m c. 1657 Joseph Mansfield.
- *iii* Sarah, b c. 1639, bp 22 Aug 1641 *NHC1;* m (1) Robert Foote; m (2) 1686 Aaron Blatchley.
- *iv* Hope, bp 3 Oct 1641 *NHC1;* m 3 Feb 1663 *NHV*—Daniel Robinson.
- *v* Rebecca, bp Jan 1643 *NHC1;* m 27 Nov 1667 *NHV*—Thomas Adams. She had a nat. child by John Thorpe, b 1666.

vi Nathaniel, bp 22 Dec 1644 *NHC1;* m 1 Apr 1675 *NHV*—Elizabeth Hawes. FAM. 5.

FAM. 2. **JOHN & HANNAH (COOPER) POTTER:**

1 **HANNAH**, b c. 1661, d 13 June 1662 *NHV.*

2 **JOHN**, b 13 June 1663 *NHV,* d 10 Aug 1664 *NHV.*

3 **HANNAH**, b 26 June 1665 *NHV;* m 17 Nov 1684 *BdV* —John Butler.

4 **JOHN**, b 4 Aug 1667 *NHV,* d 12 Mar 1712/3 *EHV;* m 23 Feb 1691/2 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Thomas) Holt, b 28 Sep 1674 *NHV,* d 19 Dec 1751 æ. 78 *EHV.*

i John, b 14 June 1695 *NHV,* bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1,* d 18 Feb 1784 *SC;* m (1) Abigail ———, b c. 1696, d 27 July 1753 æ. 57; m (2) 16 May 1754 *WC2*—Elizabeth, wid. Spenser, who d 10 Jan 1766 *SC;* m (3) 22 Apr 1767 *SC*—Elizabeth Strickland, wid. Samuel Neal. FAM. 6.

ii Elizabeth, b 24 Sep 1697 *NHV,* bp 26 Nov 1699 *NHC1,* d 3 Sep 1746 *EHV;* m (1) John Luddington; m (2) 2 Oct 1734 *BdV*—Thomas Wheaton.

iii Gideon, b 3 June 1700 *NHV,* bp 28 July 1700 *NHC1,* d 30 Dec 1758 æ. 57 *EHT;* m 24 Oct 1723 *EHV*—Mary da. Matthew & Mary (Brockett) Moulthrop, b 4 June 1701 *EHV,* d Nov 1786 æ. 85 *EHC;* she m (2) 7 Apr 1767 *EHC*—Samuel Thompson. FAM. 7.

iv Daniel, b 15 Jan 1701 *NHV* [1701/2], d 20 Jan 1746/7 *EHV;* m 12 Sep 1728 *NHV*—Hannah da. Pelatiah & Martha (Sanford) Holbrook, bp 18 May 1701 *MC1,* d 15 Sep 1742 *EHV.* FAM. 8.

v Joseph, res. Wat; m Thankful da. Samuel & Margaret (Old) Jacobs, b 2 Feb 1709/10 *NHV.* FAM. 9.

vi Enos, b 12 Dec 1706 *NHV;* m Sarah da. Abraham & Sarah (Talmadge) Hemingway, b 12 Apr 1712 *NHV.* FAM. 10.

vii Samuel, b c. 1708, d 22 Nov 1756 æ. 47 *ThomastonT;* m 1 June 1738 *BdV*—Dorothy da. Matthew & Mary (Brockett) Moulthrop, b 1 Dec 1712 *EHV,* d 30 Dec 1793 æ. 82 (Episcopalian) *PC,* 31 Dec *ThomastonT.* FAM. 11.

5 **SAMUEL**, b 23 July 1669 *NHV,* d 16 Nov 1669 *NHV.*

6 **SAMUEL**, b 25 Dec 1670 *NHV,* d 1 Jan 1670 *NHV* [1670/1].

7 **Son**, b 1 Feb 1671 *NHV* [1671/2], d Feb 1671 *NHV* [1671/2].
8 **Mary**, b 16 Mar 1672/3 *NHV*.
9 **Samuel**, b 3 June 1675 *NHV*, d s. p. 26 Nov 1707 *EHV*.

FAM. 2. **John & Mary (Hitchcock) Potter**:

10 **Abigail**, b 23 Sep 1680 *NHV*, bp 15 Dec 1689 *NHC1*, d 1755; m (1) Samuel Thompson; m (2) Thomas Smith.

FAM. 3. **Samuel & Anna (Russell) Potter**:

1 **Samuel**, b 19 Sep 1671 *WV*, d 5 Feb 1756; rem. to N. J.
2 **John**, b 20 Nov 1673 *WV*.
3 **Hannah**, b 29 Dec 1675 *WV*.

FAM. 3. **Samuel & ——— (———) Potter** (incomplete):

4 **Nathaniel**; res. Huntington, L. I.; m.
  i Gilbert, b 8 Jan 1725, d 4 Feb 1786; Lt.-Col.; res. Huntington; m 23 Feb 1748 Elizabeth Williams.
  ii Zebediah; res. Md.

FAM. 4. **Joseph & Phebe (Ives) Potter**:

1 **Joseph**, b 8 Oct 1661 *NHV*, d young.
2 **Rebecca**, b 26 May 1663 *NHV;* m (1) Samuel Frisbie of Bd; m (2) Charles Tyler.
3 **Phebe**, b c. 1665, d 12 July 1738 *BdV;* m John Palmer of Bd.
4 **Joseph**, "son" b Mar 1667/8 *NHV*, d 22 Nov 1742 æ. 75 *NHT1;* m Mary da. Daniel & Abiah (Street) Sherman, b 28 Oct 1670 *NHV*.
  i Joseph, b 15 Mar 1702 *NHV*, d 1743; m 11 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Thankful da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 17 Mar 1704 *NHV*, bp 24 Nov 1734 (adult) *NHC1*, d 4 Nov 1789 æ. 87 *NHC1*. FAM. 12.
  ii Elizabeth, b 2 Sep 1704 *NHV*, d 1754 æ. 50 *NHT1;* m 31 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Timothy Clark.
  iii John, b Aug 1706 *NHV*, d 10 Nov 1784 æ. 78 *HT4;* m 4 Feb 1730/1 *NHV*—Esther da. Joseph & Hannah (Bradley) Lines, b c. 1709, d 21 Dec 1773 æ. 64 *HT4*. FAM. 13.
  iv Mary, b 19 May 1710 *NHV*, d 27 Mar 1770 æ. 61 *NoHT1;* m 15 Oct 1733 *NHV*—James Todd.

FAM. 5. **Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Hawes) Potter**:

1 **Nathaniel**, b 20 Feb 1675 *NHV* [1675/6], d 1740; m 19 Dec 1706 *NHV*—Lydia da. John & Lydia (Parker) Thomas, b c. 1681, d 4 Apr 1765 æ. 84 *NoHC;* she m (2) Thomas Beach.

i James, b 6 Sep 1707 *NHV;* m 19 Mar 1729/30 *NHV*—Sarah da. Joseph & Anna (Heaton) Bradley, b 24 Sep 1709 *NHV.* FAM. 14.

ii Lydia, b 15 July 1709 *NHV;* m 31 July 1736 *NHV*—Benjamin Beach.

iii Thankful, b c. 1714, d 11 Nov 1798 æ. 85 *Amenia,N.Y.,T;* m 10 Dec 1740 *NHV*—Enos Talmadge.

iv Sarah, bp (adult) 28 Mar 1736 *NHC1;* m 3 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—Stephen Ford.

v Anna, bp (adult) 17 Aug 1735 *NHC1;* m 7 Sep 1749 *NHV*—Asa Alling.

2 **Elizabeth**, b 30 Aug 1677 *NHV,* d 21 Oct 1736 *NHV;* m 6 Aug 1724 *NHV*—John Blakeslee.

3 **Samuel**, b 3 Oct 1679 *NHV,* d July 1740 æ. 60 *NHT1;* m 10 Jan 1710/1 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Hannah (Grannis) Hill, b 24 Dec 1681 *NHV,* d Aug 1759 *NHC1.*

i Samuel, b 18 Sep 1711 *NHV,* bp (adult) 6 Dec 1730 *NHC1,* d 23 Nov 1788 æ. 78 *NoHC.*

ii Moses, b 10 Nov 1713 *NHV.*

iii Aaron, b 1 Mar 1715/6 *NHV,* bp 8 July 1716 *NHC1;* m 3 Apr 1740 *NHV*—Dorcas da. John & Esther (Clark) Munson, b 18 Nov 1720 *NHV,* d 22 Sep 1761 *NHV.* FAM. 15.

iv David, b 26 Nov 1717 *NHV,* bp Feb 1717/8 *NHC1,* d 1794; Census (H) 1-0-1; m 17 Nov 1748 *NHV*—Sarah da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Sherman) Gilbert, b 10 Apr 1730 *NHV.* FAM. 16.

v Abigail, b 28 Aug 1719 *NHV,* bp Oct 1719 *NHC1;* m 3 Apr 1740 *NHV*—David Munson.

vi Hannah, b 7 Nov 1721 *NHV;* m 11 Nov 1742 *NHV*—Joseph Ball.

vii Joel, b 31 Jan 1723/4 *NHV,* bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1;* m 13 Oct 1746 *NHV*—Susanna da. Joseph & Hannah (Skeath) Stacey, b [at Boston?]. FAM. 17.

4 **Sarah**, b 31 Oct 1681 *NHV,* d young.

5 **Stephen**, b 11 July 1684 *NHV,* d 26 Oct 1763 æ. 80 *NHC1;* m (1) Mary da. Ebenezer & Mercy (Brooks) Hill; m (2) Patience ———.

(By 1): *i* Mercy, b 9 Sep 1711 *NHV;* m 2 Aug 1733 *NHV*—Isaac Turner.

ii Stephen, b 18 Sep 1714 *NHV,* d 30 Aug 1759 *NHV;* m 25 May 1737 *NHV*—Joanna da. Benjamin & Azuba (Tuttle) Fox, b c. 1714, d 3 Jan 1799 æ. 85 *HT2 list.* FAM. 18.

iii Amos, b 29 Dec 1715 *NHV,* d Jan 1772 æ. 52 (?) *NHC1.*

iv Hannah, b 4 Apr 1718 *NHV.*

6 **Mary**, b 8 Oct 1686 *NHV,* d 3 Sep 1751 æ. 65 *NoHT1;* m Joseph Gilbert.

7 **Daniel**, b 1 Jan 1688/9 *NHV;* m (1) 30 Mar 1714 *NHV*—Mary Ray; m (2) Lydia da. Samuel Sanford, wid. Reuben Batchelor, b 22 July 1698 *NHV,* d 24 Oct 1769 æ. 70 *NoHC.* Family incomplete.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, b 15 Sep 1714 *NHV,* d 1762; m Abigail da. James & Abigail (Morris) Peck, b 1 July 1713 *NHV.* FAM. 19.

ii Daniel, b 9 June 1718 *NHV,* d 29 Oct 1773 *PC,* æ. 55 *PT;* m 11 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Martha da. Ebenezer & Mary (Atwater) Ives, b 1 May 1717 *NHV,* d 13 July 1770 *PC,* æ. 54 *WatV.* FAM. 20.

iii Mabel, b 9 Nov 1720 *NHV,* d 25 June 1787 æ. 67 ; m 8 Jan 1738/9 *NHV*—James Grannis.

iv (perhaps) Enos, d 7 Aug 1759 *F&IWRolls;* m 12 Apr 1750 *NHV*—Abigail da. Eleazer & Sarah (Rowe) Brown, b 12 June 1730 *NHV,* d after 1799. Children: (1) William, b 21 Nov 1750 *NHV;* (2) Ezra, b 10 May 1752 *NHV;* (3) Abigail, b 23 June 1754 *NHV;* the last two bp (as children of Wid. Abigail) 7 Nov 1762 *NHC1.*

v Noah, b c. 1725, d c. Oct 1807 æ. 82 (at NH) *ConnH;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Thankful da. James & Thankful (Hotchkiss) Gilbert, b 8 Mar 1726/7 *NHV,* d 2 Feb 1802 æ. 75 (at NH) *ConnJournal.* Family unknown except s. Asa, d bef. 1829; Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-3; m 4 Sep 1783 *NHC2*—Mary Mansfield. Asa had a da. Grace who d Aug 1829 (at Washington, D. C.) *ColR,* w. of ——— Hurst.

(By 2): *vi* Meeké, b 14 June 1742 *NHV;* res. Claremont, N. H.; m Mary ———.

8 **Deborah**, b 1 Mar 1694/5 *NHV,* d s. p. 1741; m John Clark.

9 **Sarah**, b 1 Mar 1698/9 *NHV,* bp (adult) 19 May 1728 *NHC1,* d 30 Nov 1778 æ. 79 *NHC1;* m 14 Apr 1729 *NHV*—John Harris. She had a nat. child by Thomas Gill:

i John Gill, b 1724 *NHCCt,* bp 16 June 1728 *NHC1;* see **Gill**.

10 **Abigail**, b 1 Sep 1701 *NHV,* d 6 June 1765 æ. 62 *NHT1;* m 13 May 1730 *NHV*—James Tuttle.

FAM. 6. **JOHN & ABIGAIL (———) POTTER:**

1 **JOHN**, b 1 Apr 1721 *NHV,* d 1 Nov 1791 æ. 71 *NoBT1,* 1 Nov 1792 *BdV;* Lt.; m 14 Nov 1746 *BdV*—Mary da. Samuel & Sarah (Wheeler) Beers, b c. 1721, d 30 May 1780 *BdV,* æ. 59 *NoBC2.*

i Achsah, b 26 Sep 1747 *BdV,* d s. p.

ii Ard, b 26 Dec 1748 *BdV,* d 26 May 1766 æ. 18 *NoBT1.*

iii Mary.

? — *iv* Hannah; m ——— Foote.

v Sarah; m 30 Nov 1772 *WV*—Asa Todd.

vi John, b c. 1760, d 14 Apr 1843 æ. 83 *NoBT1;* m (1) 27 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Asenath da. Ebenezer & Sarah (Wilford) Linsley, b 15 May 1757 *BdV,* d 15 June 1797 æ. 41 *NoBT1,* æ. 44 *NoBC2;* m (2) 15 Jan 1798 *NoHC*—Mabel Bassett. Children by 1st w. recorded *BdV:* 1 James, b 3 Jan 1782; 2 Bela, b 18 Mar 1785; 3 Jonathan Beers, b 9 —— 1787; 4 John, b 29 Apr 1789; 5 Merrit, b 17 Oct 1792; 6 Priscilla, b 1 Oct 1795.

2 **ABIGAIL**, b 26 Jan 1723 *NHV;* m 12 Jan 1743/4 *SC*—Gideon Andrews.

3 **JOEL**, b 11 Apr 1727 *NHV,* d bef. 1785; m 18 Mar 1752 *SC*—Rhoda ———, who d 5 Sep 1801 æ. 67 *SC.*

i Asahel, bp 23 July 1753 *SC,* d 21 May 1775.

ii Philemon, bp 31 Mar 1754 *SC.*

iii Lemuel.

iv Rhoda, bp 9 Apr 1758 *SC,* d 1 Apr 1795; m Martin Deming.

v John, bp 8 June 1760 *SC;* Dr.; res. Wol; m (1) 11 Sep 1783 Lydia Harrison; m (2) 30 Mar 1797 Hila Clark.

vi Paulinus, bp 11 Apr 1762 *SC;* m 24 June 1784 *SC*—Abigail Barnes.

vii Joel, bp 20 May 1764 *SC.*

viii Elizabeth, bp 23 Mar 1766 *SC;* m 26 Oct 1789 *SC*—Harvey Smith.

ix Martin, bp 21 Oct 1767 *SC,* d 4 June 1821 æ. 54 *ST, SC;* Capt.; m 25 Nov 1790 *SC*—Phebe Barrett, who d 25 Dec 1858 æ. 91 *ST.*

x Phebe, bp 18 Feb 1770 *SC.*

xi Daniel, bp 8 Feb 1773 *SC,* d Feb 1773 *SC.*

xii Lydia; m 1 Jan 1799 *SC*—Palmer Neal.

FAM. 7. **GIDEON & MARY (MOULTHROP) POTTER:**

1 **MARY**, b 17 Aug 1724 *EHV,* d 16 July 1804 æ. 80 *SC;* m David Smith.

2 **Gideon**, b 24 Apr 1726 *EHV*, d 19 Mar 1767 æ. 41 *EHT;* m 27 Aug 1752 *EHV*—Kezia da. David & Mary Leavit, b 5 Mar 1728 *WV;* she m (2) 6 Sep 1768 *EHC*—Abner Bean.

i Thankful, b 10 Nov 1753 *EHV*, bp 13 Jan 1754 *BdC*, d 2 Feb 1761 æ. 8 *EHT*.

ii Lois, b 15 July 1756 *EHV*, bp 8 Aug 1756 *EHC*, d 16 June 1792 æ. 36 *EHT;* m 22 May 1775 *EHC*—Nehemiah Smith.

iii Lydia, bp 9 July 1759 *EHC;* res. Bristol 1790 & New Hartford 1792.

iv Thankful; m James Spencer; res. New Hartford 1794.

v Gideon, bp [———] 1764 *EHC*, d 9 Sep 1767 æ. 3 *EHT*.

3 **Thankful**, b 16 July 1728 *EHV*, d 25 Aug 1743 *EHV*.

4 **David**, b 12 Jan 1730/1 *EHV*, d 11 Sep 1760 *F&IW Rolls;* m 8 Nov 1750 *EHV*—Mary Wright; she m (2) 28 Jan 1762 *EHC*—John Shepard.

i Levi, b 26 Nov 1751 *EHV*, d 26 May 1752 *EHV*, æ. 0-6 *EHT*.

ii Desire, b 25 Jan 1755 *EHV*, bp 2 Feb 1755 (at EH) *BdC;* m 18 Mar 1782 *EHC*—Dan Goodsell.

iii Levi, b 1 Jan 1757 *EHV*, bp 6 Feb 1757 *EHV*, d 8 Oct 1835 æ. 78-9 *EHC;* Ens.; Census (EH) 2-0-4; m 1778 *EHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Elizabeth (Denison) Thompson, b 27 May 1749 *NHV*, d 12 Sep 1835 æ. 86 *EHC*. FAM. 21.

iv Isaac, bp 9 July 1759 *EHC*, d 1 Dec 1777.

5 **Dorothy**, b 15 Dec 1733 *EHV*, d 1736 æ. 3 *EHV*, 11 Nov 1736 *EHT*.

6 **Desire**, b 1 May 1736 *EHV*, d 24 Dec 1744 æ. 9 *EHV*, *EHT*.

7 **Stephen**, b 12 Jan 1738/9 *EHV*, d 18 Sep 1810; m 3 July 1766 *BdV*—Sarah Linsley.

i Lucinda, b 4 Apr 1767.

ii Sarah; m 16 Nov 1789 *BdC*—Thomas Norton.

iii James.

iv Matilda.

v Mary.

vi Frederick ["Wm. F." bp 9 Jan 1785 *BdC*].

8 **Jerusha**, b 31 July 1741 *EHV*, d 21 Oct 1741 *EHV*, æ. 0-3 *EHT*.

9 **Jared**, b 25 Sep 1742 *EHV*, d 11 July 1810 æ. 68 *WT1;* Dr.; B.A. (Yale 1760); m 19 Apr 1764 *EHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Thompson) Forbes, b c. 1744, d 6 May 1831 æ. 87 (at W) *ColR*.

i Sarah, b 5 Oct 1767, d 4 Nov 1805 æ. 39 *WT1;* m Billious Kirtland.

ii Mary, b 10 Feb 1772, d 21 Mar 1850; m 19 June 1793 Turhand Kirtland.

FAM. 8. DANIEL & HANNAH (HOLBROOK) POTTER:

1 NATHAN, b 28 July 1729 *NHV;* m 29 Apr 1760 *BdV*—Hannah Foote.

i Isaac, b 23 Aug 1762 *BdV.*

2 EUNICE, b c. 1731, d 9 Sep 1742 *EHV.*

3 PHINEAS, b 7 Jan 1732/3 *NHV;* m 10 Mar 1757 *Wy*—Dorcas Hinman; had children in Wy.

4 HOSEA, b 29 Mar 1735 *NHV,* d 20 Sep 1742 *EHV.*

5 LOIS, b 15 Dec 1737 *NHV,* d 15 Sep 1742 *EHV.*

6 ELAM, b 1 Jan 1741/2 *NHV,* "child" d 9 Sep 1742 *EHV.*

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & THANKFUL (JACOBS) POTTER:

1 MERCY, b 18 Dec 1737 *EHV.*

2 THOMAS, b 26 Aug 1739.

3 SYBIL, b 1 Sep 1741 *EHV.*

4 JESSE, b 21 May 1743 *EHV.*

5 ELIZABETH, b 1 Aug 1745 *EHV.*

6 DESIRE, b 28 Dec 1748 *WatV,* d soon.

7 ENOS, b 31 May 1751 *WatV.*

8 DESIRE, b 1 Oct 1755 *WatV.*

FAM. 10. ENOS & SARAH (HEMINGWAY) POTTER:

1 SARAH, b c. 1732, d 1 Sep 1743 *EHV,* æ. 11 *EHT.*

2 ANNA, d s. p.

3 ISAAC, d 7 Feb 1756 *EHV.*

4 ISRAEL, b c. 1738, d 9 Mar 1815 æ. 77 *LT;* Capt.; Census (L) 1-3-3; m 4 Feb 1761 *EHC*—Mary da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson.

i Sarah, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC;* m 9 June 1777 *EHC*—Eliphalet Luddington.

ii Hannah, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*

iii Anna, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*

iv Joel, bp 22 May 1774 *EHC.*

v Asahel, bp Apr 1776 *EHC.*

vi Amy, bp [———] 1778 *EHC.*

vii Enos, b c. 1782, d 8 Feb 1826 æ. 44 *LT;* m Polly ———.

viii Israel, b c. 1784, d 12 Oct 1785 æ. 1 *LT.*

5 ABNER.

6 HANNAH, b c. 1744, d 4 Nov 1821 æ. 77 (at Wy) *NHT3;* m 10 Sep 1770 *EHC*—Levi Chidsey.

FAM. 11. SAMUEL & DOROTHY (MOULTHROP) POTTER:

1 SAMUEL, b 10 Sep 1739 *BdV;* m 8 Jan 1765 *WatV*—Lydia da. John & Abigail (Sutlief) How, b 10 Apr 1744 *WatV,* d 20 Apr 1796 æ. 52 *ThomastonT.*

i Eunice, b 6 Sep 1765 *Wat V.*
ii Lucy, b 11 Nov 1766 *WatV.*
iii Mary, b 15 June 1768 *WatV.*
iv Jared, b 21 July 1770 *WatV.*
v Samuel, b 30 July 1772 *WatV.*
vi Betty, b 25 July 1774 *WatV.*
vii Enos, b 2 Mar 1777 *WatV.*
viii Daniel, b 13 Feb 1779 *WatV.*
ix Polly, b 20 Jan 1783 *WtnV.*
x Asher, b 10 Sep 1786 *WtnV.*

2 **Jacob**, b 26 June 1741 *BdV;* m 2 July 1762 *WatV*—Abigail da. Thomas & Mary (Scott) Blakeslee, b 22 Dec 1741 *WatV.* Family incomplete.
i Demas, b 29 Jan 1763 *WatV.*
ii Zenas, b 5 Mar 1765 *WatV;* m 15 Nov 1789 *PV*—Betty Blakeslee; had Sherman, b 2 Aug 1790 *PV,* & Sheldon, b 18 Mar 1795 *PV.*
iii Thomas, b 14 Mar 1767 *WatV.*
iv Mabel, b 3 Apr 1769 *WatV.*
v Dolly, b 21 Mar 1772 *WatV.*
vi Arza, b 2 Apr 1774 *WatV.*
vii Chester, b 23 Oct 1787 *WtnV.*

3 **Eunice**, bp 4 Sep 1743 *SC,* d 13 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
4 **Lucy**, bp 20 July 1746 *SC,* d 7 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
5 **Mary**, bp 18 Dec 1748 *SC,* d 7 Nov 1756 *WatV.*
6 (perhaps) **Zebulon**, who had a s. Samuel, b 23 Oct 1773 *WV.*

FAM. 12. Joseph & Thankful (Bradley) Potter (all bp 8 Jan 1743/4 *NHC1* as children of Wid. Thankful):

1 **Joseph**, b 6 Aug 1730 *NHV,* d 10 Apr 1800 æ. 70 *HT2;* Census (H) 2-1-4; m 26 Apr 1759 *NHC2*—Jemima da. Joseph & Rebecca [Wooding] Smith, b 28 May 1735 *NHV,* d 29 May 1801 æ. 66 *HT2.*
i Medad, b 4 Feb 1760 *NHV;* m Mehitabel da. David & Hannah (Johnson) Ball.
ii Rebecca, b 5 Apr 1761 *NHV,* d 10 Feb 1828 æ. 67 *HT4;* m Abraham Cooper.
iii Thaddeus, b 4 Jan 1763 *F,* d 4 Mar 1836 *F;* m Sarah Ferris.
iv Lucy; m (1) Joseph Ball; [m (2) Thomas Pardee].
v Chauncey; m Dorcas Bradley.
vi Rhoda; m ———.
vii Thomas; m (1) 16 Sep 1793 *EHC*—Amy da. Stephen & Amy (Grannis) Shepard; m (2) 23 July 1801 *EHC*—Polly Edwards. Children by 1st w. unknown; one may have been Lucinda, b c. 1794, d 30 Mar 1867 æ. 73 *HV;*

m Edward Nichols. Children by 2d w.: 1 Warren, b c. 1802, d 22 Feb 1887 æ. 85 *NHV;* m Elizabeth Farren, wid. Edmund H. Monroe, who d 7 Feb 1874 æ. 61 *NHT3.* 2 Wealthy Ann, b c. 1804, bp 23 July 1808 (æ. 4) *NHx.* 3 Willard, b c. 1806, bp 23 July 1808 (æ. 0-18) *NHx;* m 24 Mar 1833 *EHV*—Mary Ann Russell.

2 **Timothy**, b 12 Feb 1731/2 *NHV,* d 24 Oct 1799 æ. 69 *HT4;* Census (H) 2-1-3; m (1) 15 Feb 1756 *NHV* —Esther da. George & Katherine (Tuttle) Mix, b 22 Nov 1732 *NHV;* m (2) 2 Aug 1768 *NHV*— Susanna da. David & Thankful (Todd) Punderson, b 16 Aug 1744 *NHV;* m (3) Keturah ———.

(By 1): *i* Timothy, b 30 Oct 1756 *NHV,* bp 27 Oct 1787 (adult) *NHx,* d 15 Nov 1816 æ. 60 *HT4;* Census (H) 1-1-4; m 14 Mar 1781 *NHC1*— Martha da. Abraham & Rebecca (Seeley) Turner, b 10 Mar 1758 *NHV,* d 28 Oct 1838 æ. 81 *HT4.* FAM. 22.

ii Titus, bp 27 Oct 1787 (adult) *NHx.*

iii Katharine, b c. 1763, bp (adult) 27 Oct 1787 *NHx,* d 28 Mar 1833 æ. 70 *NHV.*

(By 2): *iv* Jared, b 11 July 1769 *NHV,* bp 27 Oct 1787 (adult) *NHx;* m Betsey ———, b c. 1769, bp 7 May 1793 (æ. 24) *NHx.* FAM. 23.

v Allen, b 2 June 1771 *NHV,* bp 13 Dec 1790 (æ. 16 or 17) *NHx,* d 1 Nov 1831 æ. 60 *HT4;* m Patty ———. FAM. 24.

vi John, b c. 1773, bp 27 Oct 1787 (adult) *NHx,* d 25 July 1813 æ. 40 *HT4;* m Eunice ———; she m (2) ——— Phelps. FAM. 25.

vii Esther; m John Camp.

viii James, b c. 1778, bp 27 Oct 1787 *NHx,* d s. p. 24 Apr 1833 æ. 55 *HT4.*

ix Susanna, bp 27 Oct 1787 *NHx;* m ——— Peck.

3 **Titus**, b 1 Apr 1734 *NHV,* d s. p. 1757.

4 **Philemon**, b 31 Mar 1737 *NHV,* d 11 Jan 1817 æ. 80 *HT4;* Census (H) 3-3-2; m (1) 13 Aug 1761 *NHC2*—Phebe da. Joseph & Phebe (Bassett) Mansfield, b c. 1740, d 2 May 1809 æ. 69 *HT4;* m (2) Pamela [Peck], wid. Samuel Smith & Benajah Thomas, b c. 1760, d 6 Oct 1815 æ. 55 *HT4,* Aug 1815 æ. 58 *ColR;* m (3) Lois ———.

(By 1): *i* Obedience, b c. 1761, d 3 Sep 1813 æ. 52 *HT4;* m 1781 *EHC*—David Potter.

ii Jesse, b c. 1763, d 15 July 1815 æ. 52 *HT4;* Census (H) 1-0-5; m Sybil da. Joseph & Esther

(Potter) Beecher, b 23 June 1763 *NHV,* d 24 Dec 1834 æ. 74 *HT4.* fam. 26.

iii Eli, b c. 1766, d 2 Apr 1850 æ. 84 *HT4,* æ. 85 *HV;* m 1793 *EHC*—Martha da. Samuel & Mary (Street) Davenport, b 16 Dec. 1771 *NHV,* d 21 June 1743 æ. 72 *HT4.* fam. 27.

iv Justus, b c. 1772, d 23 Dec 1809 æ. 37 *HT4;* m 5 June 1798 *EHC*—Ann Maria da. John & Elizabeth (Tomline) Hunt, b 5 Dec 1777 *NHV,* d 27 Dec 1853 æ. 76 *NHT1;* she m (2) 23 Feb 1819 *ColR*—Philemon Peckham. fam. 28.

v Amelia [Pamela], b c. 1776, d 16 June 1864 æ. 88 *HT2;* m 6 July 1795 *EHC*—Willis [Austin] Heaton.

vi Lemuel; m Jemima da. Elijah Scovill. A son, Henry Justus, b [6 Dec 1810], d 19 Nov 1883 æ. 72-11-13 *NHV.*

vii Chester, b c. 1781, d 22 June 1858 æ. 77 *HT4;* m 12 Feb 1803 *NHx*—Hephzibah da. Alexander & Lydia (Bradley) Bradley, b c. 1785, d 2 Apr 1871 æ. 86 *HT4.* Children: 1 Luther, b c. 1806, d 18 Feb 1882 æ. 76 *NHV;* m 19 Oct 1828 *NHV*—Elizabeth Smith; 2 Sherman B., b 10 Nov 1821 *HV,* d 28 Oct 1908 *HV;* prob. others.

5 **Betty**, b c. 1739, bp 8 Jan 1743/4 *NHC1,* d 4 Feb 1799 æ. 60 *HT2;* m (1) 26 Apr 1759 *NHC2*—Michael Gilbert; m (2) Ezra Dorman.

fam. 13. **John & Esther (Lines) Potter**:

1 **John**, b 16 Nov 1731 *NHV,* bp 20 June 1736 *NHC1,* d 2 Dec 1742 æ. 11 *NHT1.*

2 **Thomas**, b 15 June 1733 *NHV,* bp 20 June 1736 *NHC1,* d young.

3 **Esther**, b 8 Apr 1735 *NHV,* bp 20 June 1736 *NHC1,* d 31 Mar 1789 *WolC;* m 28 Feb 1754 *NHV, NHC2*—Joseph Beecher.

4 **Mary**, b 2 Mar 1736/7 *NHV,* bp 5 June 1737 *NHC1,* d soon.

5 **Phebe**, b 8 Oct 1739 *NHV,* d 4 Dec 1742 æ. 3 *NHT1.*

6 **Mary**, b 23 Sep 1741 *NHV,* bp 1 Nov 1741 *NHC1.*

7 **Phebe**, b 8 Aug 1743 *NHV,* bp 11 Sep 1743 *NHC1;* m 14 Mar 1765 *NoHC*—Nathaniel Beach.

8 **Thankful**, b 19 June 1745 *NHV,* bp 21 July 1745 *NHC1;* m 15 Mar 1764 *NHV, NHC2*—Joel Ford.

9 **Sybil**, b 4 Nov 1747 *NHV,* bp 27 Dec 1747 *NHC1.*

10 **John**, b 29 Sep 1749 *NHV,* bp 19 Nov 1749 *NHC1.*

11 **Job**, b 20 Nov 1751 *NHV,* bp 12 Jan 1751/2 *NHC1;* Census (H) 1-3-7; m 16 Nov 1775 *NHC2*—Mary

da. Joseph & Miriam (Gilbert) Bradley, b c. 1754.

i Mary.
ii John.
iii Miriam, b 26 May 1780 *NHV,* d 14 Sep 1834 *F.*
iv Esther, b 18 Mar 1782 *NHV,* d 28 Oct 1820 *F.*
v Polly, b 18 Mar 1782 *NHV,* d 11 Mar 1848 *F.*
vi Adah, b 4 Apr 1784 *NHV.*
vii Herman Bradley, b 8 Jan 1786 *NHV,* d 7 Oct 1854 *F.*
viii Robert Lines, b 21 Jan 1788 *F,* d 5 Feb 1841 *F.*
ix Sarah, b 11 May 1790 *F,* d 29 Apr 1860 *F;* m 9 Nov 1820 Emanuel Coryell.
x Thomas, d soon.
xi Frances, b 16 Apr 1795 *F,* d 5 Apr 1872 *F;* m George Kirby.
xii Thomas Gilbert, b 5 Jan 1797 *F;* m Eliza Jordan Harrison.

12 **Thomas**, b 18 Jan 1754 *NHV,* bp 17 Mar 1754 *NHC1,* d 18 Dec 1823 *F;* Maj.; Census (H) 1-3-3; res. Cassewago, Pa., 1818; m 5 Feb 1778 *NoHC*—Abigail da. Elias & Abigail (Shepard) Forbes.

i Esther, b 12 Jan 1778 *F,* d 21 July 1809 æ. 31 *HT4;* m ——— Kimberly.
ii Obadiah, b 1781, d 1828; m 1808 Eliza W. Jones.
iii Elihu, d s. p.
iv Aaron Forbes, bp 6 Feb 1791 *NHC2;* m 1814 Lydia Gilbert.
v Job, b 16 Apr 1793 *F,* bp 7 July 1793 *NHC2,* d 13 Nov 1869 *F;* res. Crawford Co., Pa.; m 14 Mar 1816 Amelia Ford.

FAM. 14. James & Sarah (Bradley) Potter:

1 **Rhoda**, b 22 Feb 1730/1 *NHV,* "Sybil" bp 17 Aug 1735 *NHC1,* d s. p. 1757; m 11 Feb 1756 *NHV,* 12 Feb *NHC2*—Dennis Covert.

2 **Jonah**, b 5 Feb 1733/4 *NHV,* bp 17 Aug 1735 *NHC1,* d s. p.

3 **Sarah**, b 19 Nov 1736 *NHV,* bp 13 Mar 1736/7 *NHC1,* d 8 Feb 1820 æ. 84 *HT2;* m Timothy Turner.

4 **Eunice**, b 13 Nov 1742 *NHV,* bp 5 Dec 1742 *NHC1,* d 7 May 1833 æ. 93 *HT2;* m 17 Nov 1763 *NHC2*—Moses Ford.

5 **Lydia**, bp 3 Aug 1746 *NHC1,* d s. p.

FAM. 15. Aaron & Dorcas (Munson) Potter:

1 **Moses**, b 8 Jan 1740/1 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2,* d 3 Feb 1822 æ. 82 *HT2 list;* m 24 Nov 1762 *WdC*—Rebecca da. Nathaniel & Thankful (Bassett) Yale, b 4 Oct 1737 *NHV,* d 9 Dec 1817 æ. 77 *HT2 list.*

i Silas.

ii Ithiel, b c. 1766, d 8 Mar 1796 æ. 30 *HT2 list;* m Rebecca da. Isaac & Lois (Bishop) Bradley, bp 16 Dec 1770 *NHC2,* d 21 Dec 1857 æ. 87 *NHT1;* she m (2) 8 Apr 1798 *NHC1*—Daniel Talmadge. Child: 1 Betsey, b c. 1792, d 30 Jan 1871 æ. 79 *HT2;* m 12 Apr 1810 Benjamin Mix.

iii Ruth, b c. 1768, d 26 Dec 1829 æ. 62 (at H) *ColR.*

iv Ezra.

v Lois, b c. 1775; m 7 Jan 1796 *NHC1*—Aaron Sperry.

vi Jason, b c. 1777, d 18 Feb 1866 æ. 89 *NHT2;* m 25 Nov 1803 *SC*—Betsey da. Caleb & Betsey (Davis) Ray, bp 19 Mar 1786 *NHx,* d 10 Apr 1857 æ. 71 *NHT2.* Children: 1 James, bp 1817 *HC2;* 2 Edwin Davis, bp 1817 *HC2;* m ——— Candee; 3 Elizabeth Mary, bp 1817 *HC2;* m ——— Frost; 4 Ithiel.

vii Rebecca. [Eliza Benton, da. of Rebecca Potter, b c. 1802 (at H), d 13 Oct 1884 æ. 82 *NHV.*]

viii James, d 9 Sep 1796 *HT2 list.*

2 **Dorcas**, b 4 Apr 1743 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2,* d 6 May 1790 æ. 47 *NHC1;* m 5 Mar 1764 *WdC*—Ebenezer Peck.

3 **Aaron**, b 1 July 1745 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2;* m 5 Feb 1767 *NHV, NHC2*—Mary [da. Timothy & Mary (Humphreville) ?] Alling.

i Mary, b 28 Nov 1767 *NHV,* bp 7 Feb 1768 *NHC2.*

4 **Lemuel**, b 8 July 1747 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2,* d c. 1801; res. Naugatuck; m 19 Apr 1770 *NHC1*—Rachel da. Thomas & Rachel (Peck) Perkins, b 26 Sep 1742 *NHV,* d 26 Nov 1827 æ. 87 *WatT3.*

i Thomas.

ii Lemuel, b c. 1776, d 16 Aug 1860 æ. 84 *WatT3;* m Lois ———, who d 28 May 1859 æ. 83 *WatT3.*

iii Samuel, b 23 Sep 1779 *F;* m (1) 9 May 1799 *F*—Leva Judd; m (2) 14 Mar 1803 *F*—Chloe Brockett.

iv Aaron, b c. 1781, d 3 Oct 1863 æ. 82 *WatT3;* m Laura ———, who d 28 Feb 1866 æ. 79-6 *WatT3.*

v Anna.

5 **Esther** (name changed from Abigail), b 13 May 1749 *NHV,* bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2;* m 12 June 1771 *WdC*—Ebenezer Hine.

6 **Dorothy**, b 29 Nov 1750 *NHV*, bp 15 Oct 1752 *NHC2;* m (name stated as Deborah) 29 Nov 1770 *WdC*—Eli Baldwin.

7 **Abigail**, bp 13 Apr 1755 *NHC2.*

8 **Samuel**, b 13 Dec 1758 *NHV*, bp 17 June 1759 *NHC2.*

FAM. 16. **David & Sarah (Gilbert) Potter**:

1 **Abel**, b 15 June 1749 *NHV*, d 29 Aug 1818 æ. 69 *NoBT1;* Census (H) 1-1-2; m Mary da. Abraham & Rebecca [Seeley] Turner, b c. 1764, d 7 Oct 1831 æ. 68 *NoBT1.*

i Sarah Gilbert, b 24 Apr 1783 *F*, d s. p. 11 Oct 1864 *F.*

ii Abel, b 21 Apr 1785 *F*, d 12 Apr 1860; res. Charlemont, Mass.; m (1) 25 June 1809 Vincey da. Solomon Todd; m (2) 14 Dec 1831 Anna Louisa Foote; m (3) 24 Aug 1836 Clarissa Giles.

iii Elam, b 11 June 1787 *F*, d s. p. 28 May 1801 *F.*

iv Rhoda Turner, b 20 Oct 1791 *F*, d 26 July 1875; m Benjamin Buell of W.

v Samuel, b 24 Oct 1794 *F*, d 19 Feb 1880; res. Charlemont, Mass.; m 21 Feb 1819 Sophia Rice.

vi Mary A., b 1 Dec 1797 *F*, d 14 Aug 1821 æ. 24 *NoBT1.*

vii Mary Eliza, b 5 Apr 1801 *F*, d s. p. c. 1854.

viii Elam, b 18 May 1803 *F*, d 12 Nov 1839; m 20 June 1824 Amelia da. Leonard Ives.

ix Rebecca Maria, b 28 June 1807 *F*, d 14 Dec 1885; m 14 Feb 1825 Hollister Baker Thayer.

2 **David**, b 10 June 1751 *NHV*, d 22 Apr 1761 *NHV.*

3 **Elizabeth**, b c. 1754, d s. p. 6 Jan 1817 æ. 63 *HT5.*

4 **Sarah**, b c. 1756, d 27 May 1790 æ. 34 *HT4.*

5 **Samuel**, b c. 1759, d 1779 (k. by British) *F.*

6 **David**, b 28 May 1762 *NHV*, d 13 Mar 1846 (Bridgeport); m (1) 1781 *EHC*—Obedience da. Philemon & Phebe (Mansfield) Potter, b c. 1761, d 3 Sep 1813 æ. 52 *HT4;* m (2) 7 Dec 1823 *DanburyV*—Hannah Hoyt.

(*Continued on page 1473*)

Families of Ancient New Haven

(*Continued from page 1472*)

FAM. 17. JOEL & SUSANNA (STACEY) POTTER:

1 BENJAMIN, b c. 1747, d 13 Sep 1753 æ. 6 *NHT1*.

2 POLLY; [?m 11 Jan 1779 *EHC*—William Broughton].

3 STACEY; Census (NH) 1-0-1; m 24 Jan 1785 *NHC1*—Sarah da. James & Thankful (Sperry) Lines, b 31 Dec 1764 *NHV*.

4 JOEL, b c. 1761, bp 26 Dec 1784 *NoBC*, d 18 July 1827 æ. 66 *LT;* m 1784 Thankful Stone; had issue.

5 BENJAMIN, b c. 1763, bp 26 Dec 1784 *NoBC*, d 18 June 1837 æ. 74 *LT;* m 1783 Rachel Stone.

6 JOSEPH SKEATH, d 7 June 1795 *F;* Census (NH) 1-0-0; m 14 Nov 1790 *NHx*, 10 Nov *F*—Alice da. Zephaniah & Mary (Smith) Hatch, bp 1 July 1770 *NHC2*, d 19 Aug 1831 æ. 61-2 *F;* she m (2) 17 June 1797 *NHC1*—Henry Yorke.

i Alice, b 15 Mar 1791 *F;* m 1805 *F*—Alexander Grant.

ii Harriet, b 10 Apr 1795 *F*, bp 2 Aug 1795 *NHC1;* m 1818 *F*—Lyman Augustus Sisson.

FAM. 18. STEPHEN & JOANNA (FOX) POTTER:

1 LOIS, b 29 Jan 1738 *NHV;* [m 30 May 1758 *NHC2*—William Mansor].

2 MOSES, b 8 Feb 1740 *NHV*.

3 MABEL, b 3 Apr 1742 *NHV;* she had a nat. child b c. 1765.

4 HANNAH, b 29 July 1745 *NHV;* m 9 Jan 1766 *NHC1*—Daniel Ford.

5 STEPHEN, b 20 Mar 1748 *NHV*.

6 LEVI, b 17 Mar 1751 *NHV*, d Apr 1800 in 50 yr. (at NH) *ConnJournal;* Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 15 Oct 1773 *F*—Pamela da. James & Thankful (Sperry) Lines, b 15 Apr 1756 *NHV*, d 3 Aug 1815 *F*.

i William, b 25 Mar 1787 *F*, bp 2 Oct 1791 (æ. 4) *NHx*.

ii Pamela, b 5 Sep 1790 *F*, bp 2 Oct 1791 (æ. 1) *NHx;* m ——— Ufford.

7 AMOS, b 14 June 1754 *NHV;* m 11 Aug 1774 *NHC1*—Sarah da. Benjamin & Sarah (Tuttle) Warner, b 12 Mar 1755 *NHV*.

FAM. 19. Thomas & Abigail (Peck) Potter:

1 Morris, bp 11 Feb 1749/50 *NHC1,* d 25 Dec 1761 *NoHC.*

2 John, b [June 1747], bp 11 Feb 1749/50 *NHC1,* d 15 Mar 1767 æ. 19-9 *NoHC.*

3 Thomas, bp 25 Feb 1749/50 *NHC1.*

[Leonard s. John (?) Potter bp 11 Feb 1749/50 with the two children of Thomas perhaps also belongs to him. No record of other children found.]

FAM. 20. Daniel & Martha (Ives) Potter:

1 Elam, b 1 Feb 1741/2 *WatV,* d 17 Jan 1794; m.

2 Ambrose, b 28 Apr 1743 *WatV,* d 17 Apr 1822; m.

3 Eliakim, b 6 Jan 1744/5 *WatV,* d 11 Mar 1822 æ. 77 *PT;* Dea.; m 18 Feb 1777 *WtnV,* 20 Feb *PC*—Temperance (———) Blakeslee, who d 3 Apr 1824 æ. 67 *PT.*

4 Isaiah, b 23 July 1746 *WatV,* d 5 July 1817 (Lebanon, N. H.); m 15 Nov 1774 Elizabeth Barrett.

5 Lyman, b 14 Mar 1747/8 *WatV,* d 20 July 1827; m. 1770 Abigail Payne.

6 Mary, b 20 Dec 1749 *WatV,* d 31 Aug 1750 *WatV.*

7 Mary, b 9 Mar 1751 *WatV,* d 18 July 1827; m 26 Mar 1773 *WatV,* 25 Mar *PC*—Aaron Dunbar.

8 Mabel, b 5 Nov 1752 *WatV,* d 6 June 1813 æ. 62 *PT;* m 8 Apr 1776 *WatV, PC*—Eliasaph Doolittle.

9 Martha, b 16 Mar 1754 *WatV,* d 21 June 1827; m 15 Jan 1778 *WatV, PC*—Jason Fenn.

10 Son, b & d c. 1756.

11 Son, b & d c. 1756.

12 Daniel, b 15 Feb 1758 *WatV,* d 27 Apr 1842 æ. 84 *ThomastonT;* m 25 Jan 1781 *WtnV, PC*—Martha Humiston.

13 Luke, b 13 Aug 1759 *F,* d 30 June 1834 æ. 75 *PT;* m 16 Jan 1786 Lois Royce, who d 1 Feb 1832 æ. 67 *PT.*

FAM. 21. Levi & Sarah (Thompson) Potter:

1 Samuel, b [May 1779], "only child" d 18 Mar 1780 æ. 0-10 *EHC.*

2 Levi, b 24 Feb 1781 *F,* bp 7 Sep 1788 *EHC,* d 29 Aug 1814 æ. 33 *EHC,* 28 Aug æ. 34 *EHT;* m 5 Jan 1803 *NHx*—Polly da. Ichabod & Mehitabel (Bradley) Bishop, b c. 1782, d 3 May 1817 æ. 35 *EHC.*

i Samuel T., b c. 1804, d 28 Apr 1820 æ. 16 *EHC,* æ. 17 *EHT.*

ii Levi, b [Mar 1809], d 27 Sep 1809 æ. 0-6 *EHT.*

iii Levi, b [Feb 1812], d 2 Aug 1813 æ. 1-5 *EHT.*

iv Levi Bradley, b [19 July 1814], d 4 June 1815 æ. 0-10-15 *EHT,* "child of Wid. Polly" æ. 1 *EHC.*

3 **Sarah**, b 24 Feb 1781 *F,* bp 7 Sep 1788 *EHC,* d 28 Oct 1810 æ. 30 *EHC.*

4 **Polly**, b 9 Apr 1783 *F,* bp 7 Sep 1788 *EHC,* d 29 July 1826 æ. 43 *EHC;* m Roswell Bradley.

5 **Elizabeth**, b [Oct 1785], "child" d 28 Feb 1786 æ. 0-4 *EHC.*

6 **Elizabeth**, b 17 Jan 1787 *F,* d 4 Feb 1818 æ. 31 *EHT;* m 3 Dec 1807 *NoHC*—Benjamin Smith.

7 **James**, b 19 Sep 1789 *F,* bp 22 Nov 1789 *EHC,* d 11 Jan 1815 æ. 25 *EHC, EHT.*

8 **Anna**, b 4 Feb 1792 *F,* bp 1 Apr 1792 *EHC,* d June 1811 æ. 19 *EHC.*

FAM. 22. **Timothy & Martha (Turner) Potter:**

1 **Anna**, b c. 1782, bp 27 Nov 1787 *NHx.*

2 **Nancy**, b 14 Sep 1784 *F,* bp 27 Nov 1787 *NHx,* d 14 Apr 1856; m 27 Dec 1802 Samuel Shipman.

3 **Fanny**, bp 27 Nov 1787 *NHx;* m David Heath.

4 **Daniel Levi**, b [Mar 1790], bp 13 Dec 1790 (æ. 0-9) *NHx;* m ——— Cleaver.

5 **Timothy**, b 14 Feb 1792 *F* [error for 1793], bp 7 May 1793 *NHx,* d 30 Apr 1854 æ. 61 *NHV;* m Aug 1815 Julia Smith.

i Jane H., b [Feb 1816], d 10 Sep 1887 æ. 71-7 *NHV;* m John M. Wilson.

6 **Sena**; m 14 Jan 1805 *NHx*—Elias Hull.

7 **Jabez Turner**, b 17 Jan 1796 *F,* d 1 Sep 1871 æ. 75 *HT4;* m 14 Feb 1821 *NoHV*—Almira da. John & Ruth (Stiles) Pierpont, bp 21 June 1801 *NoHC,* d 12 Mar 1880 æ. 79 *HT4.*

8 **Rachel**, b 8 Dec 1798 *F,* d 16 Apr 1891 æ. 92 *HT4;* m 17 Feb 1823 (at H) *ConnH*—Philo Curtis.

9 **George Washington**, b 6 May 1802 *F,* d 10 Oct 1879; m Lydia Bradley.

FAM. 23. **Jared & Betsey (———) Potter:**

1 **Susanna**, b c. 1790, bp 7 May 1793 (æ. 2) *NHx;* m 11 Oct 1807 *NoHC*—Aaron Fuller of Norwalk & NH.

2 **Oliver Bradley**, b [July 1792], bp 7 May 1793 (æ. 0-10) *NHx,* d 12 Jan 1872 æ. 79-6 *HV;* res. Norfolk 1830, Canaan & H; m.

3 **Anna**; m Lewis C. Lawrence.

FAM. 24. **Allen & Patty (———) Potter:**

1 **Maria**, b 7 June 1798 *F,* d 11 Aug 1866 *F;* m 9 Feb 1823 *HV*—Philip Frazier of Rainham, Mass.

2 **Henry P.**, b 15 Apr 1800 *F,* d 6 Nov 1876 *F.*

3 **Seymour**, b 25 Dec 1801 *F,* d 18 Dec 1880 *F.*

4 **Allin**, b 11 Mar 1804 *F,* d s. p. 9 Aug 1863 æ. 59 *NHV;* m.

5 **Jennet**, b 28 Feb 1806 *F,* d 23 July 1896 *F;* m 16 May 1825 *HV*—Henry Barnes of NH.

6 Elihu, b 15 Mar 1808 *F,* d 10 Sep 1815 æ. 7 *HT4.*
7 Timothy, b 11 June 1810 *F,* d 25 June 1810 *F*; "infant" æ. 0-0-14 *HT4.*
8 Abigail Stow, b 11 July 1812 *F,* d 7 Dec 1891 *F;* m 14 Nov 1830 John E. Beers.
9 Adaline, b 7 Aug 1814 *F,* d 11 Sep 1892 *F;* m.
10 Mariett, b 1 Jan 1817 *F,* d 13 July 1845 *F;* m ——— Sabin.
11 Julia A., b 7 July 1821 *F,* d s. p. 20 July 1913; m James B. Munson.

FAM. 25. John & Eunice (———) Potter:
1 Joseph; res. H 1832.
2 Alfred.
3 Laura, b c. 1791, "Loriana" bp 7 May 1793 (æ. 2) *NHx;* m ——— Cooper.
4 Almira, b c. 1794, bp 7 Mar 1796 (æ. 2) *NHx,* d between 1819 & 1825; m Jacob Watson of Canaan.
5 John; res. H 1832.
6 Nelson.

FAM. 26. Jesse & Sybil (Beecher) Potter:
1 Hester; m Eliphalet Smith.
2 Aurelia [or is this a misreading for Amelia (of NH) who m Apr 1809 *ConnH*—Seth Galpin of Berlin?].
3 Sybil.
4 Sally.
5 Jesse.
6 Sylvester, b c. 1805, d 25 Feb 1863 æ. 58 *NHV;* m.

FAM. 27. Eli & Martha (Davenport) Potter:
1 Charlotte, bp 1 Mar 1795 *EHC,* d 17 Nov 1854 æ. 60 *NoHT3;* m Richard Mansfield.
2 Lyman.
3 Eliza, bp 1802 *HC2;* m Alfred Pierpont.

FAM. 28. Justus & Ann Maria (Hunt) Potter:
1 Horace, b c. 1799, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 4) *NHx,* d 8 Mar 1869 æ. 70 *HT4;* m (1) Emma ———; m (2) Nancy Peckham.
2 Elias, b [27 Apr 1800], bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 3) *NHx,* d 11 Oct 1878 æ. 78-5-14 *NHV;* m 18 Apr 1830 *NHV*—Sally F. Curtis of O.
3 Pamela [Amelia], b c. 1802, bp 22 June 1803 (æ. 1½) *NHx;* m 21 Jan 1824 Stephen Gilbert.

POTTER. miscellaneous. Rachel bp 5 Apr 1741 *NHC1.* ......Abigail m 12 Feb 1786 *NHC1*—Aner Adee.

POWELL. Thomas d 3 Oct 1681 *NHV;* m Priscilla ———.
1 Hannah, b Aug 1641 *NHC1,* bp 1643 *NHC1,* d 15 Oct 1710 *NHV;* m 21 May 1661 *NHV*—Thomas Tuttle.

vorced, (4) **Herbert A. May** of Pittsburgh, Pa., divorced, resumed her maiden name. A great philanthropist of New York and Washington, D.C.; established her museum in her last residence, Hillwood.

THE NEW HAVEN (CONN.) POTTERS, 1639.

By **James Shepard**, of New Britain, Conn.

1. **Hannah** [Potter] **Beecher** was the mother of the New Haven Potters, who appeared early in New Haven as a widow with sons: i. John, ii. William and iii. Isaac Beecher, the ancestor of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. Her first husband, Potter, died in England, where she married a Mr. Beecher.

It is generally supposed that her husband was John Beecher, one of the seven whom Eaton sent to New Haven in advance of the colony and who died before the colony arrived. She has been considered to be the mother of Isaac Beecher, for she calls him her son in her will and gave him one-third of her property; but recent investigations, it is claimed, show conclusively that Isaac was only a step-son, the son of her second husband by a former wife.

There was in New Haven, says G. F. Tuttle, as early as 1641, a widow Hannah Potter, known as widow Potter the midwife. In 1643 she had two persons in the family, thirty pounds estate and twenty and one quarter acres of land. She is called "sister Potter the midwife," in seating the meeting house in 1646. She is supposed to have been akin to the other Potters, but there is no record to show it. She has often been confounded with the widow Hannah Beecher, but the records clearly show that they were two different persons.

The will of Hannah Beecher was proved April 5, 1659, and is recorded in first part, vol. i., p. 80, of New Haven Probate Records, as follows:

"I Hannah Beecher of New Haven, expecting my great change do make this my last will and testament, I bequeath my soul unto the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ by whose meritt I hope to be saved and my body to be burried at the discretion of my Son William Potter my Executor. And for my worldly goods I give unto John Potter my Grand child twenty shillings and to Hannah Blackly, my Grand child, wife to Samuel Blackly, twenty shillings, And to Samuel Potter my Grand child twenty shillings to be paid to them within three months after my decease. And for the rest of my estate I give one third part to my son Isaac Beecher and two thirds to my eldest son William Potter, making him my Executor, desiring him to be as a father to his younger brother and his children. And in dividing my goods my will is that my son William should have my feather bed with that belongeth to it, unto his part and that the rest be divided at the discretion of my Overseers with the assistance of Sister Wakeman and sister Rutherford and I desire my loving freinds Mr. Mathew Gilbert and John Wakeman to be overseers of this my last will whereunto I have set my hand this 13th day of June, Anno 1657.

Witnesses.
Mathew Gilbert,
John Wakeman,
Sarah Rutherford."

the mark of
HANNAH BECHER.

Her children were: John Potter, died 1643. William Potter, born about 1608; died 1662.

2. **JOHN^2 POTTER** (*Hannah^1 Beecher,*) was a freeman in New Haven in 1639, not admitted when the planters' covenant was first signed but expressed his consent to it and soon after subscribed to the agreement made in general town meeting, 1639, "thatt church members onely shall be free burgesses and they onely shall chuse among themselves magistrates and officers."

In 1643 he had four persons in the family, estate valued at twenty-five pounds, and had twenty-eight and three-quarter's acres of land. Tuttle says that he died in 1643. The name of John Potter's widow was Elizabeth. In June, 1646, one Mrs. Brewster was before the conrt for slandering many persons one of whom was William Preston. She also slandered widow Potter (of John), and Edward Parker. For some reason, not stated, the elders, &c., did not approve of Edward Parker and requested Mrs. Potter not to receive his attentions. The result was that Mrs. Potter was excommunicated and Mrs. Brewster said that "Mrs. Potter would not join the church because she would not give up Edward Parker." She married Edward Parker about this time, for in July, 1646, "Edward Parker and his wife presented their desires to the Court to invest John Potter's two sons in the right of their father's land and house and declared themselves willing to bestow a heifer of a year old on Hannah and deliver it presently for her use and so to be improved as stock for her * * * per a particular writing in the hand of the secrettarie, made and signed by both of them before the governor, deputy governor and magistrates."

In the same year "It was ordered with the consent of Edward Parker and his wife, that Jn°. Potter should be put an apprentice for 8 years from the first of Aug. last unto Roger Allen for to learne his trade."

In November, 1649, Edward Parker appeared in Court and "desired that he might be freed from his engagement concerning the house and lott which was John Potter's and is securitie for the children's portions, for he is willing to leave it to the court to dispose of otherwise."

In 1650 William Potter was called before the court to account for a heifer he had of his kinswoman Hannah Potter. He said he would give twenty shillings a year for her until his kinswoman was of age to receive her.

After Edward Parker's death in 1662, his widow, Elizabeth, married Robert Rose of Branford, who died in 1665. Rose and his first wife were ancestors of the writer, and by this marriage he can say that he descended from both wives of Robert Rose.

Widow Rose was probably a business woman, for her son John Potter, in his will, 1706, gives to his son Samuel "ye still that was my mother's." He also gives to the same son the bedstead and little chair "that was his grandmother's," (widow Hannah Beecher's). Widow Elizabeth Rose made her will July 23, 1677, and died before signing it. The children agreed to abide by the will and later the court admitted the will to probate. Nothing is known against widow Elizabeth Rose, alias Parker, alias Potter, except her romantic attachment for Edward Parker, and nothing is known against Parker except that the elders for some unknown reason did not approve of him. The fact that her heirs agreed to stand by a void will is conclusive proof that she was a woman of merit and had the respect of her children, who were willing, even in property affairs, to abide by her wishes. She died July 28, 1677. Her will, recorded in vol. i., part first, p. 176, New Haven Probate Records, is as follows:

"The last will of Elizabeth Rose widdow N. Haven deceased.

Know all whom it may concern that I Elizabeth Rose of New Haven widdow being weak in body yet of competent sound understanding and memory doe make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following; committing my soule into ye hands of Jesus Christ my redemer and my body to a descent buriall according to ye discretion of my executors hereafter to be named; I dispose of my outward estate as followeth. Imps. I doe give and bequeath unto my two sons John Potter and Samll. Potter twenty shillings a piece. Item. To my son John Parker my house he lives in with all my land and meadow and all the rights & priveledges thereunto belonging. Item. to my daughter Brooks twenty shillings. Item. to my daughter Hall my small bible, and to my daughter cooke my best sute of apparrell. Item. to all my grandchildren twelve pence a piece. Item. After all my debts & legacyes be paid and other necessary expenses discharged my will is that ye remainder of my estate be equally divided between my three daughters Mary, Hope, & Lydia. And I doe desire and appoint my two sons John Potter and John Parker joint Executors of this my last will and testament and I doe allow them to have out of my estate ten shillings a piece for their care and paynes therein. And I doe hereby revoke all former wills and declare and publish this to bee my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal this three and twentyeth day of July one thousand six hundred and seventy seven, 1677, signed and sealed in ye presence of ——— but dyed before signing and sealing."

The inventory of her estate amounted to £49. 11s. 09d.

The children of John and Elizabeth Potter, were:

i. John, b. about 1636. His will, dated 1706, calls him about seventy, m. 1st, Hannah Cooper, who d. June 15, 1675; m. 2d, Mary Russell, Dec. 29, 1679. He d. Dec. 24, 1706.

ii. Hannah, m. 1st, Samuel Blakesley, Dec. 3, 1650; she m. 2d, Henry Brooks, Dec. 21, 1676. Widow Hannah Brooks d. Nov. 7, 1723. Brunson in his history of Waterbury says, that Samuel Blakesley's wife Hannah was dau. of William Potter, but the will of Elizabeth Rose (who was formerly John Potter's wife), made July 23, 1677, about six months after widow Hannah Blakesley m. Henry Brooks, names her "daughter Brooks," which conclusively proves that she was the dau. of John and Elizabeth Potter.

iii. Samuel, m. Annah, dau. of William Russell, Nov. 21, 1670.

Elizabeth Potter's Parker children were:

iv. Mary Parker, bapt. Aug. 27, 1648; m. John Hall of Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1666.

v. John Parker, bapt. Oct. 8, 1648; m. Hannah Bassett, Nov. 8, 1670.

vi. Hope Parker, b. April 26, bapt. May 26, 1650; m. Samuel Cook of Wallingford, Conn., May 2, 1667.

vii. Lydia Parker, b. April 14, 1652; m. John Thomas, Jan. 12, 1671.

3. WILLIAM^2 POTTER (*Hannah*^{1} *Beecher*), Savage says of Watertown, Mass., probably came in the Abigal from London, in 1635, aged 27, with wife Frances, aged 26, and child Joseph, aged twenty weeks. He removed to New Haven and with his brother John signed the agreement in general town meeting, 1639. "In 1643 brother Potter was fined one shilling for coming late last trayning day," and again was fined for defective arms. He took the oath of allegiance with others in 1644.

In 1645 Brother Potter (William) made an offer, "to carry every man's grist from their howes to the mill & bring it back againe to their howes for 2d pr. bushell."

His name appears in the seating of the meeting house in 1646, and in 1647 he was one of the Fence viewers for the farms this side of East River.

In Oct. 5, 1647, it is recorded, that Mr. Evance hath sold to Wm. Potter 27 and a half acres of meadow as it cometh to him in the towne books, and lyeth in the east meadows between Mr. Crayne and Bro. Punderson and 32 acres of upland. He was one of the appraisers on the estate of Richard Mansfield in 1656. His home lott was on the west side of the Quinipiac River, near the present Cedar Hill railroad station.

His will was made May 19, 1662, and is as follows:

"William Potter disposes of his estate of outward things as followeth. After all Debts discharged my will is that my wife should have her living out of the farms till my Sonne Nathanll, come to ye age of 21 years, then ye sd. Nathaniell is to possess ye sd. farms and all yt is upon it, if my wife continue a widdow my will is yt my Sonne Nathanll allow her a comfortable Living out of the same and if shee see cause to Dwell elsewhere my will is yt my sonne Nathaniell allow her 12th a yeare.

it; my will is yt my sonne Joseph should have 30th. payd him within yt term of six years after ye date hereof.

it; my will is yt my daughter Hope and my daughter Rebeckah shall have 20th. apiece payd ym when their mother sees good to pay it them. My will is that those Legasyes be payd out of the farms before it come into my sonnes Nathanll's hands.

19. 3. 62.

Witnesses. William Peck. Richard Miles."

Inventory filed Aug. 1. 1662. Amt. £190. 04. 00.

Children:

i. Joseph, b. in England, in 1635; m. Phebe ———.

ii. Mary, bapt. in New Haven, Aug. 22, 1641; m. about 1657, Joseph Mansfield.

iii. Sarah, bapt. Aug. 22, 1641, but was not a twin with Mary. She m. 1st, Lieut. Robert Foote of Branford, Conn.; 2d, Aaron Blakesley.

iv. Hope, bapt. Oct. 3, 1641; m. Feb. 3, 1663, Daniel Robinson. Removed to New Jersey.

v. Rebecca, bapt. 1643; m. Nov. 27, 1667, Thomas Adams. Removed to Crosswicks, N. J.

vi. Nathaniel, bapt. Dec. 12, 1644; m. April 1, 1675, Elizabeth Howes.

Of these children, Mary and Sarah are not named in their father's will, but Sarah was living Aug. 23, 1706, when "Sarah Blakesley, alias Foote, alias Potter, daughter of William Potter," acknowledges on p. 130, vol. v., New Haven Land Records, the receipt of her full share in her father's estate.

The following is the Potter record from vol. i., in the Registrar's Office, New Haven, Conn.:

Potter Births.

Joseph	son	of	Joseph	born	8 Oct.	1661.
Rebeckah	dau.	"	"	"	26 May	1663.
———	son	"	"	"	Mar.	1667–8.
John*	"	"	John	"	13 June	1663.
Hannah	dau.	"	"	"	26 June	1665.
John	son	"	"	"	4 Aug.	1667.
Samuel*	"	"	"	"	23 July	1669.
Samuel*	"	"	"	"	25 Dec.	1670.
Samuel*	"	"	"	"	1 Feb.	1671.
Mary	dau.	"	"	"	16 Mar.	1672–3.
Samuel	son	"	"	"	3 June	1675.
Abigal	dau.	"	"	"	23 Sept.	1680.
Nathaniel	son	"	Nathaniel	"	20 Feb.	1675.
Elizabeth	dau.	"	"	"	30 Aug.	1677.
Samuel	son	"	"	"	3 Oct.	1679.
Sarah	dau.	"	"	"	31 Oct.	1681.
Stephen	son	"	"	"	11 July	1684.
Mary	dau.	"	"	"	8 Oct.	1686.
Daniel	son	"	"	"	1 Jan.	1688–9.
Deborah	dau.	"	"	"	1 Mar.	1694–5.
Sarah	"	"	"	"	1 Mar.	1698–9.
Abigal	"	"	"	"	1 Sept.	1701.
James	son	"	"	"	4 Sept.	1707.
Lidiah	dau.	"	"	"	15 July	1709.
John	son	"	John Jun.	"	14 July	1695.
Elizabeth	dau.	"	" "	"	24 Sept.	1697.

Gideon	son	of	John Jun.	born	3	June	1700.
Daniel	“	“	John	“	15	Jan.	1701.
Joseph	“	“	Joseph	“	15	Mar.	1702.
Elizabeth	dau.	“	“	“	2	Sept.	1704.
John	son	“	“	“		Aug.	1706.
Mary	dan.	“	“	“	19	May	1710.
Enos	son	“	John Jun.	“	12	Dec.	1706.
Samuel	“	“	Samuel	“	18	Sept.	1711.
Moses	“	“	“	“	10	Nov.	1713.
Aron	“	“	“	“	1	Mar.	1715–6.
David	“	“	“	“	26	Nov.	1717.
Abigal	dau.	“	“	“	28	Aug.	1719.
Hannah	“	“	“	“	7	Nov.	1721.
Joel	son	“	“	“	31	Jan.	1723–4.
Thomas	“	“	Daniel	“	15	Sept.	1714.
Daniel	“	“	“	“	9	June	1718.
Mehitabel	dau.	“	“	“	9	Nov.	1720.
Nathan	son	“	“	“	28	July	1729.
Phinehas	“	“	“	“	7	Jan.	1732–3.
Elam	“	“	Daniel Jun.	“	1	Jan.	1741–2.
Mechi	“	“	Daniel Sen.	“	14	June	1742.
Hosea	“	“	Daniel of East Haven	“	29	Mar.	1735.
Lois	dau.	“	Daniel	“	15	Dec.	1737.
John	son	“	John	“	1	Apr.	1721.
Abigal	dau.	“	“	“	26	Jan.	1723.
Joel	son	“	“	“	11	Apr.	1727.
John	“	“	John Jun.	“	16	Nov.	1731.
Thomas	“	“	John	“	15	June	1733.
Esther	dau.	“	“	“	8	Apr.	1735.
Mary	“	“	“	“	2	Mar.	1736–7.
Phebe	“	“	“	“	8	Oct.	1739.
Mary	“	“	“	“	23	Sept.	1741.
Phebe	“	“	“	“	8	Aug.	1743.
Thankful	“	“	“	“	19	June	1745.
Sibil	“	“	“	“	4	Nov.	1747.
John	son	“	“	“	29	Sept.	1749.
Job	“	“	“	“	20	Nov.	1751.
Mercy	dau.	“	Stephen	“	9	Sept.	1711.
Stephen	son	“	“	“	18	Sept.	1714.
Amos	“	“	“	“	29	Dec.	1715.
Hannah	dau.	“	“	“	4	Apr.	1718.
Joseph	son	“	Joseph Jun.	“	6	Aug.	1730.
Timothy	“	“	“ “	“	12	Feb.	1731–2.
Titus	“	“	“ “	“	1	Apr.	1734.
Philemon	“	“	“ “	“	31	Mar.	1737.
Rhoda	dau.	“	James	“	22	Feb.	1730–1.
Jonah	son	“	“	“	5	Feb.	1733–4.
Sarah	dau.	“	“	“	19	Nov.	1736.
Moses	son	“	Aaron	“	8	Jan.	1740–1.
Dorcas	dau.	“	“	“	4	Apr.	1743.
Aaron	son	“	“	“	1	July	1745.
Lemuel	“	“	“	“	8	July	1747.
Abigal	dau.	“	“ changed to Esther	“	13	May	1749.

Dorothy	dau.	of Aaron	born	29 Nov.	1750.
Eunice	“	“ James & Sarah	“	13 Nov.	1742.
Abel	son	“ David	“	15 June	1749.
David	“	“ “	“	10 June	1751.
William	“	“ Enos & Abigal	“	21 Nov.	1750.
Ezra	“	“ “ “ “	“	10 May	1752.

Potter Marriages.

Hannah	& Samuel Blakesley	m.	3 Dec.	1650.
Hope	& Daniel Robinson	m.	3 Feb.	1663.
Rebeckah	& Thomas Adams	m.	27 Nov.	1667.
Wid. Phebe	& John Rose Jun.	m.	Aug.	1670.
Samuel	& Annah Russell	m.	21 Nov.	1670.
Nathaniel	& Elizabeth Howes	m.	1 Apr.	1675.
John	& Mary Russell	m.	29 Dec.	1679.
John Jun.	& Elizabeth Holt	m.	23 Feb.	1691–2.
Nathaniel	& Lidiah Thomas	m.	19 Dec.	1706.
Samuel	& Abigal Hill	m.	10 Jan.	1700–1.
Daniel	& Mary Ray	m.	30 Mar.	1714.
Elizabeth	& Timothy Clark	m.	31 Jan.	1723–4.
Elizabeth	& John Blakesley	m.	6 Aug.	1724.
Sarah	& John Harrison	m.	14 Apr.	1729.
Mary	& James Todd	m.	15 Oct.	1733.
Joseph	& Thankful Bradley	m.	11 Mar.	1728–9.
Daniel	& Hannah Hoolbrook by R. Newton	m.	12 Sept.	1728.
James	& Sarah Bradley	m.	19 Mar.	1729–30.
Abigal	& James Tuttle	m.	13 May	1730.
John	& Esther Lines	m.	4 Feb.	1730–1.
Mercy	& Isaac Turner Jun.	m.	2 Aug.	1733.
Lydia	& Daniel Pardee	m.	19 Dec.	1734.
Lydia	& Benjamin Beech	m.	31 July	1736.
Sarah	& Stephen Ford	m.	3 Jan.	1738–9.
Aaron	& Dorcas Munson	m.	3 Apr.	1740.
Abigal	& David Munson	m.	3 Apr.	1740.
Thankful	& Enos Talmadge	m.	10 Dec.	1740.
Daniel Jun.	& Martha Ives	m.	11 Mar.	1740–1.
Hannah	& Joseph Ball	m.	11 Nov.	1742.
Joel	& Susannah Stacy	m.	13 Oct.	1746.
Daniel	& Sarah Gilbert	m.	17 Nov.	1748.
Mabel	& James Gronniss	m.	8 Jan.	1738–9.
Ann	& Asa Alling	m.	7 Sept.	1749.
Enos	& Abigal Browne	m.	12 Apr.	1750.

Potter Deaths.

Hannah	dau.	of	John	died	13 June	1662.
John	son	“	“	“	10 Aug.	1664.
			Joseph	“	17 Aug.	1669.
Samuel	son	“	John	“	16 Nov.	1669.
“	“	“	“	“	1 Jan.	1670.
“	“	“	“	“	Feb.	1671.
Hannah	wife	“	“	“	15 June	1675.
Edward	son	“	Mary (Russell) alias Potter	Æ. 10 d.	3 Aug.	1684.
	Mr John Potter			died	24 Dec.	1706.

4 Isaac, bp 1766 *NoHx;* m 15 Dec 1785 *NoHV*—Thankful Scott.
i Chauncey, bp 1784 *NoHx.*
ii Marah, bp 1786 *NoHx.*
iii Julia, bp 1791 *NoHx.*
iv Benajah, bp 1798 *NoHx.*
5 Susanna, b c. 1758, d 24 Sep 1855 æ. 99 *BAlm;* m 4 Feb 1783 *NoHV*—Josiah Thomas.

SEELEY. miscellaneous. David of Bedford, N. Y., m 28 Dec 1720 *NHV*—Abigail da. Isaac & Joanna [Roberts] Beecher, b 24 Sep 1693 *NHV.*

SELLIVANT. Daniel, d Summer 1655 (Virginia); m (1) Abigail da. James Cole of Htfd; m (2) 17 Oct 1654 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. George & Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton; she m (2) 9 Mar 1656/7 *NHV*—Wm. Trowbridge.

SESSION. Mary Hart da. ——— & Sarah *Session,* bp 16 Oct 1785 (sponsors, Peter Totten & Hannah Douglass) *NHx*....... James *Sisson,* Census (NH) 1-1-4.

SEWARD. William had a da. Mary, b 28 Feb 1651 *NHV.* ......Samuel of (? Brookhaven), L. I., m 15 Oct 1724 *NHV*—Mary da. Thomas & Judith (Bunnell) Hodge, b 5 Nov 1707 *NHV.* ......Thomas d 20 Feb 1733 *WV*.......Lydia m 5 Apr 1714 *NHV*—John How.

SEXTON. miscellaneous. Jerusha m 15 Oct 1733 *WV*—Isaac Cook......Mary m 13 Jan 1741/2 *WV*—Joseph Bartholomew.......Tabitha m 31 Oct 1752 *WV*—Joseph Atkins.

fam. 1. Ebenezer, from Enfield, res. W & Wat, d 1795; m (1) 7 Sep 1742 *WV*—Eunice da. James & Esther (Preston) Benham, b 5 Aug 1723 *WV,* d 2 June 1758 *WatV;* m (2) 5 Sep 1758 *WatV*—Elizabeth Roberts. Family incomplete.

(By 1): 1 Jehiel, b 1 Oct 1743 *WV,* d 11 Feb 1789 æ. 46 *WtnD;* m Rhoda ———; she m (2) 26 May 1791 *WtnV*—Jacob Foote.
3 Eunice, b c. 1746, d 5 Apr 1788 æ. 43 *WtnD;* m ——— Higgins.
6 Jerusha, b 7 Feb 1750/1 *WV,* 7 Mar 1751 *WatV;* m 31 Mar 1768 *Wy*—Aaron Crissey.
7 Sarah, b 13 May 1754 *WatV;* m Reuben Wilmot.
8 Lydia, b 7 Mar 1756 *WatV;* m 16 Nov 1778 *WatV*—Osee Bartholomew.
(By 2): 9 Joseph, b 25 Sep 1759 *WatV.*
10 John, b 7 Mar 1761 *WatV.*
11 Hannah, b 8 Mar 1764 *WatV.*
12 Mamre, b 14 Mar 1766 *WatV.*
13 Mary, b 23 Dec 1767 *WatV,* d 26 Mar 1772 *WatV.*
14 Dan, b 4 Nov 1769 *WatV.*
15 Sybil, b 3 Aug 1771 *WatV.*

SHARES. William, b c. 1770, d 28 Dec 1845 æ. 76 *HT5;* m (1) Thankful da. Noah & Thankful (Hitchcock) Wolcott, b c.

Genealogies of
CONNECTICUT FAMILIES

From The New England Historical
and Genealogical Register

Volume III

Painter – Wyllys

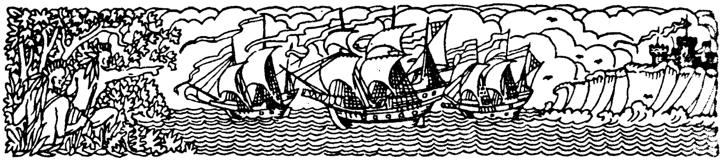
Selected and Introduced by
GARY BOYD ROBERTS

With an Index by Eleanor Antoniak

8500002

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1983

Excerpted and reprinted from *The New England*
Historical and Genealogical Register,
with added Table of Contents and Index.
Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1983.
Copyright © 1983 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.
Baltimore, Maryland. All Rights Reserved.
Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 83-80639
International Standard Book Number, Volume III: 0-8063-1029-4
Set Number: 0-8063-1030-8
Made in the United States of America



JOHN SMITH OF MILFORD, NEW HAVEN COLONY, 1640; AND HIS DESCENDANTS TO THE FIFTH GENERATION.

Compiled by **Robert Atwater**^{8} (**Bassett**,^{8} **Clark**^{8}) **Smith**,^{8} of New Haven, Conn.

John^{1} **Smith** [16— -1684], a settler of Milford, Conn., in 1640, is presumed to have been one of several from Hertfordshire who could not leave England in 1637, when the Rev. Peter Prudden and others from that section of England sailed in the company of the Rev. John Davenport, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Deputy Gov. Stephen Goodyear and other persons from London who came to this country in the ships Hector and Martin [?] in 1637. It is probable he came direct from England to New Haven in one of the three ships which sailed in 1639 to New Haven, viz: the St. Johns, Capt. Russell; the Fair Weather, which reached New Haven before July 28, 1639; and the third ship (name unknown) which arrived soon after, probably bringing the company which settled in Southold, Long Island.—[See Atwater's History of N. H. Colony, pages 162–3.] From the amount of property (£513. 3. 9.) left by him at his death in 1684 (the inventory was taken December, 1684), it is probable that he belonged to a family of some wealth in England. It has been suggested that he may have been one of the Smiths of Haddon Hall, some of whom came to this country. He married Grace Hawley (born ——, 16—), who died in 1690. The will of Mrs. Grace Smith is recorded in Vol. 2, page 90, of the New Haven Probate Records. It is dated Nov. 26, 1689. She gives her property of £61. 11. 7. to her four children. There is no inventory to be found. Children:

2. i. **Ephraim**,^{2} bap. Oct. 12, 1644; d. May, 1712; m. Abigail Briscoe.
3. ii. **John**, bap. Aug. 27, 1646; d. Jan. 8, 1732; m. Phebe Canfield.
iii. **Mary**, bap. Jan. 7, 1648; d. December, 1691; m. Oct. 29, 1667, Dr. Abel Gunn (b. June, 1643, d. ——, 1688), son of Dr. Jasper Gunn (1606–1670) of Milford. Dr. "Abell" Gunn's will, dated May 11, 1688, is found on page 7 of Vol. 2, N. H. Prob. Rec.; an inventory is indexed as on page 11, but cannot be found on that page. He gives his property to his wife, Mary Gunn; no children are mentioned.
iv. **Ebenezer**, bap. Nov. 10, 1650; d. young.
v. **Mercy**, bap. Dec. 5, 1652; d. May 2, 1670.
4. vi. **Mehitable**, b. March 25, 1655; d. ——, 17—; m. Edward Camp, Jan. 15, 1673-4.

2. **Ephraim**^{2} **Smith** (1644–1712), son of John^{1} Smith the Settler, removed to Derby, Conn. He married Abigail Briscoe of Milford.

No will is recorded. The inventory was taken June 13, 1712. The probate records are in Vol. 3, pages 50, 61, 80, 99 and 119. On page 80 is given the division of the property among the children; only John is mentioned; probably the wife and the daughter, Ruth Briscoe, were dead at that time. Ruth's portion of £56 is given to the daughter, Ruth Briscoe; Mercy's portion is given to her husband, Samuel Gunn, who was appointed executor; no mention is made of Ephraim, who did not die until December, 1712. The estate amounted to £226 3. 7. The History of Derby states that Ephraim Smith (1644–1712) died without leaving any children; this is incorrect. Children:

5. i. JOHN,[3] b. ——, 1672; d. May 31, 1749; m. Mary ——.
6. ii. MERCY, b. ——, 1674; d. Aug. 11, 1750; m. Lieut. Samuel Gunn, Nov. 11, 1698.
7. iii. EPHRAIM, b. ——, 16—; d. December, 1712; m. Susannah ——.
8. iv. RUTH, b. ——, 16—; d. 17—; m. Samuel Briscoe.

3. Sergeant JOHN[2] SMITH (1646–1732) (*John*[1]), son of John Smith the settler, lived in Milford. He married, Jan. 23, 1672–3, Phebe Camfield (born May 8, 1656, died May 3, 1730), daughter of Sergeant Thomas Camfield (died 1689) and Phebe (Crane) Camfield of Milford. No will or inventory of estate can be found in the New Haven Probate Records. Their tomb-stones can be found in the Milford Cemetery; they are recorded in the "Tomb-stones of Milford." Children:

9. i. JOHN,[3] b. June 18, 1674; d. May 14, 1751; m. Ruth Briscoe.
10. ii. THOMAS, b. March 7, 1677; m. Hannah Camp.
11. iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1679; m. Rachel Lambert [?].
12. iv. EBENEZER, b. March 31, 1683; d. Nov. 4, 1744; m. Sarah Collins, Jan. 3, 1710–11.
v. JOSEPH, bap. Nov. 29, 1685; died young.
vi. ABIAH, bap. March, 1686; born and lived in Milford. No further records up to the present time. Her name was given to two of her nieces: family 12 No. iii., and family 14 No. iii.
13. vii. NATHAN, bap. September, 1689; m. Hannah Tibbals.
14. viii. JOSEPH, bap. April 15, 1694; m. Mary Clark.

4. MEHITABLE[2] SMITH (*John*[1]), born 1655, lived in Milford. She married, Jan. 15, 1673, Edward Camp (born 1650, died March, 1721), son of Edward and Mary Camp of New Haven. The will of Edward Camp of Milford, made March 11, 1721, is in Vol. 5 of N. H. Prob. Rec., on pages 56–7; the inventory on page 65, taken March 29, 1721. He gives his property to "wife Elizabeth" (a second wife) and his three children Samuel and John Camp and daughter Sarah Boardman. How many of these children were the children of Mehitable Smith is not yet known. Child:

i. —— CAMP.[3]

5. JOHN[3] SMITH (*Ephraim*,[2] *John*[1]) probably resided in Derby. He married Mary ——, who died June 12, 1745. In the will of John Smith of Derby, made Jan. 27, 1746, in N. H. Prob. Rec., Vol. 7, pages 485–8 and 646, are mentioned the four sons given below and "daughter Mary, wife of Ephraim Smith." Inventory taken June 17, 1749. Children:

i. THOMAS.[4]
ii. JOSIAH.
iii. DANIEL.
iv. JONATHAN.
v. MARY, m. Ephraim Smith.

6. Mercy^3 Smith (*Ephraim,^{2} John^1*) married Nov. 11, 1698, Lieut. Samuel Gunn (born Jan. 15, 1669, died Sept. 10, 1749), son of Jebomah and Sarah (Lane) Gunn (1641) of Milford. In her will, dated Milford, Sept. 28, 1750, recorded in N. H. Prob. Rec. Oct. 8, 1750, in Vol. 7, pages 668–70, she gives £100 to each of her three sons, Samuel, Lazarus and Isaiah, and other property to her daughters, Abigail Riggs, Sarah Northrop and Mary Ford. Children:

i. Abagail^4 Gunn, b. March, 1699; d. ——, 17—; m. Samuel Riggs of Derby.
ii. Samuel^4 Gunn, b. Jan. 15, 1701; d. Jan. 8, 1756; m. Sarah Clark.
iii. Sarah^4 Gunn, b. February, 1703; d.——, 1780; m. Ephraim Northrop, Nov. 26, 1730.
iv. Lazarus^4 Gunn, b. October, 1707: d. March 27, 1751, unmarried.
v. Isaiah^4 Gunn, b. May, 1710; d. ——, 17—, unmarried.
vi. Mary^4 Gunn, b. May, 1713; d. Nov. 10, 1760; m. John Ford.

7. Ephraim^3 Smith (*Ephraim,^{2} John^1*) lived in Derby, and is recorded in the Index of N. H. Prob. Rec. as from Derby. He married ——, 16—, Susannah ——. His will, in Vol. 5, page 114, gives his property to his wife Susannah and his four children named below. His wife Susannah was made executrix; the inventory on page 207 was taken Jan. 1, 1713; the amount £178 9. 6. Children:

i. Ephraim.^{4}
ii. Joseph.
iii. Susannah.
iv. Samuel.

8. Ruth^3 Smith (*Ephraim,^{2} John^1*) married ——, 17—, Samuel Briscoe (born April, 1678, died ——, 1756), son of Nathaniel Briscoe (1647——) and Mary (Camp) Briscoe of Milford. Her child, Ruth Briscoe, is mentioned in the will of her father, Ephraim Smith (1644–1712). Child:

i. Ruth^4 Briscoe, m. Joseph Brewster.

9. John^3 Smith, Jr. (*John,^{2} John^1*) married Ruth Briscoe (born ——, 1682, died June 16, 1749), daughter of James Briscoe and Sarah (Wheeler) Briscoe of Milford. His will of Aug 2, 1750, mentions first his four daughters, Ruth Smith, Sarah Beard, Phebe Platt and Mercy Gillette, afterwards the four sons. The will is in Vol. 8, page 16; on page 17 is the will of Ruth Briscoe Smith, his wife; it is dated Jan. 21, 1741–2. Children:

i. James,^{4} bap. December, 1702; d. ——, 17—; m. Hannah Northrop, March 30, 1728.
ii. Caleb, bap. December, 1702; d. Nov. 4, 1758; m. Abigail Clark, April 26, 1728.
iii. Abraham, bap. ——, 17—; d. Jan. 2, 1782; m. Amy Whitmore [?].
iv. Sarah, bap. October, 1709; d. ——, 17—; m. Nathan Beard, June 27, 17—.
v. Ruth, bap. March 12, 1712; d. ———; unmarried in 1751.
15. vi. Ephraim, b. 1715; d. 1805; m. Sarah Newton, 1739.
vii. Phebe, bap. March, 1717; d. ——, 17—; m. Isaac Platt, March 12, 1740.
viii. Mercy, bap. Sept. 29, 1720; d. ——, 17—; m. Eliphalet Gillette.

10. Thomas^3 Smith (*John,^{2} John^1*) removed to Ridgefield, Conn. (according to Judge Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, Ct.). He married, Dec. 2, 1699, Hannah Camp (born January, 1677, died ——, 17—), daughter of Samuel and Hannah Camp of Milford. Children:

i. Jonah,^{4} b. April 29, 1703.
ii. Hannah, bap. Oct. 24, 1703.

iii. Jabez, b. Nov. 29, 1705.
iv. Gideon, b. June 13, 1709.
v. Isaac, b. Jan. 31, 1711-12.

11. Samuel^3 Smith (*John,^{2} John^1*), removed to Ridgefield, Conn. (according the "Whitney Family" book, Vol. 1). He married, Dec. 30, 1703, Rachel Lambert [?], daughter of Jesse and Deborah (Fowler) Lambert of Milford. Children:

i. Elizabeth,^{4} b. June 30, 1708.
ii. John, b. Jan. 12, 1711.
iii. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1713.
iv. Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1715.
v. Stephen, b. Sept. 13, 1717.
vi. Jacob, b. ——, 1719.
vii. Martha, b. ——, 1719.

12. Ebenezer^3 Smith (*John,^{2} John^1*) removed in 1709 from Milford to Ridgefield, Conn.; he was one of the original settlers of that town; he married, Jan. 3, 1710-11, Sarah Collins, who died March 16, 1760. In the Whitney Family Book, Vol. 1, page 27, he is said to be the grandson of John Smith (16— -1684) the settler and Grace Hawley; this is the only record of the family name of Mrs. Grace Smith (16— -1690) that I have found. Their son Daniel (1719-1799) married Betty Whitney (1718-1798); their descendants, to the number of over 500, are recorded in the "Whitney Family" book. Children:

i. Phebe,^{4} b. Oct. 14, 1711.
ii. Sarah, b. Oct. 13, 1713.
iii. Abiah, b. March 7, 1716.
iv. Ebenezer, b. March 15, 1718.
v. Daniel or David, b. Oct. 6, 1719; d. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Betty Whitney, Jan. 25, 1741-2.
vi. Job, b. Feb. 26, 1722.
vii. Abigail, b. May 17, 1728.
viii. John, b. June 24, 1730.

13. Nathan^3 Smith (*John,^{2} John^1*) married and lived for a time in Milford; the births of his children are recorded in Milford up to 1760, after that time there is no further mention of him in Milford Records. He married Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Tibbals, of Milford. Children:

i. Abigail.^{4}
ii. Ebenezer.
iii. Nathan.
iv. Abel.
v. Jonathan.
vi. Mercy.
vii. Clone.

14. Joseph^3 Smith (*John,^{2} John^1*) removed to Brookfield, Conn. He married, July 7, 1720, Mary Clark (who died Feb. 23, 1773), daughter of George and Rebecca Clark of Milford. He married, ——, 177-, widow Ruth Boughton. Children:

i. George,^{4} b. Jan. 13, 1721: d. Aug. 26, 1800.
ii. Mary,* b. July 7, 1723; d. Dec. 29, 1795; m. Ebenezer Blackman.
iii. Abiah, b. Sept. 23, 1727; d. June, 1819; m. Gideon Peck, Jan. 28, 1752; m. 2d, Henry Peck, ——, 175-.
iv. Joseph, b. March 15, 1730; d. Aug. 10, 1810.
v. Amos, b. April 27, 1732; d. October, 1807.
vi. Ann, b. March 12, 1734; d. April 8, 1758; m. Henry Peck, Dec. 25, 1755.

---

* Great-grandmother of U. S. Senator Orris S. Ferry (b. 1823, d. 1875).

vii. Richard,* b. Sept. 24, 1736; d. Dec. 19, 1819.
viii. Phebe, b. April 27, 1740; d. Oct. 22, 1807; m. John Denning.
ix. Mercy, b. Sept. 18, 1742; d. 1817; m. Jared Dunning.
x. Ebenezer, b. July 8, 1745; d. March 28, 1830.

15. Ephraim^{4} Smith (*John,^{3} John,^{2} John^{1}*) lived in Milford and Wolcott, Conn. He married, 1739, Sarah Newton (born July 7, 1723, died 180–), daughter of Ezekial (1688–1728) and Abigail (Briscoe) Newton of Milford. He removed from Milford or Derby to Wolcott previous to 1788, for in that year Ephraim Smith and wife are first recorded in the list of the Wolcott Church members; about 1804 his son Ephraim 2d (1755–1832) and grandson Ephraim 3d (1777–185–) removed to Camden, N. Y.; he died in Wolcott, Conn. His wife, Sarah Newton, was a great-grandchild of Rev. Roger Newton (16—-1683), second pastor of the Milford Church. Children:

i. Mehitable,^{5} b. ——, 1740; d. ——, 1826; m. Samuel Peck, July 7, 1762.
ii. Ephraim, b. ——, 1742; d. September, 1750.
16. iii. John, b. Feb. 2, 1744; d. Dec. 25, 1819; m. Mary Ford, February, 1764.
iv. Sarah, b. ——, 1746; d. Feb. 16, 1814; m. 1st, Samuel Mansfield Stone; 2d, Donald Treat.
v. Annah, b. ——, 1748; d. ——, 1852.
vi. Benaijah, b. ——, 1750; d. ——, 1818; m. Anna Tibbals.
vii. Ephraim, b. ——. 1753; d. 18—; m.

16. John^{5} Smith (*Ephraim,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} John^{1}*) lived in Milford and Washington, Conn. He married, February, 1764, Mary Ford (born Feb. 2, 1747, died Aug. 18, 1817), daughter of John and Mary (Gunn) Ford of Milford. They removed from Milford to Washington in 1773, in which town they died between 1810 and 1820. Children:

17. i. Samuel,^{6} b. Oct. 25, 1765; d. April 15, 1852; m. Lucy Hall, May 17, 1786.
ii. Newton, b. Sept. 2, 1767; d. Jan. 13, 1844; removed to Rochester, N. Y.
18. iii. Amos, b. April 22, 1769; d. Sept. 9, 1853; m. 1st, Polly Logan, Dec. 14, 1796; 2d, Eunice Clark, Dec. 10, 1804.
iv. John, b. Sept. 11, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1774.
v. Nathan, b. Jan. 15, 1773; d. Feb. 7, 1841; removed to New York.
vi. Sarah, b. —— 25, 1776; d. Sept. 8, 1863; m. Hezekiah Baldwin, April, 1809.
vii. Susannah, b. Jan. 22, 1778; d. June 9, 1782.
viii. John Ford, b. Feb. 15, 1780; d. ——, 1854; m. Sally Frisbie, Dec. 15, 1801; removed to Ohio.
ix. Anthony, b. Feb. 28, 1783; d. May 9, 1875; m. Rebecca Clark, June 25, 1807.
x. Lewis, b. Feb. 19, 1785; d. ——, 1865; m. Sally Davies, April 9, 1812; removed to New York.
xi. Susan, b. Nov. 22, 1786; d. Nov. 1, 1875; m. David Punderson, April 23, 1806.
xii. Philo, b. Dec. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 24, 1872; m. Hannah Fenn, May 5, 1810.
xiii. William, b. April 2, 1791; d. March 11, 1792.

17. Samuel^{6} Smith (*John,^{5} Ephraim,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} John^{1}*), born in Milford; after 1773 lived and died in Washington, Conn. He married, May 17, 1786, Lucy Hall (born 1765, died Nov. 5, 1845), daughter of T. Hall of Litchfield, Conn. Children:

---

* Grandfather of Judge Ralph D. Smith, of Guilford, Conn., whose memoir is printed in the Register, Vol. 29, pp. 326–8.

i. NANCY,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1787; d. October, 1806.
ii. MARILLA, b. May 7, 1790; d. 188-; m. Alanson Allen, May 1, 1816.
iii. LUCY, b. Sept. 27, 1793; d. March 10, 1841, unmarried.
19. iv. SAMUEL MANSFIELD, b. June 13, 1796; d. Jan. 21, 1864; m. Eliza Wheeler, 1822.
v. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1875; m. Julia Stone, Feb. 1824.
vi. LORA, b. Nov. 28, 1800; d. June 10, 1841; m. John Gunn, June 16, 1819.
vii. RUFUS, b. Nov. 6, 1803; d. 188-; m. Sally Ann Bacon, Feb. 5, 1832.
viii. NANCY JENETTE, b. March 19, 1806; d. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Truman Hollister, Jan. 3, 1827.

18. Captain AMOS[6] SMITH (*John,[5] Ephraim,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John*[1]), born in Milford; after 1773 lived and died in Washington, Conn. He was a Captain of an Artillery company of the State Militia, carpenter and farmer; he married, Dec. 14, 1796, Polly Logan (born May 26, 1772, died Dec. 11, 1802.) He married, Dec. 10, 1804, for his second wife, Eunice Clark (born Jan. 14, 1776, died Feb. 14, 1854), daughter of Ebenezer Clark of Washington (1742–1813) and Hannah (Tenney) Clark (1743–1823) of Norwich, Conn. Children:

i. POLLY ABIGAIL,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1798; d. April 30, 1828; m. Garry Newton.
ii. WILLIAM SIDNEY, b. June 2, 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1857; m. Sophia Bronson, August, 1837.

Children, by second marriage:

iii. CHARLOTTE BRITTANIA, b. Oct. 3, 1805; d. Dec. 12, 1842, unmarried.
iv. EBENEZER CLARK, b. May 17, 1807; m. 1st, Jennett E. Lynde, Nov. 10, 1839; 2d, Elizabeth R. Osborn, Jan. 30, 1849.
v. SUSAN REBECCA, b. May 13, 1809; m. Samuel M. Pond, April 4, 1852.
vi. JOHN HOMER, b. July 9, 1811; d. Dec. 28, 1884; m. Hortense O. Knapp, Nov. 10, 1869.
vii. FANNY ELIZA, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Feb. 22, 1884, unmarried.
viii. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 29, 1816; Grad. Yale Univer. 1842, Yale and Andover Theo. Coll. '42–44.
20. ix. ELMORE, b. Aug. 19, 1819; m. Lucy Bassett, May 8, 1848.

19. SAMUEL MANSFIELD[7] SMITH (*Samuel,[6] John,[5] Ephraim,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John*[1]) lived in Washington, Conn. He married, in 1822, Eliza Wheeler (born 1801, died 1882), daughter of William Wheeler of New Britain, Conn. Children:

i. NANCY,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1823; d. Dec. 15, 1823.
ii. JOHN WHEELER, b. May 14, 1825; m. George Anna [*sic*] Washington, 1850.
21. iii. FRANCIS HICKOX, b. March 11, 1829; m. Anna Eliza Birge, April 14, 1858.
iv. HARRIETT, b. Sept. 23, 1831; d. May 1, 1845.
v. ALBERT MANSFIELD, b. May 24, 1841; m. Elizabeth Beeman, 1865.

20. ELMORE[7] SMITH (*Amos,[6] John,[5] Ephraim,[4] John,[3] John,[2] John*[1]) lived in Washington, now resides in New Haven, Conn. He married, May 8, 1848, Lucy Bassett (born Aug. 14, 1817), daughter of Hezekiah Bassett (1774–1850) and granddaughter of Hezekiah Bassett (1746–1823) and Medad Atwater (1751–1832), who were both members of the 17th New Haven company of the State Militia, and took part in repelling the British invasion of New Haven in 1779. Children:

i. ROBERT[8] ATWATER, b. July 2, 1849; m. Anna F. Preble Moore, Aug. 29, 1883.
ii. ROBBINS BATTELL, b. May 10, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Fannie Dean Peters (1851–1884).

iii. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 25, 1876, unmarried.
iv. HOMER SIDNEY, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. Oct. 30, 1858.
v. BENNETT MORSE, b. June 9, 1858; m. Nettie Smith, Oct. 25, 1887.
vi. FRANK AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 29, 1861; m. April 16, 1890, Ada A. Hall.

21. FRANCIS HICKOX^{8} SMITH (*Samuel M.*,^{7} *Samuel*,^{6} *John*,^{5} *Ephraim*,^{4} *John*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *John*^{1}), born in Washington, Conn., has lived in Washington, D. C., for more than thirty years. He was for many years a Stenographer in Congress. He married April 14, 1858, Anna E. Birge (born 183–), dau. of Cyrus Birge and Emeline Frink of Vermont.

22. i. FRANK^{9} BIRGE, b. March 6, 1859; m. Grace Dyer, Nov. 25, 1880.
ii. WILLIAM WHEELER, b. April 16, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1862.
iii. ADELINE ELIZA, b. April 16, 1862; m. Augustus R. Holden, Sept. 10, 1887.
iv. EDWARD QUINCY, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Katie M. Shepherd, April 10, 1889.
v. LOUIS PERCY, b. Dec. 10, 1870.

22. FRANK BIRGE^{9} SMITH (*Francis H.*,^{8} *Samuel M.*,^{7} *Samuel*,^{6} *John*,^{5} *Ephraim*,^{4} *John*,^{3} *John*,^{2} *John*^{1}) resides in Washington, D. C. He married, Nov. 25, 1880, Grace Dyer, daughter of George W. Dyer and Mary Kelley of Washington, D. C. Children:

i. PHILIP SIDNEY DYER,^{10} b. Oct. 10, 1881.

NOTE.—Any person having additional information will please send to R. A. Smith, 31 Lyon Street, New Haven, Conn., or Francis H. Smith, 1418 F Street, Washington, D. C., Bennett M. Smith, 610 South 12th Street, Denver, Col., or Everett Smith, Attorney-at-Law, Seattle, Washington.

◆

SPAULDING.—In the early part of the eighteenth century there were two men named Joseph Spaulding in Chelmsford, Mass. One was Joseph^{3} (John,^{2} Edward^{1}), born 22 Oct. 1673. He was a husbandman, and married Elizabeth Col-

SILLIMAN. **Hezekiah** m 1 Jan 1765 *NHC1*—Amelia da. John & Elizabeth (Stevens) Hubbard, bp 24 Oct 1742 *NHC1*.

1 **Nathaniel**, bp 6 Oct 1765 *NHC1*.

2 **Mercy**, bp 12 Oct 1766 *NHC1*.

3 **Elizabeth**, bp 13 Dec 1767 *NHC1*.

SIMMONS. **Simon**, b c. 1652, d s. p. bef. 1732; m 27 Nov 1684 *NHV*—Tabitha da. Edward Benton. Simon, æ. near 38, lived 1690 in house of Widow Thorpe dec'd in NH. Will of Simon of W, 11 Apr 1723, proved 14 Nov 1732, mentions "old age," & gives to nephew Edward Fenn of W all property of myself & w. Tabathy after our decease, in W or NH "or within this Terestrale Globe." [Edward Fenn m a niece of Tabitha Benton.]

SIMPSON. **Robert** m Lydia da. John & Lydia (Ford) Johnson, who m (2) 8 Mar 1781 *NHC1*—Josiah Merriman.

1 **Lydia**, bp 8 Jan 1775 (sponsors, Ebenezer & Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx*.

2 **Samuel George**, bp 30 Aug 1777 (sponsors, Ebenezer, Elizabeth & Beriah Chittenden) *NHx*.

SLAUGHTER. **David**, d bef. 1775; m 16 Feb 1758 *EHC*—Martha da. Henry & Abigail (Hodges) Nails, b c. 1731, d 22 Oct 1774 æ. c. 43 *EHC*.

1 **David**, bp 30 Sep 1759 *EHC*.

2 **Anna**, b 22 Nov 1759 *EHV*, bp 3 Feb 1760 *EHC*, d 10 Mar 1825 æ. 65 *NHT1;* m (1) 9 May 1782 *WV*—Benjamin Ford; m (2) 21 Dec 1793 *EHV*—Daniel Smith.

3 **Medad**, bp 20 Sep 1761 *EHC*, d 1780 æ. c. 20 *EHC*.

SLAUSON. **John** of Stamford, s. of George, m (1) 17 Nov 1663 *NHV*—Sarah da. Wm. & Elizabeth Tuttle, bp Apr 1642 *NHC1*, d 17 Nov 1676; m (2) Elizabeth da. Thomas Benedict; prob. m (3) Hannah da. John & Margaret Punderson, wid. John Gibbs, bp May 1642 *NHC1*, d 18 Jan 1715/6 *NHV*.

SLOAN. **Robert** m Mary da. John & Sybil (Howell) Prout, b 17 Mar 1716 *NHV*.

1 **John Prout**, bp 2 June 1745 *NHC1*, d 27 Nov 1786 æ. 41 *NHT1;* Capt.; m 25 Jan 1780 *NHC2*—Mary da. Samuel Mansfield; Census, Mary (NH) 0-0-2.

i Son, d Aug 1781 æ. 0-1 *NHT1*.

2 **Mary**; m [? Daniel] McLean.

3 **Sarah**, b c. 1753, "Elizabeth Gurley" bu. 2 Dec 1785 æ. 33 *NHx;* m 22 Nov 1774 *NHC2*—James Gourley.

4 **Samuel**, prob. d c. 1787.

SLOWLY. **Elsa** m 23 June 1784 *NHx*—Thomas Summers.

SMITH. fam. 1. **George**, of WH, d 17 May 1662 *NHV;* m Sarah ———; she m (2) 2 July 1668 *NHV*—John Jackson.

1 **Sarah**, b 1642 *NHC1*, bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1*, d 25 July 1674 *NHV;* m 1 Feb 1661 *NHV*—John Clark.

2 Mary, b 1642 *NHC1,* bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1;* m 29 Jan 1661 *MV*—William Camp.

3 Hannah, b 1644 *NHC1,* bp 14 Dec 1645 *NHC1;* m 1 Nov 1663 *NHV*—Stephen Bradley.

4 Mercy, b 1645 *NHC1,* bp 22 Feb 1645 *NHC1* [1645/6]; m 3 Mar 1668/9 *NHV*—John Benham.

5 John, bp 18 Apr 1647 *NHC1,* d 19 Dec 1711 æ. 67 *WHT1;* m 24 Oct 1672 *NHV*—Grace da. John & Elizabeth Winston, b 21 Apr 1654 *NHV,* d 22 Oct 1695 *NHV.*

i John, b 3 Sep 1673 *NHV,* bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1,* d 1768; m (1) Mehitabel da. Enos & Hannah (Yale) Talmadge, b 13 Dec 1686 *NHV,* d 7 Aug 1750 *NHV;* m (2) Anna da. Samuel & Rebecca (Brown) Clark, b 17 Mar 1706 *NHV,* d 1770. FAM. 2.

ii Elizabeth, b 1 Aug 1675 *NHV,* bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1,* d 14 Nov 1743 æ. 67 *WHT1;* m 2 Feb 1696/7 *NHV*—Joseph Thompson.

iii Hope, bp 13 Dec 1685 *NHC1;* m Israel Bunnell.

iv Austin, b 14 Feb 1679 *NHV,* d young.

v Ann, b 11 Aug 1682 *NHV,* d soon.

vi Ann, b 5 Apr 1684 *NHV,* d young.

vii Stephen, b 16 Nov 1686 *NHV,* bp 9 Jan 1686/7 *NHC1,* d 1768; res. Durham & Haddam; m 2 Feb 1714/5 *NHV*—Martha Williams of Mid. FAM. 3.

viii Desire, bp 22 July 1689 *NHC1,* d 14 Apr 1740 *WV;* m 23 Jan 1706/7 *NHV*—Henry Bristol.

ix Jonathan, b 27 Oct 1692 *NHV,* bp Oct 1692 *NHC1,* d 30 Dec 1759 æ. 65 *WHT1;* m (1) Rebecca da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 28 June 1695 *NHV,* d 10 Sep 1740 æ. 46 *WHT1;* m (2) Jane [da. Samuel & Abigail (Clark) Stevens, b 27 June 1707 *NHV*], d 23 Aug 1744 æ. 36 *WHT1;* m (3) Deliverance ——. FAM. 4.

6 Elizabeth, bp 16 Sep 1649 *NHC1;* m 17 Nov 1669 *NHV*—John Hall of G.

7 Samuel, b 4 Dec 1651 *NHV,* bp 7 Dec 1651 *NHC1,* d 18 Sep 1726 æ. 77 *WHT1;* m 13 Jan 1675 *NHV*—Obedience da. George & Margaret (Lewen) Lamberton, b c. 1641, d 29 Mar 1734 æ. 93 *WHT1.*

i Samuel, b 14 May 1678 *NHV,* bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1,* d 22 Aug 1753 æ. 77 *WHT1;* Capt.; m 14 Aug 1700 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Thompson) Cooper, b 11 Sep 1677 *NHV,* d 1 Jan 1761 æ. 85 *WHT1.* FAM. 5.

ii George, b 4 Oct 1681 *NHV,* bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1,* d 1741; m 3 Apr 1716 *NHV*—Mary Burn, b c. 1684, d 21 Sep 1730 æ. 46 *WHT1.* FAM. 6.

8 **EBENEZER**, b 15 Nov 1653 *NHV,* d 1714; res. WH & Newtown; m Mary ———; she probably m (2) 20 Nov 1722 *NHV*—John Platt of Norwalk.

i Mary, b 16 June 1686 *NHV,* d soon.

ii Ebenezer, b 21 Nov 1688 *NHV,* bp 19 Sep 1697 *NHC1,* d 1767; m 31 May 1709 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Lydia (Bristol) Smith, b 1686 *NHV.* FAM. 7.

iii Sarah, b 26 July 1691 *NHV,* bp 19 Sep 1697 *NHC1,* d 18 Apr 1765 æ. 70 *NewtownC;* m Joseph Bristol.

iv Enos, b 20 Nov 1697 *NHV,* bp 20 Feb 1697/8 *NHC1,* d 2 June 1761 *WV;* m 25 June 1722 *NHV*—Ann da. Samuel Humphreville, b 28 Apr 1700 *NHV,* d 28 July 1758 *WV.* FAM. 8.

v Mary, b 1 Aug 1699 *NHV;* m 24 Apr 1718 *NHV*—Samuel Prindle.

vi Daniel, b 1 Feb 1701/2 *NHV,* d s. p.

vii Katharine, b 10 Jan 1705 *NHV.*

viii Abigail, b 2 June 1708 *NHV.*

9 **JOSEPH**, b 14 Aug 1655 *NHV,* bp 14 Aug 1655 *NHC1,* d 1697; m 6 May 1680 *NHV*—Lydia da. Henry & Lydia (Brown) Bristol, b 3 Jan 1657 *NHV,* d 8 Aug 1752 æ. 96 *CC;* she m (2) ——— Plumb.

i Joseph, b 5 Mar 1680/1 *NHV,* bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1,* d 1749; Ens.; m (1) 30 Dec 1702 *NHV*—Hannah Hale, b c. 1681, d 13 Mar 1724 æ. 43 *WHT1;* m (2) Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Winston) Morris, wid. John Peck & John Mix, b 3 Sep 1684 *NHV,* d 19 Aug 1751 æ. 65 *NHT1.* FAM. 9.

ii Lydia, b 26 Apr 1683 *NHV,* bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1;* m 5 Apr 1703 *NHV*—Peter Roberts.

iii Hannah, b 1686 *NHV,* bp 7 Apr 1689 *NHC1;* m 31 May 1709 *NHV*—Ebenezer Smith.

iv Esther, b 28 May 1689 *NHV,* bp (with Obedience) 22 July 1689 *NHC1.*

v Daniel, b 4 July 1693 *NHV,* bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1,* d 6 Jan 1771 æ. 78 *Chester,Mass.,T;* res. C, & Chester. Mass.; m Abigail da. John & Abigail (Grannis) Alling, b c. 1700, d June 1771 æ. 71 *Chester,Mass.,T.* FAM. 10.

10 **NATHAN**, b 27 Dec 1656 *NHV,* bp 8 Feb 1656 *NHC1* [1656/7], d 11 June 1726 æ. 70 *WHT1;* m (1) 10

Aug 1682 *NHV*—Esther da. Stephen & Margaret (Lewen) Goodyear, b 12 May 1654 *NHC1,* d 9 Feb 1690/1 *NHV;* m (2) Hannah da. John & Mary (Walker) Brown, b 7 Aug 1669 *NHV,* d 19 June 1729 æ. 60 *WHT1.*

(By 1): *i* Amy, b 16 July 1683 *NHV,* bp 9 May 1686 *NHC1,* d 23 Dec 1780 æ. 102 *(sic) WHD;* m 15 Feb 1708/9 *NHV*—Thomas Stevens.

ii Andrew, b 30 June 1686 *NHV,* bp 8 Aug 1686 *NHC1,* d soon.

iii Obedience, bp 12 Aug 1688 *NHC1,* d young.

(By 2): *iv* Mehitabel, b 16 Apr 1698 *NHV,* "Experience" bp Apr 1698 *NHC1,* d young.

v Andrew, b 15 Nov 1701 *NHV,* d Mar 1789 æ. 87 *WHD;* m Mercy da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b Aug 1703 *NHV,* d 20 May 1785 *WHD.* FAM. 11.

vi Hannah, d 1769/70; m 15 May 1728 *NHV*—Joseph Thompson.

FAM. 2. JOHN & MEHITABEL (TALMADGE) SMITH:

1 JOHN, b 3 Jan 1707/8 *NHV,* d 8 June 1783; Dea.; res. M; m Mary Beard, b 9 Apr 1706 *MV,* d 25 May 1776.

i Mary, b 16 July 1731 *MV;* m John Gibb.

ii Beard, b 24 Nov 1733 *MV,* d 25 Mar 1736 *MV.*

iii Mehitabel, b 8 Sep 1735 *MV;* m William Coggeshall.

iv Beard Still, b 12 Nov 1737 *MV,* d 28 July 1750 *MV.*

v John, b 8 July 1740 *MV,* d young.

vi Thaddeus, bp 7 Mar 1741/2 *MC,* d 16 Oct 1789 *MD;* m Mary da. Samuel Platt, bp 29 Jan 1749/50 *MC1,* d 1820 æ. 71 *MD.* FAM. 12.

vii Ammiel, bp 2 June 1745 *MC,* d 21 July 1750 *MV.*

2 MEHITABEL, b 28 Aug 1709 *NHV,* bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1,* d 28 July 1799 æ. 91 *SyT;* m 1 May 1729 *NHV*—Samuel Candee.

3 AUSTIN, b 4 Apr 1711 *NHV,* d 8 Feb 1797 æ. 83 *WatT3;* Census (Wat) 1-0-1; m 7 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*—Margaret da. Samuel & Mary (Cooper) Smith, b 26 June 1711 *NHV,* d 27 Mar 1803 æ. 91 *SalemC.*

i Margaret, b 5 Nov 1734 *NHV,* [d 22 Oct 1821 æ. 87 *WatT3;* m Jonathan Thompson].

ii Mary, b 20 Feb 1737 *NHV.*

iii Gad, b 29 July 1740 *NHV,* d 1786; res. Wat.; m 1 Mar 1764 *WatV, NHC1*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Peck) Bradley, b 16 Aug

1744 *NHV*, d 1808; she m (2) 7 Nov 1793 *OxfC*—Samuel Wheeler of Wd. FAM. 13.

iv Austin; Census (Wat) 2-1-2; m 20 Mar 1765 *WatV*—Sarah da. Gideon & Sarah (Upson) Hickox, b 3 June 1744 *WatV*. Children (incomplete): (1) Amy, b 12 Oct 1765 *WatV*. (2) Levi, b 10 June 1770 *WatV*, d 5 Feb 1781 *WatV*. (3) Sally, b 12 Sep 1779 *WatV*. (4) Harvey, b 23 Dec 1783 *WatV*.

v Hannah; m 28 Nov 1766 *WatV*—James Hickox.

vi Philena; m 29 Aug 1771 *WatV*—Gideon Hickox.

vii Anthony, b c. 1752, d 3 Mar 1838 æ. 86 *WatT3;* Census (Wat) 1-4-4; m Esther ———, who d 3 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *WatT3;* had issue.

viii (probably) Mehitabel, b 28 May 1755 *F*, d 28 Oct 1834 æ. 80 *WatT3;* m Elihu Benham.

4 HANNAH, b 15 Sep 1713 *NHV;* m 6 May 1735 Jehoshaphat Prindle.

5 ELIZABETH, b 21 July 1716 *NHV*, bp 1716 *NHC1;* m 12 June 1735 *NHV*—Thomas Osborn.

6 SARAH, b 27 Aug 1718 *NHV*, bp 12 Oct 1718 *NHC1;* m (1) 9 Mar 1740/1 *NHV*—Gideon Candee; m (2) 30 June 1757 *WatV*—Nathaniel Gunn.

7 SYBIL, b 30 June 1720 *NHV*, d 12 Aug 1802 æ. 82 *WHT2;* m 7 Nov 1742 *NHV*—John Thomas.

8 ABIGAIL, b 10 May 1724 *NHV*, d June 1812 *WHD;* m (1) 13 July 1743 *NHV*—Benjamin Smith; m (2) ——— Johnson of D.

9 ESTHER. b 18 Nov 1728 *NHV*, bp 1 Jan 1729 *Stx*, d 24 July 1810 æ. 82 *MyT;* m Japhet Benham.

FAM. 3. STEPHEN & MARTHA (WILLIAMS) SMITH:

1 STEPHEN, b 8 Jan 1715/6 *NHV;* m.

2 MARTHA, b 6 Oct 1717 *NHV;* m ——— Strickland.

3 WILLIAM, b 25 Apr 1720 *NHV*.

4 JOHN, bp 9 Sep 1722 *DurhamC*, d soon.

5 SARAH, bp 11 Oct 1724 *DurhamC*, d soon.

6 SAMUEL, bp 23 Oct 1726 *DurhamC*.

7 JOHN, bp Sep 1728 *DurhamC*.

8 NATHAN, bp 26 July 1730 *DurhamC*.

9 SARAH, bp 9 July 1732 *DurhamC;* m ——— Brooks.

10 DAVID, bp 7 Apr 1734 *DurhamC*.

11 LUCY, bp 23 Sep 1739 *DurhamC*.

12 DESIRE; m ——— Thomas.

FAM. 4. JONATHAN & REBECCA (PAINTER) SMITH:

1 DOROTHY, b c. 1713, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d young.

2 THOMAS, b c. 1715, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d young.

3 JONATHAN, b 7 Jan 1716/7 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 19 May 1784 *WHD*, æ. 67 *WHT1;* Capt.;

m 7 May 1746 *NHV*—Mary da. John & Jemima (Allen) Catlin, b 3 Feb 1719 *Deerfield,Mass.*, d 2 Sep 1802 æ. 84 *WHD*.

i Rebecca, b 5 Feb 1746/7 *NHV*, d 19 May 1825 æ. 78 *WHD;* m (1) Zaccheus Candee; m (2) June 1808 (at WH) *ConnH*—Matthew Woodruff.

ii Eliakim, b 24 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d young.

iii Sarah, b 24 Oct 1750 *NHV*, d 30 Apr 1793 æ. 43 *WHT1;* m Silas Kimberly.

iv Agrippa, b 10 Mar 1753 *NHV*, d Jan 1783 (on prison ship, N. Y.) *WHD*.

v Mary, b 30 Dec 1755 *NHV*, d 7 Dec 1790 æ. 35 *WHD;* m Jeremiah Smith.

vi Jonathan, b 16 Feb 1758 *NHV;* Census (Wd) 1-3-4; m 12 Aug 1783 *NHC2*—Susanna da. Isaiah & Deborah (Tuttle) Tuttle, b 12 Mar 1762 *NHV*. Family incomplete. A son, Eliakim, b c. 1785, d 9 Mar 1859 æ. 74 *BT2;* m 6 Mar 1810 Sarah Bellamy da. Amasa & Esther (Tolles) Tuttle, b 18 May 1791 *BT2*, d 3 Mar 1877 *BT2*.

vii Warham, b 2 Dec 1760 *NHV*, d 8 Oct 1805 æ. 45 *WHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m (1) Hannah ———, who d 3 Dec 1786 *WHD;* m (2) Anna da. Jabez & Amy Smith, who d 1812. Children: (1) Oliver, b c. 1786, d 5 June 1793 æ. 6 or 7 *WHD*. (2) Child, d 19 Oct 1795 *WHD*. (3) Child, d 29 Dec 1797 *WHD*. No surviving issue.

4 **Rebecca**, b 12 Jan 1718/9 *NHV*, bp 5 July 1719 *NHC1*, d 19 June 1726 æ. 8 *WHT1*.

5 **Lucy**, b 19 Jan 1720/1 *NHV*, d 21 Feb 177[—] *WHT1*.

6 **Titus**, b c. 1722, d 10 Dec 1799 æ. 77 *WdT1*, 11 Dec *WdC;* Capt.; Census (Wd) 1-1-1; m 18 June 1744 *NHV*—Mehitabel da. William & Mehitabel (Blakeslee) Trowbridge, b 13 Jan 1726/7 *NHV*, d 14 Aug 1808 æ. 82 *WdT1*.

i Lucy, b 24 Sep 1745 *NHV*, bp 27 Oct 1745 *WdC*, d 10 Mar 1768 æ. 23 *WdT1;* m 30 July 1767 *WdC*—Roger Alling.

ii David, bp 18 Oct 1747 *WdC*, d 15 Nov 1809 æ. 63 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m 22 May 1771 *WdC*—Huldah da. Ebenezer & Lois (Johnson) Beecher, b 27 May 1747 *NHV*, d 6 Feb 1822 æ. 75 *WdT1*. FAM. 14.

iii Adna, b c. 1757, d 6 June 1804 æ. 47 *WdT1;* æ. 48 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-4-2; m 19 Oct 1780 *NHC1*—Abiah da. Hezekiah & Mary (Peck) Clark, b 19 Dec 1756 *F,* d 20 Aug 1838 æ. 80 (at NH) *WdT3.* FAM. 15.

7 **Thomas**, b c. 1724, d 15 Oct 1812 æ. 90 *Wy;* Census (Wy) 1-0-1; m Patience da. Valentine & Abigail Prentice, b 7 July 1731 *WyV,* "wife of Thomas" d 11 July 1806 æ. 78 *Wy.*

i Bethel, bp 2 Mar 1755 *WyC;* Census (Wy) 1-2-4; m 1 June 1775 *CC*—Deliverance da. Ephraim & Thankful (Tyler) Smith, b 7 Oct 1755 *WV,* d 14 Aug 1802 æ. 47 *Wy;* had issue. A son, Thomas Johnson, b 2 Sep 1784, d 14 Jan 1866; m Laura Emmons.

ii Anna, bp 18 May 1755 *WyC.*

iii Amos, bp 1 Aug 1756 *WyC.*

iv Andrew, bp 21 May 1758 *WyC.*

v Reuben, bp 15 July 1759 *WyC.*

vi Simeon, bp 1 Mar 1761 *WyC.*

vii Betty, bp 26 Aug 1764 *WyC.*

viii Sybil, bp 26 Jan 1766 *WyC.*

8 **Asa**, b c. 1727, d 23 Sep 1782 *WHD;* m (1) Sarah da. Stephen & Elizabeth (Humphreville) Thompson, b 15 Apr 1731 *NHV,* d before 1759; m (2) Sarah da. Jonathan & Sarah (Sackett) Alling, b 17 Dec 1726 *NHV,* d 28 Oct 1785 *WHD.*

(By 1): *i* Lois; m Ebenezer Clinton.

ii Silas, d 6 Oct 1776 *WHD.*

(By 2): *iii* Asa, b c. 1772, d Mar 1796 æ. 24 (at sea) *WHD.*

9 **Nehemiah**, b 12 Oct 1730 *NHV,* d 19 Sep 1808 æ. 78 *WHD, WHT1;* Census (NH) 1-0-2; m 29 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Eunice da. Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith, b c. 1731, d 31 Jan 1810 æ. 79 *WHD, WHT1.*

i Justus, b 11 Oct 1754 *NHV,* d 16 Aug 1817 æ. 63 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-4; m (1) Rebecca da. Samuel & Eunice (Sherman) Humphreville, b 2 Apr 1756 *NHV,* d 5 Dec 1797 æ. 41 *WHD;* m (2) Sarah da. Samuel & Eunice (Sherman) Humphreville. FAM. 16.

ii Elizabeth, b c. 1757, d 24 Sep 1812 æ. 55 *WHD;* m Nathaniel Kimberly.

iii Lucretia; m Rev. Lathrop Thompson of Southold, L. I.

10 **Ephraim**, b 12 July 1733 *NHV,* d 15 Oct 1806 æ. 74 *PptT;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 28 Nov 1754 *WV*—Thankful da. Nathan & Rachel (Tuttle) Tyler, b 18 Apr 1733 *WV,* d 26 Sep 1808 æ. 75 *PptT.*

i Deliverance, b 7 Oct 1755 *WV,* d 14 Aug 1802 æ. 47 *Wy;* m 1 June 1775 *CC*—Bethel Smith of Wy.

ii Ira, b 11 Sep 1757 *WV,* d 22 Apr 1835 æ. 77 *PptT;* Census (C) 1-1-4; m 2 July 1779 *CV*—Elizabeth da. Isaac & Mary (Stoddard) Judson, bp 12 Sep 1756 *WyC,* d 3 Dec 1824 æ. 68 *PptT.* FAM. 17.

iii Ephraim, b 9 Oct 1760 *WV;* Census (C) 1-3-2.

11 **CHRISTOPHER**, b c. 1735, d 8 Aug 1820 æ. 86 *DT3;* Census (D) 1-1-3; m Abigail da. John & Rachel (Stevens) Harger, wid. Levi Chatfield, b 11 May 1739 *DV,* d 30 Dec 1823 æ. 86 *DT3.*

i Hannah, bp 19 Feb 1764 *Dx;* m Andrew Waters.

ii Abigail, b c. 1767, d 7 Oct 1829 æ. 62 *DT3;* m David Perkins.

iii Lucy, "da." bp 4 July 1769 *Dx;* m Jeremiah Shelton.

iv John, bp 26 July 1776 *OxfC,* d 6 Mar 1858 æ. 82 *DT3;* m Anna Fanton; had issue.

FAM. 5. **SAMUEL & MARY (COOPER) SMITH:**

1 **LAMBERTON**, b 23 June 1701 *NHV, WHT1,* d 10 Dec 1779 *WHT1,* æ. 79 *WHD;* m 24 Jan 1722 *NHV*—Bathshua da. Samuel & Rebecca (Bunnell) Burwell, b 18 Oct 1701 *NHV, WHT1,* d 29 June 1785 *WHD, WHT1.*

i Mabel, b 22 Dec 1723 *NHV,* d 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHV,* 28 Jan 1727 æ. 4 *WHT1.*

ii Parnel, b 19 Dec 1725 *NHV,* d 13 Apr 1730 *NHV,* æ. 4 *WHT1.*

iii Mabel, b 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHV,* d c. 1759; m Ebenezer Smith.

iv Samuel, b 19 Dec 1729 *NHV,* d 17 Oct 1736 *NHV.*

v Parnel, b 24 Apr 1732 *NHV;* m 20 Sep 1751 *MC2*—Daniel Alling.

vi Lamberton, b 28 Nov 1734 *NHV,* d 28 Apr 1791 æ. 57 *WHD, WHT1;* Census (Wd) 2-1-2; m 11 Mar 1757 *F*—Abigail da. Nathaniel & Hannah (Candee) Kimberly, b c. 1726, d 12 Sep 1789 æ. 63 *WHD, WHT1.* FAM. 18.

vii Samuel, b 31 Mar 1738 *NHV,* d 8 Oct 1784 æ. 47 *WHD;* Lieut.; m 29 Mar 1759 *NHV*—Dinah da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 5 Feb 1737/8 *NHV,* d 13 Oct 1800 æ. 63 *WHD.* FAM. 19.

viii Justus, b 28 Nov 1740 *NHV,* d 23 July 1743 *NHV,* æ. 2 *WHT1.*

ix Justus, b 25 Mar 1745 *NHV,* d 23 Feb 1745/6 *NHV,* 1745 æ. [—] *WHT1.*

x Philemon, b 8 Dec 1747 *NHV,* d 22 June 1808 æ. 60 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-2-1; m Rebecca da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 28 Apr 1744 *NHV,* d 15 Jan 1815 æ. 71 *WHD.* FAM. 20.

2 **Obedience**, b 19 May 1705 *NHV,* d soon.

3 **Mary**, b 7 Mar 1707 *NHV,* d 29 May 1786 *RoxburyC;* m 23 June 1725 *NHV*—Deliverance Painter.

4 **Amy**, b 10 Mar 1709 *NHV,* d soon.

5 **Margaret**, b 12 June 1711 *NHV,* d 27 Mar 1803 æ. 91 *SalemC;* m 7 Feb 1733/4 *NHV*—Austin Smith.

6 **Desire**, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV,* d 5 Mar 1799 æ. 86 *WHD;* m (1) 10 May 1733 *NHV*—Thomas Stevens; m (2) Thomas Painter; m (3) Jahleel Law of C.

7 **Thankful**, b 30 Sep 1712 *NHV,* d 28 June 1769 æ. 58 *BT1;* m Daniel Tolles.

8 **Obedience**, b 19 Sep 1714 *NHV;* m John Chatfield of D.

9 **Amy**, b c. 1720, d 26 Sep 1796 æ. 76 *WatT3;* m 29 May 1750 *WatV*—John Lewis.

FAM. 6. **George & Mary (Burn) Smith**:

1 **George**, b 15 Aug 1717 *NHV,* d 18 June 1794 æ. 75 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-1; m Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Trowbridge) Mallory, b 29 May 1716 *NHV,* d 15 Nov 1797 æ. 82 *WHD.*

i Amy, b c. 1752, d 17 Aug 1831 æ. 79 *NHT1;* m Azel Kimberly.

ii Jeremiah, b c. 1754, d 19 July 1834 æ. 91 *WHT1,* 1835 æ. 89 *WHD;* Census (NH) 2-0-6; m (1) Mary da. Jonathan & Mary (Catlin) Smith, b 30 Dec 1755 *NHV,* d 7 Dec 1790 æ. 35 *WHD;* m (2) Elizabeth da. Isaac & Esther (Hodge) Beecher, b c. 1756, d 25 Jan 1811 æ. 55 *WHD.* FAM. 21.

2 **Deliverance**, b 24 Aug 1719 *NHV,* d s. p. 1785 *Wy,* 18 Sep 1785 *WHD;* Rev.; res. Wy; m Susanna ———.

3 **Mary**, b 22 Aug 1725 *NHV;* m ——— Ball.

FAM. 7. **Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith**:

1 **Daniel**, b 8 Mar 1710 *NHV,* d 19 Mar 1757 æ. 47 *WHT1;* m 13 Mar 1728/9 *NHV*—Susanna da. Thomas & Mary (Baldwin) Newton, b 25 Jan 1712 *MV,* d 1760. They had (in 1760) a gr. dau. Hannah Woodruff whose parentage is unknown.

i Ebenezer, b 4 Apr 1730 *NHV,* d 9 Oct 1808 æ. 79 *MyT;* Capt.; Census (Sy) 4-1-3; m (1)

Mabel da. Lamberton & Bathshua (Burwell) Smith, b 29 Jan 1727/8 *NHV,* d before 1759; m (2) Thankful da. Samuel & Mehitabel (Smith) Candee, b 19 May 1730 *NHV,* d 11 Jan 1816 æ. 86 *MyT.* FAM. 22.

ii Edward, b 8 Feb 1731/2 *NHV,* d 29 July 1813 æ. 82 *MyT;* Census (NH) 1-1-5; m Esther da. Japhet & Ann (Smith) Benham, b c. 1739, d 24 Nov 1825 æ. 86 *MyT.* FAM. 23.

iii Oliver, b 19 Oct 1735 , d 26 Apr 1804 æ. 69 *WHD;* Census (NH) 2-1-5; m Hannah [? Jones]. FAM. 24.

iv Susanna, b c. 1739, d 13 July 1807 æ. 69 *Sy;* m Noah Tuttle.

v Jared; res. Sy; m (1) 29 Jan 1766 *WdC*—Dorcas da. Ebenezer & Lois (Johnson) Beecher, b 9 Nov 1745 *NHV,* d 20 Aug 1779 æ. 34 *Sy;* m (2) 12 Apr 1787 *Sy*—Dorcas Johnson. FAM. 25.

vi Ann; living unm. in 1760.

2 HANNAH, b 9 Jan 1711 *NHV,* d 27 Sep 1774 æ. 63 *CT1;* m 18 June 1737 *WV*—Peter Hitchcock.

3 LYDIA, b 26 Nov 1716 *NHV,* d Sep 1754 *CC;* m 14 Nov 1743 *WV*—James Williams.

4 OBEDIENCE, b 1 Nov 1719 *NHV,* d 18 Apr 1760 *WatV;* m 12 Jan 1735/6 *NHV*—Daniel Osborn.

5 RUTH, b 1 July 1722 *NHV,* d 17 Aug 1818 æ. 98 *Chester,Mass.,T;* m 18 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Abner Smith.

6 ABIGAIL, b 31 Aug 1725 *NHV,* d 19 Apr 1760 æ. 35 *CT1;* m 25 Oct 1756 *WV*—John Hotchkiss.

FAM. 8. ENOS & ANN (HUMPHREVILLE) SMITH:

1 ANNA, b 27 Aug 1723 *WV,* d s. p. July or Aug 1787; m (1) 27 Aug 1751 *WV*—Titus Culver; m (2) 2 Mar 1768 *WV*—Joseph Miles; m (3) Joseph Plumb of M.

2 MARY, b 13 Sep 1725 *WV.*

3 SARAH, b 15 Apr 1727 *WV;* m Aug 1744 *WV*—James Gordon.

4 EZRA, b c. 1730, d 25 Sep 1757 *WV,* æ. 27 *WT1.*

5 ELI, b 22 Mar 1733 *WV;* m 4 Feb 1756 *WV*—Abigail da. Joseph & Mehitabel (Clark) Tyler, b 29 Dec 1740 *WV.* Family incomplete. A child, Ezra, b 7 Sep 1757 *WV.*

6 MABEL.

7 ESTHER; m (1) 18 Sep 1756 *WV*—Ebenezer Brockett; m (2) 7 Dec 1761 *WV*—Samuel Barnes.

8 MARTHA; m 2 Apr 1760 *WV*—Asahel Thomas.

9 **Amy**, b c. 1745, d 1 Oct 1823 æ. 78 *(NHx) NHV;* m (1) 7 June 1764 *WV*—Titus Ward; m (2) 27 Mar 1796 *NHx*—Richard Eld.

FAM. 9. **Joseph & Hannah (Hale) Smith:**

1 **Ann**, b 11 Oct 1703 *NHV,* d 26 July 1788 æ. 85 *Wy;* m 22 Jan 1723/4 *NHV*—Japhet Benham.

2 **Joseph**, b 23 Jan 1705 *NHV* [1705/6], d 20 May 1776 *WV,* æ. 71 *CT1;* m 20 Dec 1727 *WV*—Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Benedict) Ives, b 7 Jan 1706/7 *WV,* "widow" d 29 May 1785 *CC.*

i Joseph, b 28 Oct 1728 *WV,* bp 14 Dec 1728 *CC,* d after 1804; Census (Bristol) 2-0-1; m ———. FAM. 26.

ii Ann, b 24 Mar 1730 *WV,* bp Mar 1729/30 *CC,* d 9 Sep 1731 *WV.*

iii Samuel, b 1 July 1732 *WV,* bp July 1732 *CC,* d after 1804; Census (Bristol) 2-0-8; m Tirzah da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 5 Oct 1733 *WV.* FAM. 27.

iv Asa, bp 30 Mar 1733/4 *CC,* "child" d Apr 1734 *CC.*

v Ann, b 10 May 1735 *WV,* bp May 1735 *CC,* d 3 Oct 1812 æ. 77 *BT4;* perhaps Census (C) 0-0-1; m Timothy Peck.

vi Esther, b 8 Dec 1737 *WV,* bp 4 Dec 1737 *CC,* d after 1804; m 4 Jan 1759 *WV*—Henry Hotchkiss.

vii Asa, bp Oct 1739 *CC,* d after 1804; Census (Harwinton) 1-1-3; m 6 Oct 1763 *WV*—Rebecca da. Valentine & Rachel (Johnson) Wilmot, b c. 1745. FAM. 28.

viii Lois, bp Feb 1741/2 *CC;* m (1) 1 Mar 1763 *WatV*—Daniel Abbot; m (2) 15 Feb 1785 *WatV*—Isaac Scott.

ix Ephraim, bp Aug 1744 *CC,* d 17 June 1796 *CC;* Census (C) 2-6-2; m (1) 27 Sep 1769 *WV,* 28 Sep *CC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Mamre (Cook) Hotchkiss, b 2 Mar 1745/6 *NHV,* d 6 June 1789 *CC;* m (2) Patience ———; she m (2) 24 May 1797 *CC*—David Bunnell. FAM. 29.

x Sarah, bp 6 Apr 1746 *CC,* d after 1804; m 24 Aug 1769 *CC*—Daniel Hotchkiss.

xi Thankful, bp 21 June 1747 *CC,* d 6 Sep 1831 æ. 85 *BT4;* m 19 Nov 1767 *WdV, CC*—Reuben Perkins.

xii Dinah, bp Mar 1751 *CC,* d after 1804; m 21 Nov 1776 *CC*—John Griffin of Oxf.

3 **Peter**, b 11 Aug 1708 *NHV,* d 1758; m 16 Apr 1730 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Elizabeth (Clark) Hale, b c. 1708, d 5 Apr 1794 æ. 85-9 *NoHC.*

i Anna, b 1 Mar 1730/1 *NHV;* m Oliver Ball.

ii Moses, b 14 Jan 1733/4 *NHV,* d 7 June 1784 æ. 51 *NoHC.*

iii Susanna, b 20 Sep 1736 *NHV,* bp Apr 1737 *CC,* d 22 Nov 1810 æ. 74 *WT2;* m (1) 19 May 1773 *WdC*—Stephen Hine; m (2) Phinehas Peck.

iv John, b 20 Aug 1739 *WV,* d s. p. before 1770.

v Ambrose, b 14 Aug 1742 *NHV,* d s. p. 21 Jan 1777 *NoHC.*

vi Aaron, b 3 Oct 1745 *NHV,* d 1778; Dr.; res. Wd; m Olive Lewis; she m (2) [John Alsop] Talmadge. FAM. 30.

vii Elizabeth, b 11 May 1748 *NHV,* d 18 Mar 1830 æ. 82 *NoHT1;* m 2 Dec 1776 *NoHV, NoHC*—Caleb Clark.

4 **Esther**, b 16 Feb 1711 *NHV,* d 17 Oct [1725] æ. 15 *WHT1.*

5 **Nathan**, b 1 Mar 1713 *NHV,* d 12 Apr 1787 æ. 74 *WHD;* m (1) Rachel da. Thomas & Rebecca (Candee) Painter, b 19 July 1708 *NHV,* d before 1769; m (2) Hannah da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Brown) Trowbridge, b 13 Mar 1726/7 *NHV.*

(By 1): *i* Lucy, b 16 Nov 1737 *NHV;* m (1) 12 June 1755 *NHC2*—William Hodge; m (2) 4 Aug 1783 *WatV*—Johnson Anderson.

ii Lorana, b 16 Sep 1740 *NHV;* m ——— Clayton.

iii Chester, b 1 Aug 1743 *NHV,* probably d s. p.

iv Rachel, b 1 Aug 1746 *NHV,* d 13 Mar 1831 æ. 85 *WHT1;* m Thompson Clark.

v Elihu, b 9 May 1749 *NHV,* d Feb 1775 æ. 25 *WHT3;* m Huldah da. Samuel & Rhoda (Clinton) Stevens, b c. 1749, d 3 Sep 1803 *WHD,* æ. 54 *WHT3;* Census, Huldah (NH) 2-0-1. FAM. 31.

6 **David**, b Mar 1717/8 *NHV,* d [1742] æ. 24 *WHT1;* m Dinah da. Daniel & Eunice (Brown) Thomas; she m (2) Jared Belden.

i David, b c. 1740, d c. 1775; m Rachel [da. Stephen & Dorothy (Tolles) Bristol, b 11 Dec 1739 *NHV*], d 6 May 1819 æ. 77 *BT1;* she m (2) 29 June 1779 *NHx*—Samuel Downs. FAM. 32.

7 **Gideon**, b July 1720 *NHV,* d s. p. 6 Dec 1776 *WHD;* incompetent.

8 BENJAMIN, bp 22 Mar 1723/4 *NHC1,* d 18 May 1792 æ. 71 *WHT2,* æ. 70 *NHx,* 9 May æ. 70 *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-1-2; m 13 July 1743 *NHV*—Abigail da. John & Mehitabel (Talmadge) Smith, b 10 May 1724 *NHV,* d June 1812 *WHD;* she m (2) ——— Johnson of D.

i Chauncey, b 25 Mar 1744 *NHV,* d Apr 1778 *WHD;* m Dorcas [da. James & Dorcas (Thomas) Stevens], b c. 1746, d 7 Oct 1817 æ. 71 *WHD;* Census, Dorcas (NH) 1-1-2. FAM. 33.

ii Esther; m 11 Oct 1767 *WV*—Peter Peck.

iii John, bp 3 Nov 1748 *Stx,* d 16 July 1777 (at sea) *WHD;* m Parthena ———; she m (2) 21 Oct 1779 *W.Springfield,Mass.*—Thomas Bolter of Boston, Mass.; m (3) c. 1796 Thomas Mallory of Wy.

iv Joseph, b c. 1751, d May 1797 æ. 46 *WHT1;* Census (NH) 1-1-4; m Esther da. Isaac & Esther (Hodge) Beecher, b 7 Mar 1752 *NHV,* d 31 Oct 1825 æ. 73 *WHD,* 1 Nov *WHT1.* FAM. 34.

v Benjamin, bp 3 May 1753 *Stx,* d Dec 1796 (at sea) *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-4; m Sarah da. Israel & Mary (Tolles) Kimberly, b c. 1759, d 7 June 1830 æ. 71 *WT1;* she m (2) Lewis Hubbell of Newtown; m (3) 2 Apr 1803 Andrew Bartholomew of W. FAM. 35.

vi Abigail, b c. 1755, d 22 Apr 1845 æ. 90 *WHT2,* 24 Apr æ. 90 or 91 *WHD;* m 11 Dec 1774 *NHx*—Nathan Catlin.

vii Samuel, b c. 1757, d 5 Jan 1794 (at sea) *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-5; m Pamela [Peck], b c. 1760, d 6 Oct 1815 æ. 55 *HT4;* she m (2) Benajah Thomas & (3) Philemon Potter. FAM. 36.

viii Hannah, b c. 1760, d 8 Jan 1832; m 29 Dec 1782 *NHx*—Levi Trowbridge.

ix Lydia, b c. 1762; m [Noah] Williston.

x Mehitabel, b c. 1765, d 19 Apr 1830 æ. 65 *WHD;* m Frederick Reynolds.

xi Thaddeus, b c. 1767, d Dec 1800 (at sea) *WHD;* m Mary [? da. Jared & Dinah (Thomas) Belden]. FAM. 37.

FAM. 9. JOSEPH & ESTHER (MORRIS) SMITH:

9 ESTHER, b 8 July 1729 *NHV,* d 30 Nov 1744 æ. 16 *WHT1;* m 10 Sep 1744 *NHV*—Israel Kimberly.

FAM. 10. Daniel & Abigail (Alling) Smith:

1 Daniel, b 17 May 1716 *NHV*, bp 22 July 1716 *NHC1*, d 11 May 1808 æ. 92 *Chester,Mass.,T;* res. Wy 1754; Census (Chester, Mass.) 2-2-4; m 27 July 1737 *NHV*—Ann da. Thomas & Mary (Baldwin) Newton, b 22 Sep 1718 *MV.*

2 Timothy, b 15 June 1719 *NHV;* m 3 Sep 1740 *WV*—Margaret da. Thomas & Mary Curtis, b 8 May 1721 *WV.*

i Thomas, b 6 Dec 1741 *WV;* m 10 June 1761 *WV*—Submit da. Jonathan & Dorothy (Bailey) Blakeslee, b 18 Feb 1736/7 *WV.* A child, Timothy, b 24 May 1762 *WV,* perhaps d (soldier) 1 Apr 1781 *Chester,Mass.,C.*

ii Lucy, b 6 Mar 1743/4 *WV,* bp Apr 1744 *CC,* "child" d 1747 *CC.*

iii Phebe, b 5 Oct 1746 *WV,* bp Nov 1746 *CC.*

iv Lucy, b 9 June 1749 *WV,* bp July 1749 *CC.*

v Margaret, b 15 June 1751 *WV,* bp Sep 1751 *CC.*

vi Sarah, b 30 Jan 1754 *WV.*

vii Lorana, b 25 Mar 1757 *WV.*

viii Timothy, b 8 Mar 1759 *WV,* d 10 Apr 1759 *WV.*

ix Lowly, b 6 Aug 1760 *WV,* d [Nov] 1760 *WV.*

3 Abner, b 9 Nov 1722 *NHV,* bp 21 Apr 1723 *MC1,* d 19 Oct 1794 æ. 73 *Chester,Mass.,T;* Capt.; m 18 Jan 1749/50 *NHV*—Ruth da. Ebenezer & Hannah (Smith) Smith, b 1 July 1722 *NHV,* d 17 Aug 1818 æ. 98 *Chester,Mass.,T.* Family incomplete.

i Martha, b 21 Mar 1751 *NHV,* bp Apr 1751 *CC.*

ii Abner, b 20 Apr 1752 *NHV,* bp May 1752 *CC,* d 13 May 1811 æ. 60 *Chester,Mass.,T;* Lieut.; Census (Chester, Mass.); m 1775 Abigail Pomeroy, who d 2 July 1816 æ. 65 *Chester, Mass.,T.*

iii Daniel, d 17 Jan 1802 *Chester,Mass.;* Census (Chester, Mass.) 1-0-2; m 1780 Kezia Pomeroy, who d 25 Feb 1820 æ. 58 *Chester,Mass.,C.*

iv Ebenezer; m 25 Nov 1784 Nice Pomeroy, who d 3 June 1785 æ. 21 *Chester,Mass.,T.*

4 Abigail, b 4 Dec 1724 *NHV,* bp 10 Apr 1724 (?) *CC;* [? m 17 Jan 1754 *WV*—Samuel Matthews].

5 Son, b 22 Dec 1726 *WV,* d 29 Dec 1726 *WV.*

6 Isaac, b 27 Nov 1727 *WV,* bp Dec 1727 *CC,* d 28 Feb 1771 *NHV;* res. Wd; m 20 May 1754 *NHV*—Katharine da. Israel & Elizabeth (Clark) Cook, bp Apr 1731 *CC;* she m (2) Moses Thomas.

i Betty, b 20 Mar 1755 *NHV;* m Daniel Lounsbury.

ii Allen, b 11 Mar 1758 *NHV;* res. Wat & Goshen; Census (L) 1-1-3.
iii Abraham, b 30 May 1760 *NHV;* res. Goshen.
iv Israel, b 29 Apr 1762 *NHV;* res. Goshen 1783; Census (L) 1-0-3.
v Deborah, b 10 June 1764 *NHV.*
vi Katharine, b 16 May 1766 *NHV,* d 17 Dec 1788 æ. 22-7-1 *BD;* m Joseph Hitchcock.
vii Isaac, b 28 Sep 1767 *NHV.*

7 JOHN, b 21 Dec 1729 *WV,* bp 4 Jan 1729/30 *CC;* rem. to Northampton, Mass.; m 17 Jan 1754 *WV*—Abigail da. Daniel & Abigail (Ives) Sperry. Family incomplete.
i Levi, b 25 May 1755 *WV.*
ii Abigail, b 26 July 1758 *WV,* d 4 Sep 1759 *WV.*
iii John, b 7 June 1760 *WV.*
iv Abigail, b 13 May 1762 *WV.*

8 ELLEN, b 18 Sep 1731 *WV,* bp Sep 1731 *CC.*

9 OBEDIENCE, b 18 Sep 1733 *WV,* bp Sep 1733 *CC,* d 29 July 1771 *CC;* m 21 Oct 1757 *WV*—Enos Tyler.

10 HANNAH, b 18 July 1736 *WV,* bp July 1736 *CC,* d 12 Jan 1738 *WV, CC.*

11 HANNAH, b 20 Nov 1738 *WV,* bp Feb 1738/9 *CC;* m c. 1764 Jonah Mallory.

12 EZEKIEL, b 23 Dec 1740 *WV,* bp Mar 1740/1 *CC,* d 1797; Census (Wd) 1-4-3; m (1) 1 Dec 1763 *WV*—Sarah Barnes; m (2) 22 Aug 1779 *WdV*—Anna da. Josiah & Mary (Newton) Platt, b 7 Oct 1751 *NHV.*
(By 2) *i* Ann, b 16 May 1780 *WdV;* living unmarried 1821.
ii Ezekiel, b 1 Aug 1781 *WdV,* d 9 Dec 1825 *WatV;* m 11 Sep 1806 *WatV*—Mary da. David & Mary (Beach) Frost; 9 children.
iii John, b 12 Sep 1782 *WdV,* d 15 Apr 1851 ; m 22 Feb 1808 *WatV*—Esther da. Jesse & Abigail (Culver) Frost, b 29 Aug 1786 *WatV.*
iv Daniel, b 14 Jan 1784 *WdV;* res. Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y., 1821.
v Sarah, b 26 June 1785 *WdV;* living unmarried 1821.
vi Isaac, b 3 May 1787 *WdV;* res. Paris, N. Y., 1821.
vii Josiah, b 13 June 1788 *WdV.*
viii Mehitabel, b 4 July 1791 *WdV,* d 18 July 1791 *WdV.*
ix Child, stillborn 3 Feb 1793 *BD.*

13 **Lydia**, b 18 Mar 1743/4 *WV*, bp May 1744 *CC;* m 6 Sep 1763 *WV*—James Cowell.

FAM. 11. **Andrew & Mercy (Painter) Smith:**

1 **Eunice**, b c. 1731, d 31 Jan 1810 æ. 79 *WHT1;* m 29 Nov 1753 *NHV*—Nehemiah Smith.

2 **Nathan**, b c. 1733, d 13 Sep 1807 æ. 74 *WHD;* Dea.; Census (NH) 3-0-4; m Sarah da. Samuel & Martha (Gold) Sherman, b 28 Mar 1732 *NHV,* d 10 June 1817 æ. 85 *WHD.*

i Thomas, b c. 1759, d 20 Jan 1807 æ. 48 *WHT1,* 30 Jan æ. 49 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-0-0; m Mary Lambert, b c. 1766, d 4 Oct 1811 æ. 45 *WHT1, WHD.* FAM. 38.

ii Sarah, b c. 1761, d 27 Feb 1804 æ. 43 *WHT1,* 26 Feb *WHD;* m 5 Apr 1781 *F*—Nathaniel Smith.

iii Gold, b c. 1764, d 8 Mar 1800 æ. 36 *WHT1,* 7 Mar *WHD;* Capt.; Census (NH) 1-0-2; m Susanna da. Oliver & Hannah Smith, b c. 1768, d 22 Mar 1842 æ. 74 *OT;* she m (2) Isaac Clark. FAM. 39.

iv Lucy, b c. 1766, d 5 Feb 1821 æ. 55 *WHD.*

v Nathan, b c. 1769, d 25 Aug 1836 æ. 67 *WHT2,* 24 Aug *WHD;* m Mary da. John & Anna Platt, b c. 1776, d 29 July 1833 æ. 57 *WHT2, WHD.* FAM. 40.

vi Persis, d s. p.

3 **Hannah**, b c. 1735, d 29 Dec 1812 æ. 77 *WdC, WdT2;* m (1) Simeon Clinton; m (2) 22 Mar 1769 *NHV*—Caleb Beecher; m (3) 9 May 1785 *WdC*—John Dibble.

4 **Mabel**, b c. 1738, d 26 Apr 1808 æ. 70 *RoxburyT;* m Lamberton Painter.

5 **Andrew**, b c. 1740. d 25 Sep 1796 æ. 56 *WHT1, WHD;* Census (NH) 2-1-5; m Esther da. Thomas & Desire (Smith) Stevens, b 1 Nov 1739 *NHV,* d 7 June 1793 æ. 54 *WHT1,* æ. 55 *WHD.*

i Ezra, b c. 1763, d 20 Sep 1841 æ. 78 *WHT1;* Dea.; m (1) Mabel da. James & Mabel (Bradley) Alling, b c. 1760, d 29 Oct 1805 æ. 44 *WHT1;* m (2) 20 Apr 1808 Lucena da. Jesse & Elizabeth (Sherman) Stevens, b 5 Nov 1771 *F,* d 7 Mar 1854 æ. 82 *WHD,* 8 Mar *WHT1.* FAM. 41.

ii Esther, d 9 Sep 1777 *WHD.*

iii Eunice, b c. 1768, d 2 Oct 1774 æ. 6 *WHD.*

iv Eli, b c. 1771, d 26 Sep 1796 æ. 25 (at sea) *WHD;* Rev.; Census (NH) 1-1-1; m 14 Mar

1790 *NHx*—Lydia da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, wid. Ebenezer Thompson, b c. 1764. FAM. 42.

v Amos, d 20 Sep 1778 *WHD*.
vi Eunice; m Samuel M. Merwin.
vii Esther.
viii Azuba.
ix Amos.

FAM. 12. THADDEUS & MARY (PLATT) SMITH:

1 SYBIL, b c. 1770, d 23 Dec 1830 æ. 60 *MT;* m 11 Jan 1795 *MC2*—John Plumb.
2 JOHN, b c. 1773, d 1826 æ. 53 *MV;* m 16 Apr 1797 *MC2*—Abigail [Burn].
3 MEHITABEL, b c. 1779, d 9 Dec 1834 æ. 55 *MT;* m 15 Sep 1802 *MC1*—Isaac Stow.
4 ANN, b [13 Apr 1779], d 28 May 1838 æ. 59-1-15 *WdT2;* m 6 May 1801 *MC2*—Nathaniel Camp.

FAM. 13. GAD & ELIZABETH (BRADLEY) SMITH:

1 DORCAS, b 30 May 1765 *WatV*.
2 ELISHA.
3 LYMAN; m 5 June 1795 *OxfC*—Milly Hitchcock.
4 ELIZA ANN.
5 CHLOE, b c. 1782; m David Killum Scovill.
6 JOHN AUSTIN.

FAM. 14. DAVID & HULDAH (BEECHER) SMITH:

1 LUCY, b c. 1772, d 10 July 1848 æ. 76 *WdD;* m 2 June 1790 *WdV*—Samuel Newton.
2 MARY, b 12 June 1774 *F*, d 19 July 1850 æ. 76 *WdT2;* m Silas Baldwin.
3 ANNA, b [3 Oct 1776], d 21 Mar 1869 æ. 92-5-18 *WdD;* m 4 Apr 1799 *F*—Phineas Peck.
4 DAVID, b c. 1779, d 5 Apr 1845 æ. 66 *WdT1;* Dea.; m (1) Eunice da. Stephen & Eunice (Bradley) Peck, who d 21 Nov 1818 æ. 38 *WdT1;* m (2) Oct 1819 *WdC*—Sarah da. Walter & Mary (Newton) Booth, wid. Calvin Lines.

(By 1): *i* Beril P., b [15 July 1803], bp Nov 1812 *WdC*, d 1 Jan 1879 æ. 75-5-16 *WdV;* m (1) 21 Jan 1824 *WdC*—Eliza da. Daniel Treat & Rebecca (Sperry) Smith, b 16 July 1806 *F*, who d 26 Nov 1828 æ. 22 *WdT1;* m (2) Electa da. Jason & Electa (Tolles) Bradley.
ii Sarah Finette, bp Nov 1812 *WdC;* m Benjamin Smith.
iii David B., b [Dec 1814], "Burd" bp Feb 1815 *WdC*, d 11 Feb 1815 æ. 10 wks *WdT1*.
(By 2): *iv* Eunice Wealthy, bp 7 Aug 1824 *WdC;* m Charles Perkins.

5 **Huldah**, b c. 1781, d 26 May 1859 æ. 78 *WdD;* m 21 Dec 1807 *OC*—Dr. Isaac Goodsell.
6 **Wealthy**, bp 17 May 1789 *WdC;* m ——— Platt.

FAM. 15. **Adna & Abiah (Clark) Smith**:
1 **Titus**; m 20 Apr 1809 *OC*—Eunice Andrews.
2 **Lyman**; m 1804 *WdC*—Clara Sperry.
3 **Eli**.
4 **Riah** (or Miah?), "Nehemiah" bp 6 Apr 1788 *WdC.*
5 **Betsey**; m 20 Aug 1810 *WdC*—Garry Sperry.
6 **Isaac**, bp 30 Sep 1792 *WdC;* res. Rutland, N. Y., 1816.
7 **Chester**, bp 3 May 1795 *WdC,* d 2 Sep 1847 æ. 52 (at Baltimore) *WdT1.*
8 **William**, bp 29 Apr 1798 *WdC.*

FAM. 16. **Justus & Rebecca (Humphreville) Smith**:
1 **Huldah**, b c. 1781, d 31 July 1817 æ. 36 *WHD;* m James Ward.
2 **Wealthy**, b c. 1786, d 1 July 1853 æ. 67 *WHD.*
3 **Sheldon**, b c. 1788, d 8 May 1880 æ. 93 *WHT3;* m Sarah Sherman, b c. 1785, d 23 Jan 1852 æ. 67 *WHT3.*
4 **Clara**; m Silas Kimberly.
5 **Child**, b c. 1794, d 26 Sep 1794 *WHD.*
6 **Child**, d 3 July 1797 *WHD.*

FAM. 16. **Justus & Sarah (Humphreville) Smith**:
7 **Granville**, b c. 1800, d 15 Apr 1879 æ. 79 *WHT3;* m Abigail da. Asahel & Abigail (Stevens) Thomas, b c. 1803, d 23 Feb 1888 æ. 85 *WHT3.*
8 **Howard**; m Lucena Smith.

FAM. 17. **Ira & Elizabeth (Judson) Smith** (incomplete):
1 **Sally**, b 2 Nov 1780 *CV.*
2 **Nehemiah**, b 19 June 1783 *CV.*
3 **Betsey**, b 24 Oct 1786 *CV;* [m Medad Sanford of Ohio].
4 (perhaps) **Ira**; res. Ppt; m 17 Sep 1820 *WdV*—Zada da. Eli & Abigail (Sperry) Hitchcock.
5 **Andrew**, bp (as "John Andrew") 28 Oct 1797 *CC,* d 7 June 1878 æ. 82 *PptT;* m Rachel Tuttle, who d 3 Nov 1878 æ. 78½ *PptT.*

FAM. 18. **Lamberton & Abigail (Kimberly) Smith**:
1 **Nathaniel**, b 27 Apr 1758 *F,* d 7 Apr 1806 æ. 48 *WHD, WHT1;* m 5 Apr 1781 *F*—Sarah da. Nathan & Sarah (Sherman) Smith, b c. 1761, d 27 Feb 1804 æ. 43 *WHT1,* 26 Feb *WHD.*
  i Julia, b 8 July 1781 *F,* d 23 Jan 1868 *F;* m Joel Bement of S.
  ii Lamberton, b 16 Mar 1783 *F,* d 9 Mar 1787 æ. 3 *WHD,* æ. 4 *WHT1.*

iii Sally, b 2 Apr 1785 *F,* d 28 Aug 1843 *F;* m Bartholomew Armstrong of Shelden, Genesee Co., N. Y.
iv Lamberton, b 6 Jan 1787 *F,* d 28 May 1808 æ. 21 *WHD, WHT1.*
v Persis, b 28 Nov 1788 *F,* d 31 Jan 1807 æ. 18 *WHD,* 1 Feb *WHT1.*
vi Edwin, b 3 Mar 1791 *F,* d 29 May 1853 *F;* m 21 Feb 1813 Harriet da. James & Margery (Stocking) Porter.
vii Laura, b 6 Jan 1793 *F,* d 1 Oct 1795 æ. 3 *WHD, WHT1.*
viii George, b 23 Sep 1794 *F;* m Mary Hammer.
ix Laura, b 2 Sep 1796 *F,* d 28 Nov 1831 *F;* m Benjamin C. Adams of Utica, N. Y.
x Calvin, b 22 Apr 1798 *F,* d 29 June 1798 æ. 3 wks *WHT1;* "infant" d 12 June 1798 *WHD.*
xi Calvin, b 14 Mar 1800 *F.*

2 SAMUEL BURWELL, b 12 Jan 1761 *F,* d 5 Sep 1801 æ. 41 *WdC;* Census (NH) 1-4-4; m Philena Lewis; had issue.

3 BARZILLAI, b 26 May 1765 *F,* d 8 Oct 1776 *WHD,* æ. 11 *WHT1.*

FAM. 19. SAMUEL & DINAH (SHERMAN) SMITH:

1 SAMUEL, b and d 23 Jan 1760 *NHV.*

2 DINAH, b and d 31 Oct 1760 *NHV.*

3 MABEL, b [31 July 1764], d 14 Mar 1850 æ. 85-7-14 *AmeniaT;* m David Benham.

4 PARNEL; m (1) Thompson Clark; m (2) William Knibloe of Sharon.

5 DINAH, b c. 1767, d 23 Nov 1839 æ. 72 *SyT;* m 1786 Nathaniel Beecher.

6 AMARILLA, b c. 1770, d 28 Apr 1848 æ. 78 *WHT2;* m (1) John Richards; m (2) Timothy Talmadge; m (3) Levi Curtis.

7 LABAN, b c. 1772, d 13 May 1856 æ. 84 *WHT2;* m Bathsheba da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, bp 2 July 1780 *NHx,* d 30 Oct 1847 æ. 67 *WHT2.*
i Jeanette; m Richard Treat.
ii Rosette; m Willis Barnett.
iii Harriet; m Joshua Rose.
iv Mary; m ——— Barnett.
v Almira; m ——— Merwin.
vi Bathsheba, b c. 1804, d 29 Dec 1823 æ. 19 *WHT2,* 30 Dec *WHD.*
vii George; m Sybil Andrews.

8 BARZILLAI, b c. 1776, d Sep 1802 æ. 26 *WHD.*

9 ENOCH, d 8 Oct 1784 *WHD.*

10 Leverett, bp 2 Apr 1782 *NHx,* "child" d 8 Apr 1782 *WHD.*

11 Samuel, bp 19 Aug 1785 *NHx,* "child" d 21 Aug 1785 *WHD.*

fam. 20. Philemon & Rebecca (Sherman) Smith:

1 Son, d 22 Aug 1774 *WHD.*

2 Philemon, b c. 1777, d 29 Oct 1845 æ. 68 *WHT3;* Capt.; m (1) Rebecca Webb da. Zaccheus & Rebecca (Smith) Candee, b c. 1778, d 12 Oct 1826 æ. 48 *WHT3;* m (2) Betsey da. John & Esther (Humphreville) Meloy; m (3) Phebe ———, who d 29 Aug 1868 æ. 87 *WHT3.*

(By 1): *i* Philena, b 1802, d 1837; m Joseph Alling.

ii Samuel, b [Mar 1804], d 12 Dec 1804 æ. 0-9 *WHT3, WHD.*

iii Nelson, b 1806, d 1 Aug 1834 æ. 28 *WHD;* m Martha da. Dan & Amy (Smith) Tolles; she m (2) ——— Bradley.

iv Child, b [1 July 1809], d 15 July 1809 *WHT3,* 16 July æ. 0-0-15 *WHD.*

v Child, b [1 July 1809], d 5 Aug 1809 *WHT3,* 13 Aug æ. 6 wks *WHD.*

vi Lester, b 1812, d 18 Apr 1818 æ. 6 *WHT3, WHD.*

vii Amanda R., b 1815, ; m 3 Mar 1834 Ephraim Buckingham Wilmot.

viii Cordelia L., b 1821, d 5 Sep 1823 æ. 2 *WHT3, WHD.*

3 Child, b c. 1779, d 11 Dec 1779 *WHD.*

4 Child, b c. 1781, d 12 Jan 1781 *WHD.*

5 Bradford, b c. 1783, d 5 Dec 1839 æ. 57 *WHT2, WHD;* m Esther da. Joseph & Esther (Beecher) Smith.

i Sidney, b c. 1808, d 21 Feb 1888 æ. 80 *WHT3;* m (1) Selina Goodyear, who d 23 Dec 1843 æ. 35 *WHT3;* m (2) Sarah Goodell, who d 31 Dec 1873 æ. 59 *WHT3.*

ii Lovisa; m ——— Downs.

iii Nancy; m Simeon Clinton.

iv Marietta; m Joseph Rogers Platt.

v Eliza A., b c. 1818, d 24 Jan 1891 æ. 73 *WHT3;* m Albert Candee.

vi Charlotte.

6 Samuel.

fam. 21. Jeremiah & Mary (Smith) Smith:

1 Mary; m ——— Armstrong.

2 Lucy, b c. 1777, d 10 May 1844 æ. 67 *WHD,* 9 May *WHT2;* m (1) 6 Nov 1798 Nathan Johnson; m (2) Dan Tolles.

3 ABBY; m James Johnson.
4 AMY, b c. 1782, d 2 July 1814 æ. 32 *WHD,* 3 July *WHT2;* m Dan Tolles.
5 SALLY; m ——— Waters.
6 EUNICE; m ——— Benham.
7 CHILD, b c. 1789, d July 1789 *WHD.*

FAM. 21. JEREMIAH & ELIZABETH (BEECHER) SMITH:
8 GRACE, b [Nov 1795] d 27 Apr 1879 æ. 83-5 *NHV;* m Harry Smith.

FAM. 22. EBENEZER & MABEL (SMITH) SMITH:
1 BATHSHEBA, bp 4 Nov 1753 *SyC,* d 14 June 1815 æ. 62 *WtnD;* m 16 Sep 1778 *WatV*—Alsop Baldwin.
2 EBENEZER, bp 2 May 1758 *SyC,* d 22 Mar 1832 æ. 76 *MyT;* m 2 Jan 1792 *Sy*—Sarah da. Samuel & Lydia (Sherman) Candee, b c. 1764, d 3 Oct 1849 æ. 85 *MyT.*

FAM. 22. EBENEZER & THANKFUL (CANDEE) SMITH:
3 DANIEL, b c. 1759, d 28 Feb 1849 æ. 90 *MyT;* Capt.; Census (Sy) 1-0-2; m 26 Dec 1787 *SyC*—Ann Bronson, who d 5 Jan 1829 æ. 61 *MyT.*
4 SAMUEL, bp 19 Apr 1761 *SyC,* d soon.
5 MABEL, bp 18 Nov 1764 *SyC;* m 16 July 1785 *Sy*—Samuel Chatman.
6 THANKFUL, b c. 1766, d 29 Dec 1798 æ. 32 *MyT.*
7 SAMUEL, b c. 1769, d 23 Dec 1808 æ. 40 *MyT;* m Amelia ———. Children: *i* Charles G. *ii* Lemuel R. *iii* Alfred, who d 5 Apr 1812 æ. 4 *MyT.*
8 SUSANNA, bp 16 May 1774 *SyC.*

FAM. 23. EDWARD & ESTHER (BENHAM) SMITH (incomplete):
1 (perhaps) TITUS, b c. 1756, d 23 Mar 1802 æ. 46 *WHD;* Census (NH) 1-3-3; m 23 July 1777 *NHC2*—Martha da. Jared & Dinah (Thomas) Belden.
  i Timothy, bp 19 Aug 1779 *NHx,* d 30 Mar 1812 *WHD;* m.
  ii Rebecca, bp 27 May 1781 (sponsor, Sybil Ward) *NHx.*
  iii Son, bp 20 Feb 1785 *NHx,* perhaps the "infant" who d 6 May 1787 *WHD,* or possibly the Titus who d 10 July 1841 æ. 56 *WHD.*
  iv Daniel, bp 3 June 1788 *NHx.*
2 (perhaps) LOVINA. ——— Newton (æ. 7), child of Solomon Rose & Louvina Smith, bp 10 Nov 1798 (at house of Edward Smith) *NHx.*
3 (perhaps) NABBY, b c. 1775, d 26 July 1861 æ. 86 *MyT.*
4 ZUBA, bp 5 May 1776 *NHx.*
5 EDWARD, bp 6 Feb 1778 (sponsor, John Jones) *NHx,* d 13 Nov 1833 æ. 54 *MyT.*

FAM. 24. OLIVER & HANNAH (? JONES) SMITH:

1 SUSANNA, b c. 1768, d 22 Mar 1842 æ. 74 *OT;* m (1) Gold Smith; m (2) Isaac Clark of O.

2 KETURAH; m Jireh Platt.

3 SALOME, b 31 Mar 1770 *F,* d 3 Dec 1849 æ. 80 *PT;* m Theophilus M. Smith.

4 RUTH.

5 DANIEL.

6 THANKFUL, b c. 1778, d 25 Nov 1829 æ. 51 *LT;* m 6 Apr 1797 *LV*—Benedict Arnold Law.

FAM. 25. JARED & DORCAS (BEECHER) SMITH (incomplete):

1 THOMAS N[EWTON], bp 1 Nov 1767 *SyC,* d 1 Mar 1857 *Salisbury;* m (1) 10 Mar 1785 *WyC*—Thankful Page, who d 1837; m (2) Susan Hinman, who d 1867.

2 TRUMAN, bp 12 Mar 1769 *SyC.*

3 THADDEUS, bp 17 Oct 1773 *SyC,* d June 1805 *Salisbury;* m Hannah Curtis.

FAM. 26. JOSEPH & ——— (———) SMITH (children bp *Bristolx*):

1 MARY, bp 20 June 1752.

2 ELIZABETH, bp 24 Apr 1754.

3 EUNICE, bp 11 July 1756.

4 DAVID, bp 9 July 1758.

5 JERUSHA, bp 9 July 1758.

6 ODICE, bp 3 Aug 1760.

7 JOSEPH, bp 17 Sep 1762; Census (Bristol) 1-1-1.

8 AMOS, bp 28 July 1765; Census (Bristol) 1-1-2.

9 JOHN, bp 9 Aug 1767.

10 ELISHA, bp 23 July 1769.

FAM. 27. SAMUEL & TIRZAH (COOK) SMITH (children bp *Bristolx*):

1 AMASA, bp 12 Oct 1756.

2 SAMUEL, bp 1 June 1760; Census (Bristol) 1-0-2.

3 MERAB, bp 21 Oct 1764.

4 LOUISE ANN, bp 9 Feb 1766.

5 MAMRE, bp 13 Sep 1767.

6 EBER, bp 26 May 1771.

FAM. 28. ASA & REBECCA (WILMOT) SMITH (incomplete):

1 JESSE, b 31 July 1764 *WV;* Census (Harwinton) 1-2-1.

2 ASA, b 31 Oct 1766 *WV;* Census (Harwinton) 1-2-3.

3 REBECCA, b 17 Aug 1768 *WV.*

4 CHLOE, b 17 Aug 1768 *WV,* d soon.

5 CHLOE, b 23 Sep 1770 *WV.*

6 MILES, b c. 1776, d 24 Aug 1783 æ. 7 *HarwintonT.*

FAM. 29. EPHRAIM & SUSANNA (HOTCHKISS) SMITH:

1 MERAB, b 2 May 1770 *WV,* bp 31 Aug 1772 *CC.*

2 NABBY, b 10 July 1772 *WV,* bp 31 Aug 1772 *CC.*

3 **Roswell**, b 3 Oct 1774 *WV*, bp 4 Dec 1774 *CC;* Capt.; rem. to Franklin, Pa.; m (1) 5 Sep 1796 *CV*—Lucy Ann Norton, who d 17 Nov 1803 *CC;* m (2) 19 Apr 1804 *CC*—Hannah da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, wid. David Hitchcock, b 12 Sep 1773 *WV*.

4 **Ephraim**, bp 21 Dec 1777 *CC*, d 4 Nov 1856; m (1) Sally Tuttle; m (2) Sarah Buck.

5 **Titus**, b 27 Sep 1779 *WV*, bp 12 Dec 1779 *CC*, d 16 Feb 1862; m Clarissa Tuttle.

6 **Raymond**, bp 9 Dec 1781 *CC*, d 14 Feb 1870; m Roxanna da. Nathan & Phebe (Thompson) Andrews, bp 4 June 1786 *CC*.

7 **Anson**, b 7 Mar 1784 *CV*, bp 30 May 1784 *CC*, d s. p. 1805.

8 **Sylvester**, b 13 May 1786 *CV*, bp 10 Sep 1786 *CC;* m Polly Bates.

9 **Lyman**, b 7 Sep 1788 *CV;* rem. to Binghamton, N. Y.; m Deborah Buck.

FAM. 30. **Aaron & Olive (———) Smith:**

1 **Eli**; rem. to Harwinton; m 19 Aug 1795 *WdC*—Susanna da. Daniel & Thankful (Smith) Smith, b 24 June 1775 *F*, d Nov 1822 *F*.

i Lewis, b 14 Nov 1796 *F*, d 29 Mar 1798 *F*.
ii Lewis, b 24 Oct 1798 *F*, d 24 Sep 1866 *F*.
iii Augustin, b 19 Feb 1800 *F*, d 27 Sep 1822 *F*.
iv Roswell, b 12 Apr 1802 *F*, d 21 Aug 1879 *F*.
v Aaron, b 27 Mar 1804 *F*, d 18 May 1843 *F*.
vi Anna, b 9 May 1806 *F*, d 21 May 1883 *F*.
vii Eliza, b 1 Apr 1808 *F*, d 11 Aug 1847 *F*.
viii Caroline, b 17 July 1812 *F*, d 189— *F*.
ix Eli, b 25 Nov 1815 *F*, d 25 Nov 1837 *F*.

2 **Hannah**; m Eliphalet Hotchkiss of Stamford, N. Y.

3 **Olive**; m Nathan Palmer of Stamford, N. Y.

FAM. 31. **Elihu & Huldah (Stevens) Smith:**

1 **Elihu**, b c. 1770, d 17 Aug 1852 æ. 82 *NHV;* m Susan ———.

i Child, d 3 Feb 1797 *WHD*.
ii Sarah; m J. Barlow.
iii Huldah; m ——— Townsend.
iv Riley.
v Chester.
vi Orin.

2 **Sarah**, b c. 1772, d 10 Oct 1785 æ. 14 *WHD*.

3 **Ichabod**, b 12 July 1774 *F*, d 3 Dec 1851 æ. 78 *WHD*, 2 Dec æ. 77 *WHT3;* m 25 Dec 1793 *F*—Martha da. John & Lydia (Thomas) Richards, b 5 Oct 1773 *F*,

d 12 Nov 1850 æ. 77 *WHT3.* (Children from the Mss. of Harry Ives Thompson):

i Nancy, b 3 Aug 1794 *F;* m Philip Saunders.

ii Simeon, b 22 July 1796 *F,* d Oct 1853; m (1) Lovisa Kingsley; m (2) Maria Beach.

iii Benjamin Seaman, b 7 Mar 1799 *F,* d 26 Sep 1837 æ. 39 *WHT3,* æ. 38 *WHD;* m July 1819 *ColR*—Adah da. Ezra & Mabel (Alling) Smith, b c. 1798, d 11 Mar 1852 æ. 54 *WHT3, WHD.*

iv Ursula, b 14 Feb 1801 *F,* d 28 Nov 1815 æ. 15 *WHT1,* 29 Nov *WHD.*

v Martha Minerva, b 27 May 1804 *F;* m Silas Thompson.

vi Angelina, b 19 July 1807 *F,* d 4 Dec 1840 æ. 33 *WHT3;* m Harry Ives.

vii Emily Gratia, b 29 Aug 1810 *F;* m Lewis Fitch.

viii Frances Ann, b 29 July 1815 *F,* d s. p. 18 June 1844; m John Caffery.

ix Edgar Mortimer, b 11 June 1823 *F,* d 20 Oct 1859; m Elizabeth E. Alverson.

FAM. 32. DAVID & RACHEL [BRISTOL] SMITH:

1 DAVID, b c. 1758, d 25 Mar 1837 æ. 78 *NHT1;* Census (D) 1-2-1; m 31 Jan 1789 *OxfC*—Abilena Beecher, b c. 1768, d 24 Aug 1821 æ. 53 *NHT1,* 27 Aug *(NHx) NHV.*

i Lampson, bp 25 July 1790 *OxfC,* d 19 Sep 1794 *OxfC.*

ii Leveritt, bp 20 Nov 1791 *OxfC.*

iii Esther, bp 19 Jan 1794 *OxfC,* d 18 Sep 1794 *OxfC.*

iv Esther, bp 27 Sep 1795 *OxfC;* m ——— Cook.

v Ursula, b 5 Aug 1797 *OxfV,* bp 29 Sep 1797 *OxfC,* d 29 Jan 1847 æ. 50 *NHT1.*

vi Polly, b 24 Dec 1799 *OxfV,* bp 6 Apr 1800 *OxfC;* m ——— Bulford.

vii Harriet, bp 23 Aug 1802 *OxfC,* d 11 Jan 1862 æ. 59 *NHT1.*

viii David, b c. 1805, d 19 Oct 1888 æ. 83 *NHT1;* m Catherine B. ———, who d 15 Mar 1887 æ. 72 *NHT1.*

2 MABEL, b [May 1760], d 15 Apr 1852 æ. 93 *HT2,* æ. 91-11 *NHV;* m 15 Oct 1783 *HC1*—Noah Alling. Before marriage, she had a nat. child: (1) Olive Candee, bp 18 Feb 1782 *NHx;* m Elihu Wooding.

3 ESTHER, b 27 Sep 1762 *F,* d 30 July 1846; m 27 Dec 1783 *NHC2*—Roger Alling.

4 CHESTER; res. Oxf; m 26 Nov 1794 *WdC*—Kezia da.

Roger & Lydia (Perkins) Alling, b c. 1774, d 1817 æ. 44 *Oxf.*

FAM. 33. CHAUNCEY & DORCAS [STEVENS] SMITH:

1 CHAUNCEY, b c. 1772, d 3 Sep 1832 æ. 64 *WHT2,* æ. 60 (in a boat) *WHD;* m 22 Oct 1794 *NHx*—Sarah da. Benajah & Mehitabel (Platt) Thomas, b c. 1771.

i Benajah, b c. 1795, d 7 Nov 1816 æ. 21 (at San Domingo) *WHT2,* æ. 17 *WHD.*

ii Chauncey, b c. 1798, d Oct 1835 æ. 37 (at sea) *WHD.*

iii Horace, b c. 1808, d 19 Aug 1832 æ. 24 *WHT2, WHD.*

iv Child, d 24 May 1810 *WHD.*

2 BETSEY, b c. 1774, d 28 Oct 1843 æ. 69 *WHT2;* m May 1796 Daniel Hodge.

3 JAMES, bp 3 Aug 1777 *NHx,* d 28 Nov 1802 æ. 25 (at sea) *WHD.*

FAM. 34. JOSEPH & ESTHER (BEECHER) SMITH:

1 ISAAC.

2 ENOS, bp 7 Jan 1776 (sponsors, Benjamin & Abigail Smith) *NHx,* d 24 Nov 1846 æ. 71 *WHD,* 23 Nov *WHT1;* Dea.; m (1) 7 Dec 1800 *Conn.Journal*—Amy da. Jesse & Elizabeth (Sherman) Stevens, b c. 1774, d 13 Sep 1825 æ. 51 *WHT1;* m (2) Arpha Crane. Children (incomplete): (1) Joseph M., b c. 1801, d 26 Sep 1823 æ. 22 (at Bennington, N. Y.) *WHT1.* (2) Charlotte, b c. 1806, d 20 Feb 1815 æ. 9 *WHD.* (3) Charles, b c. 1808, d 16 Nov 1834 æ. 26 *WHD.* (4) Henry, b c. 1815, d 6 Oct 1828 æ. 13 *WHD.* Estate of Enos was distributed to the wid. Arpha and to Charlotte M., Lucena D., Charles H., and Harvey H.

3 JOHN, b c. 1779, d May 1797 æ. 18 (at sea) *WHT1,* Nov 1798 (at sea) *WHD.*

4 ESTHER; m Bradford Smith.

5 JERUSHA; m Ebenezer Potter.

6 HARRIET; m ——— Fowler.

7 [? THADDEUS].

FAM. 35. BENJAMIN & SARAH (KIMBERLY) SMITH:

1 BENJAMIN; rem. to Madison, Ill.

2 POLLY.

3 SARAH; m Ezra Gilbert.

4 CHILD, bp 13 Apr 1794 *NHx,* d 15 Feb 1798 *WHD.*

5 HANNAH.

FAM. 36. SAMUEL & PAMELA [PECK] SMITH:

1 MELISSA, perhaps the "da." bp 30 July 1783 *NHx;* m ——— Bassett.

2 Amelia, b c. 1785, d Sep 1845 æ. 60 *WHD;* m Charles Richards.
3 Lovisa; m (1) ——— Hill; m (2) Amos Smith.
4 Almira; m ——— Smith.
5 Lydia; m ——— Abbot.

fam. 37. Thaddeus & Mary (? Belden) Smith (incomplete):
1 Elizur Belden, bp 20 May 1792 (æ. 6 wks) *NHx* ("child named Elizur Belden at house of Thaddeus Smith").
2 Caroline, bp 15 June 1794 *NHx.*
3 Cornelia, bp 8 May 1796 *NHx.*
4 Child, bp 22 Apr 1798 *NHx.*

fam. 38. Thomas & Mary (Lambert) Smith:
1 Mary.
2 Martha.
3 David.
4 Twin, d 28 Apr 1793 *WHD.*
5 Twin, d 18 May 1793 *WHD.*
6 Lot.
7 Sidney, b c. 1803, d 20 Sep 1833 æ. 30 (at Columbus, Ga.) *WHT2.*
8 Thomas.

fam. 39. Gold & Susanna (Smith) Smith:
1 Keturah; m ——— Clark.
2 Louisa; m ——— Moss.
3 Susanna.
4 Jesse Gold.
5 Oliver.
6 Lyman.

fam. 40. Nathan & Mary (Platt) Smith:
1 Clarissa; m Sylvester Galpin.
2 Mary Ann, b 9 June 1799 *NHT1,* d 26 Dec 1888 *NHT1;* m Reuben Bunnell.
3 Grace, b 10 Oct 1802 *WHT3,* d 17 Feb 1896 *WHT3,* æ. 93 *HV;* m Harvey Umberfield.
4 Sally; m Roswell L. Johnson.
5 Cynthia S.
6 Julia, b 8 Apr 1811 *WHT3,* d 14 June 1895 *WHT3.*

fam. 41. Ezra & Mabel (Alling) Smith:
1 Hetty.
2 Adah, b c. 1798, d 11 Mar 1852 æ. 54 *WHT3, WHD;* m July 1819*ColR*—Benjamin Seaman Smith.

fam. 42. Eli & Lydia (Richards) Smith:
1 Charlotte, b c. 1791, d 1 May 1793 *WHD.*
2 Elias, b c. 1792, d 2 May 1854 æ. 62 *WHV;* m Abigail da. Nathan & Abigail (Smith) Catlin, [b c. 1790, d 6 Dec 1841 æ. 52 *WHD*].

3 **Harry**, b c. 1794, d 7 Mar 1840 æ. 46 *WHT2, WHD;* m Grace da. Jeremiah & Elizabeth (Beecher) Smith, b [Nov 1795], d 27 Apr 1879 æ. 83-5 *NHV.*

SMITH. **fam. 43.** **Thomas**, of EH, d 16 Nov 1724 *NHV;* m 1662 Elizabeth da. Edward & Elizabeth Patterson, bp 12 July 1644 *NHC1,* d 24 Dec 1727 *NHV.*

1 **John**, b 13 Mar 1663/4 *NHV,* d 26 Mar 1664 *NHV.*

2 **Anna**, b 1 Apr 1665 *NHV.*

3 **Joseph**, probably the "child" b 1667 *NHV,* d 1713; m Hannah da. John & Hannah (Bishop) Morris, b 10 Aug 1671 *NHV;* she m (2) 26 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—Joseph Sackett.

i John, b 3 June 1693 *NHV,* bp 30 July 1693 *NHC1,* d c. 1738; res. EH; m (1) 5 Feb 1717/8 *NHV*—Martha da. Samuel & Sarah (Newman) Tuttle, b 18 Mar 1694 *NHV,* d c. 1734; m (2) Lydia [Fields]; she m (2) Moses Page. **fam. 44.**

ii Hannah, b 17 Jan 1695 *NHV* [1695/6], bp 19 Jan 1695/6 *NHC1,* d soon.

iii James, b 13 July 1698 *NHV,* bp 31 July 1698 *NHC1,* d young.

iv Hannah, b c. 1701, d 7 June 1776 æ. 75 *NHC1;* m 29 Nov 1721 *NHV*—John Sackett.

v Job, b Apr 1703 *NHV;* rem. to Stamford; m Sarah da. Samuel & Sarah (Barnes) Moulthrop, b 24 Feb 1704/5 *NHV.*

vi Israel, b 15 Aug 1705 *NHV;* m 12 Nov 1730 *NHV*—Hannah da. Joseph & Mary (Wilmot) Dorman, wid. Samuel Gilbert, b 9 Sep 1701 *NHV,* d 1768. **fam. 45.**

vii Joseph, b c. 1707, d 21 Feb 1734/5 *NHV;* m Rebecca da. William & Jane (Holmes) Wooding, b 1707 *NHV,* d after 1779; she m (2) William Mansor. **fam. 46.**

viii Jemima, b 3 Mar 1711; m Joseph Cooper.

4 **John**, b 14 June 1669 *NHV.*

5 **Thomas**, b 1 Aug 1671 *NHV,* d 14 Jan 1672 *NHV.*

6 **Thomas**, b 31 Jan 1673 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1,* d 1762; Lieut.; Dea.; m (1) Sarah [? da. Samuel Dow of Hartford], who d 24 Apr 1718 *EHV;* m (2) Abigail da. John & Mary (Hitchcock) Potter, wid. Samuel Thompson, b 23 Sep 1680 *NHV,* d 1755.

(By 1): *i* Thomas, d 1727; m Abigail da. Thomas & Sarah (Hemingway) Goodsell, b 28 Feb 1699 *NHV* [1699/1700], d 12 Jan 1761 æ. 62 *EHT;* she m (2) Caleb Chidsey. **fam. 47.**

ii Joseph.

iii Samuel, bp 17 May 1702 *HartfordC2;* m (1) Eleanor da. John & Mercy (Mansfield) Thompson, b 28 Apr 1702 *NHV,* d 12 Oct 1742 *EHV,* æ. 42 *EHT;* m (2) Mary da. John & Mary (Morris) Hemingway, wid. Samuel Russell, b 28 Aug 1704 *NHV,* d 5 Sep 1767 æ. 63 *EHT.* FAM. 48.

iv Dow; res. North Branford; m Kezia Barker, who d 5 June 1793 æ. 84 *NoBC1.* FAM. 49.

v Benjamin; res. NoH; m 2 Dec 1742 *EHV*—Mary da. John & Mary (Forbes) Russell, b 22 Mar 1717/8 *EHV,* d 14 Feb 1779 æ. 61 *NoHC.* FAM. 50.

vi Abigail, b 8 July 1711 *EHV.*

(By 2): *vii* Elizabeth; m 15 Oct 1742 *NHV*—Daniel Morris.

7 **Elizabeth**, b 11 June 1676 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1;* m 15 Nov 1699 *NHV*—Samuel Cooper.

8 **Joanna**, b 17 Dec 1678 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1.*

9 **Samuel**, b 24 May 1681 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1,* d 6 Jan 1765 æ. 83 *EHT;* Capt.; m (1) 30 Dec 1708 *NHV*—Anna da. Eleazer & Ann (Osborn) Morris, b c. 1686, d 19 Oct 1743 *EHV,* æ. 57 *EHT;* m (2) Sarah da. George & Mercy (Denison) Pardee, wid. John Thompson, b c. 1695, d 9 Jan 1749 æ. 54 *EHT.*

(By 1): *i* Patterson, b 17 Oct 1709 *NHV,* d 7 Feb 1773 æ. 63 *EHT;* m Sarah da. John & Sarah (Pardee) Thompson, b 17 Jan 1718 *EHV,* d 27 Jan 1786 æ. 67 *EHC, EHT.* FAM. 51.

ii Abel, b 4 Nov 1711 *NHV,* d 17 Apr 1790 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* m (1) 17 Mar 1736/7 *NHV*—Lydia da. Alling & Lucy (Griswold) Ball, b 29 Oct 1715 *EHV,* d 22 Dec 1760 æ. 46 *NoHT1;* m (2) 25 June 1767 *NHV, NoHC*—Lydia da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, wid. Jude Tuttle, b 3 Apr 1729 *NHV,* d 22 Oct 1807 æ. 79 *NoHT1;* Census, Lydia (NoH) 1-1-2. FAM. 52.

iii James, b 14 Jan 1713 *NHV,* d 20 Apr 1803 æ. 90 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m 26 Mar 1747 *NHV*—Lydia da. James & Lydia (Sherman) Todd, b 6 July 1727 *NHV,* d 14 Sep 1819 æ. 93 *NoHT1.* FAM. 53.

iv Benjamin, b 20 Feb 1716 *NHV,* d s. p. 7 Jan 1784 æ. 68 *EHC;* m (1) 1743 Desire da. James & Dorothy (Morris) Denison, b c. 1723, d 6 Nov 1775 æ. 52 *EHT,* 7 Nov æ. 51 *EHC;* m (2)

Esther ———; she m (2) 8 Mar 1784 *EHC*—Amos Morris.

v Anna, b 17 May 1719 *NHV,* d 7 Dec 1798 æ. 80 *EHC;* m (1) 12 Feb 1735/6 *NHV*—Daniel Holt; m (2) 25 Jan 1758 *EHC*—Timothy Andrews.

vi Thankful, b 27 Apr 1722 *NHV,* d 22 Aug 1795 æ. 73 *EHT;* m Stephen Bradley.

vii Sarah, b 6 Apr 1725 *NHV,* d 2 July 1773 æ. 47 *EHC;* m James Denison.

viii Daniel, b 16 Aug 1727 *NHV,* d 29 Aug 1783 æ. 58 *EHC;* Ens.; m 22 Feb 1748/9 *NHV*—Hannah da. Caleb & Lydia (Benham) Atwater, b 31 Dec 1730 *NHV,* d 24 Oct 1795 æ. 67 *EHC.* FAM. 54.

ix Samuel, b 1 June 1732 *NHV,* d s. p.

10 ABIGAIL, b 17 Oct 1683 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1;* m Joseph Cooper.

11 LYDIA, b 24 Mar 1685/6 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1686 *NHC1;* m 17 June 1708 *NHV*—Theophilus Alling.

12 BENJAMIN, b 21 Nov 1690 *NHV,* bp 8 Sep (?) 1690 *NHC1,* d s. p.

FAM. 44. JOHN & MARTHA (TUTTLE) SMITH:

1 HANNAH, b 26 Dec 1718 *NHV,* d 7 Sep 1790 æ. 71 *EHT,* 1789 *EHC;* m 9 July 1741 *NHV*—John Rowe.

2 MARTHA, b 17 Aug 1721 *NHV,* d 8 Oct 1776 *WolT;* m 28 Jan 1741/2 *NHV*—Caleb Barnes.

3 JOB, b 10 Nov 1722 *NHV,* d 1 May 1775 æ. 51 *EHC;* m 5 Aug 1747 *NHV*—Lydia da. Matthew & Rebecca (Mix) Rowe, b 10 June 1726 *NHV.*

i Ambrose, b 12 Mar 1748 *NHV,* d 20 July 1795 æ. c. 45 (at sea) *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-2-4; m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Mary Smith, b c. 1751, d 23 Dec 1790 æ. 39 *EHC.* FAM. 55.

ii Nehemiah, b 28 Mar 1750 *NHV,* d 21 Aug 1826 æ. 77 *EHT,* æ. 76 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-3-3; m (1) 22 May 1775 *EHC*—Lois da. Gideon & Kezia (Leavit) Potter, b 15 July 1756 *EHV,* d 16 June 1792 æ. 36 *EHT,* 16 May (?) *EHC;* m (2) 2 Jan 1793 *EHC*—Irene da. Simeon & Abigail (Denison) Bradley, b 6 May 1760 *EHV,* d 15 Jan 1848 æ. 88 *EHT,EHC.* FAM. 56.

iii Lydia, b 8 Dec 1753 *NHV,* d 16 Sep 1803 *EHC;* m Solomon Barnes.

iv Martha, b 15 May 1756 *NHV,* bp 27 June 1756 *EHC,* d 7 Oct 1803 *EHC;* m 28 July 1777 *EHC*—Nathaniel Grannis.

v Elijah, b 27 Aug 1758 *NHV,* bp [———] 1758 *EHC,* d Aug 1776 (k. in army) *EHC.*

vi James, b 1 Nov 1760 *NHV,* d 15 Aug 1776 æ. 14 *EHC.*

vii Job, b 11 Aug 1763 *NHV,* bp 9 Oct 1763 *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-1-2; m 27 June 1785 *EHC*—Lucretia Smith. Children: (1) Loring, b c. 1786, "child" d 14 Sep 1788 æ. 3 *EHC.* (2) John. (3) Enos. (4) William. (5) Loring. (6) Child, d young.

viii John, b 1765.

4 John, b 30 June 1724 *NHV,* d 18 July 17[65] æ. 41 *WV;* m 26 Oct 1746 *WV*—Mary da. Ephraim & Lydia (Merriman) Cook, b 7 Apr 1728 *WV,* d 31 Oct 1812 *CC;* she m (2) 23 Feb 1775 *CC*—Moses Blakeslee.

i Martha, b 23 Sep 1748 *WV;* m 28 June 1768 *WV, CC*—Samuel Merriam.

ii Mary, b 29 Aug 1751 *WV;* m 23 Mar 1769 *WV, EHC*—Moses Perkins.

iii Elizabeth, b 4 Apr 1753 *WV;* [m 13 Feb 1772 *WV, CC*—Stephen Brooks].

iv Elam, b 14 Apr 1756 *WV,* d 30 Sep 1813 æ. 57 *CT1;* Census (C) 2-1-3; m (1) 27 July 1780 *CC*—Katharine da. Eliakim & Esther (Beach) Hitchcock, b 30 May 1762 *WV,* d 15 July 1786 æ. 25 *CT1;* m (2) 17 Dec 1786 *CC*—Elizabeth Dowd, who d 28 Nov 1821 æ. 65 *CT1.*

v Ezra, b 12 Dec 1757 *WV,* d 5 Jan 1766 æ. 9 *WV.*

vi Mehitabel, b 28 Apr 1761 *WV;* m (1) 1 Jan 1783 *CC*—Ebenezer Brooks; m (2) 19 Feb 1797 *CC*—Amos Atwater.

5 Mehitabel, b 17 Apr 1726 *NHV,* d 19 Oct 1793 æ. 69 *EHC;* m Jesse Luddington.

6 Josiah, b 17 July 1728 *NHV,* d [7 June 1804 *CC*]; m (1) 23 Jan 1751 *WV*—Esther da. Miles & Mary (Tuttle) Hull, b 15 Sep 1733 *WV,* d 21 Nov 1751 *WV, CC;* m (2) 7 Sep 1752 *WV*—Lois da. Benjamin & Elizabeth (Curtis) Kellogg, b 29 Oct 1736 *WV.*

(By 1): *i* Esther, b 4 Nov 1751 *WV.*

(By 2): *ii* Lois, b 9 Oct 1755 *WV;* m 8 Mar 1771 *CC*—Elisha Perkins.

iii Josiah, b 17 Dec 1757 *WV;* Census (C) 1-1-3; m 20 Jan 1779 *CC*—Thankful da. Jason &

Thankful (Andrews) Hitchcock, b 20 Mar 1761 *WV.*

iv Justus, b 15 Feb 1760 *WV;* m Jan 1788 *CV*—Eunice Matthews.

v Lucy, b 15 Jan 1761 *WV;* m 8 Dec 1784 *CC*—Gilbert Curtis.

vi Jared, b 1 Aug 1763 *WV;* Census (C) 1-3-2; m 8 July 1784 *CC*—Eunice da. Jacob & Eunice (Bartholomew) Tyler.

vii John, b 23 May 1766 *WV;* Census (C) 1-0-1; m 16 Oct 1790 *CC*—Hannah da. Israel & Jerusha (Dowd) Bunnell, b 4 Dec 1771 *WV.*

viii Ira, b 6 June 1769 *WV;* m before 1795 Mary Dotha da. Moses & Hannah (Dunbar) Blakeslee, b 5 July 1772 *WV.*

7 **James**, b 4 Apr 1730 *NHV,* d 1736 æ. 7 *EHV.*

8 **Lois**, b 30 Sep 1732 *NHV,* perhaps the "child" who d 1747 *CC.*

9 **Ichabod**, b c. 1734, d 1736 æ. 2 *EHV.*

FAM. 44. **John & Lydia [Fields] Smith**:

10 **James**, b 28 May 1738 *NHV,* bp 12 June 1757 *EHC,* d s. p. 1761.

FAM. 45. **Israel & Hannah (Dorman) Smith**:

1 **Hannah**; m Henry Bates.

2 **Mary**; m (1) Samuel Chatterton; m (2) Zephaniah Hatch.

3 **Israel**; Census (NH) 1-0-1; rem. to Wd; m ———, who d 15 Oct 1803 æ. 61 *WdC.* Family incomplete.

i Israel; Census (Wd) 1-0-1; res. Wd 1803; m (1) before 1793 Margaret da. Joel Northrop; m (2) 1798 *WdC*—Rhoda Bradley. Children Lucy & Polly bp 17 July 1796 *WdC.* Children d 20 Mar 1794 & 13 Jan 1803 *WdC.*

ii Hannah, b c. 1779, d 2 Oct 1781 æ. 2 *NHC1.*

iii Son, d 17 Jan 1785 æ. 2 wks *NHC1.*

FAM. 46. **Joseph & Rebecca (Wooding) Smith**:

1 **Rebecca**, b 26 Aug 1733 *NHV,* d young.

2 **Jemima**, b 28 May 1735 *NHV,* d 29 May 1801 æ. 66 *HT2;* m 26 Apr 1759 *NHC2*—Joseph Potter.

FAM. 47. **Thomas & Abigail (Goodsell) Smith**:

1 **Thomas**, b 27 July 1719, d 26 Dec 1754 *EHV;* m 11 Mar 1742 *EHV*—Eunice da. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Russell; she m (2) Nathaniel Luddington.

i Thomas, b 10 Dec 1742 *EHV,* d Sep 1776 æ. c. 36 (in army) *EHC,* 26 Sep 1776 *RevWRolls;* Sgt.; m 20 Nov 1766 *EHC*—Anna da. Abel &

Lydia (Ball) Smith, b 22 Aug 1744 *NHV;* she m (2) 4 Jan 1782 *NoHC*—Samuel Griggs. FAM. 57.

ii Enos, b 2 Nov 1744 *EHV.*

iii Abigail, b 3 Feb 1747 *EHV;* d 3 Aug 1816 æ. 70 *PV;* m 1 Dec 1768 *EHC*—Stephen Pardee.

iv Jacob, b 7 July 1749 *EHV;* Maj.; Census (South Hero, Vt.) 1-5-2.

v Eli, b 8 Nov 1751 *EHV,* d 29 Mar 1824 *LT;* Capt.; Census (L) 2-3-3; m Deborah ———, who d 6 Nov 1843 æ. 84 *LT.*

vi Elizabeth, b 21 May 1754 *EHV;* m 17 Nov 1775 *EHC*—Jesse Upson; res. W 1792.

2 DAVID, b 15 Nov 1721 *EHV,* d 22 June 1817 æ. 95 *SC;* Lieut.; Census (S) 1-1-4; m Mary da. Gideon & Mary (Moulthrop) Potter, b 17 Aug 1724 *EHV,* d 16 July 1804 æ. 80 *SC;* for descendants, see Timlow's "Southington Sketches."

3 STEPHEN, b 28 Nov 1724 *EHV,* d 22 Jan 1816 æ. 92 *EHT,* æ. 91 *EHC;* Dea.; Census (EH) 2-0-2; m (1) 1747 Jemima Parmalee, who d 10 June 1756 æ. 27 *BdT;* m (2) 20 Nov 1760 *EHC*—Sarah da. Thomas & Hannah (Robinson) Dawson, b c. 1736, d 23 Oct 1764 æ. 28 *BdT;* m (3) Comfort Pickett, b c. 1727, d 8 Mar 1793 æ. 66 *EHT,* æ. 67 *EHC;* m (4) 7 Oct 1794 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Joseph & Hannah (White) Bishop, wid. James Thompson, b c. 1734, d 31 May 1797 æ. 63 *EHT,* 5 June *EHC.*

(By 1): *i* Jemima, b 12 Sep 1748 *F;* m Ichabod Foote of Bristol.

ii Stephen, b [Apr 1751], d 22 June 1851 æ. 100 yrs. 8 wks. *NoBT1;* Census (Bd) 1-1-2; m Hannah Linsley, b c. 1761, d 28 June 1837 æ. 76 *NoBT1.* Children: (1) Daniel, b 18 June 1780 *F,* bp 20 July 1780 *EHC,* d 18 Jan 1786 æ. 6 *NoBT1.* (2) Betsey, b 14 Jan 1783 *F,* d 28 Jan 1854 æ. 71 *NoBT1.* (3) Daniel, b c. 1786, d 7 Aug 1809 æ. 24 (at Staten Is.) *NoBT1.*

iii Caleb, b 10 Oct 1753 *F,* d 1811 (at sea) *EHC,* 1810 æ. 57 *EHR;* Capt.; Census (EH) 1-1-2; m 10 Oct 1782 *BdV*—Sarah Russell, b [July 1759], d 25 Mar 1843 æ. 83-8 *EHC.* FAM. 58.

iv Orphana, b c. 1756, d 25 Feb 1780 æ. 24 *EHC,* 24 Feb *EHT;* m Samuel Cook.

(By 2): *v* Thomas, b 29 Nov 1761 *EHV,* d 13 Sep 1840 æ. 79 *EHT,* æ. 78-9 *EHC;* m 16 Oct 1792 *EHV,* *EHC*—Desire da. Samuel & Desire (Moulthrop) Thompson, b 29 Nov 1771 *EHV,* d 29 Nov 1841 æ. 70 *EHT,* 30 Nov *EHC.* FAM. 59.

(By 3): *vi* Sarah, b 10 July 1768 *F,* d 27 Nov 1841 æ. 73 *WatT1;* m 17 Nov 1785 *EHC*—Giles Brockett.

FAM. 48. **SAMUEL & ELEANOR (THOMPSON) SMITH:**

1 **SAMUEL,** b c. 1726, d 1736 æ. 10 *EHV,* 30 Dec 1736 æ. 9 *EHT.*

2 **LYDIA,** b c. 1729; d 1736 æ. 8 *EHV,* 25 Dec 1736 æ. 7 *EHT.*

3 **ENOS,** b c. 1732, d 1 Oct 1742 æ. 10 *EHT,* 30 Sep *EHV.*

4 **ISAAC,** b c. 1734, d 1736 æ. 2 *EHV,* 28 Dec 1736 æ. [2] *EHT.*

5 **SAMUEL,** b c. 1737, d 16 Oct 1740 æ. 4 *EHT.*

6 **ISAAC,** b c. 1740, d 20 May 1790 æ. c. 50 *EHC;* Lieut.; m 23 Sep 1762 *EHC*—Mabel da. Matthew & Sarah (Grannis) Moulthrop, wid. Caleb Chidsey, b 6 Sep 1735 *EHV;* Census, Mabel (EH) 2-0-3. Their 7 children were all bp 10 Oct 1782 (at Foxon) *NHx.*

i Ira, b 2 June 1763 *EHV;* Census (EH) 1-1-2; res. Ulysses, N. Y., 1802; m 1784 *EHC*—Sarah da. Samuel & Mary (Street) Davenport, b 31 Jan 1767 *NHV.* Children (incomplete): (1) Twin, d Dec 1786 æ. 0-0-1 *EHC.* (2) Twin, d 9 Jan 1787 æ. 5 wks. *EHC..* (3) Isaac, bp 9 June 1792 *EHC,* d 26 Mar 1830 æ. 37 *EHC.* (4) Lorinda, bp 8 Nov 1795 *EHC.* (5) Hezekiah, bp 10 June 1798 *EHC.* (6) Fanny, bp 8 Feb 1801 *EHC.*

ii William, b 25 May 1765 *EHV;* m 11 Jan 1795 *EHC*—Amy da. Isaac & Sarah (Bradley) Chidsey, b 25 July 1771 *EHV.* A child bp 27 July 1800 *EHC,* & a da. Betsey bp 25 Jan 1801 *EHC.*

iii Eleanor, b 29 Nov 1767 *EHV,* d 6 May 1838 æ. 70 *EHC;* m (1) 9 Dec 1784 *EHC*—William Ottee; she div. him 1800; m (2) Eli Forbes.

iv Isaac, b 15 July 1770 *EHV,* d 1811 (at sea) *EHC,* æ. 37 *EHR;* m Irene [? da. John & Abigail (Chidsey) Goodsell], b c. 1785, d 30 Nov 1838 æ. 53 *NoHT2;* she m (2) 10 Mar 1814 *NoHC*—Elihu Cooper. Child: (1) Isaac A., b c. 1810, d 29 July 1834 æ. 24 *NoHT2.*

v Caleb, b 15 July 1770 *EHV,* d 8 Jan 1822 æ. 51 (at Foxon) *EHC,* Jan 1821 æ. 52 *EHT;* m 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Elizabeth da. Ebenezer &

Elizabeth (Grannis) Chidsey, bp (adult) 17 May 1798 *NHx,* d 21 Mar 1863 æ. 89 *EHT.* FAM. 60.

vi Sarah, b 12 Oct 1772 *EHV;* m 26 Aug 1794 *EHC*—John Tyler of NoH.

vii Huldah; m (1) 29 May 1794 *EHC*—Chauncey Barnes; m (2) 6 Sep 1812 *EHC*—Titus Sanford.

7 Child, d 7 Nov 1742 *EHV.*

FAM. 48. Samuel & Mary (Hemingway) Smith:

7 Lydia, b c. 1745, d 2 Aug 1767 æ. 22 *EHT.*

8 Samuel, b c. 1748, d 8 Nov 1823 æ. 75 *EHC;* m (1) 11 Apr 1765 *EHC*—Mary da. Robert & Thankful (Alling) Dawson, b c. 1750, d 26 Jan 1773 æ. 23 *EHC;* m (2) 1773 Diadama da. Isaac & Kezia (Moulthrop) Grannis, b 30 Jan 1747/8 *EHV,* bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 50) *NHx.*

(By 1): *i* Samuel.

ii Lydia; m 26 Jan 1791 *NoHC*—Isaac Chidsey.

iii Jared, b c. 1772, "son" d 1796 (at sea) *EHC,* æ. 24 *EHR.*

(By 2): *iv* Isaac.

v Mary.

vi Amy, b c. 1780, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 19) *NHx,* d 12 Mar 1847 æ. 66 *EHC;* m 22 Sep 1804 *EHC*—Hezekiah Bradley.

vii Desire, b c. 1782, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 16) *NHx.*

viii Roger, b c. 1784, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 14) *NHx.*

ix Ransom, b c. 1787, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 11) *NHx.*

FAM. 49. Dow & Kezia (Barker) Smith:

1 Jordan, b 1 Sep 1733 *BdV,* d Jan 1800 æ. 67 *NoBC1;* Census (Bd) 1-0-2; m Sarah ———.

2 Sarah, b 31 Aug 1736 *BdV,* d 15 Jan 1757 *BdV.*

3 Joseph, b 12 Apr 1739 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 2-1-3; m 24 Feb 1762 Lydia Harrison.

4 Lydia, b 1 Jan 1743 *BdV.*

5 Dow, b 21 Mar 1745 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 1-3-6; m Anna Linsley.

6 Daniel, b 23 Jan 1748 *BdV,* d 19 May 1835 æ. 87 *WdT2;* 20 May *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-2-5; m 20 Jan 1773 *WdC*—Thankful da. Daniel & Sarah (Johnson) Smith, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV,* d 10 Mar 1837 æ. 90 *WdT1,* æ. 91 *WdC.*

i Mary, b 27 Oct 1773 *F,* d 1863; m Seth Perkins.

ii Susanna, b 24 June 1775 *F,* d Nov 1822 *F;* m 19 Aug 1795 *WdC*—Eli Smith.

iii Daniel Treat, b 31 Mar 1778 *F,* d 16 Mar 1833 æ. 55 *WdC;* m 14 Jan 1802 *WdC*—Rebecca da.

Lent & Rachel (Peck) Sperry, b 17 Apr 1780 *F,* d 16 Feb 1867 æ. 87 *WdD.* Children (from Bible record): 1 Amos, b 9 Dec 1802, d Feb 1868; 2 Benjamin, b 30 Aug 1804; 3 Eliza, b 16 July 1806; 4 Lewis, b 23 Apr 1808, d 17 May 1862; 5 Nancy, b 5 Feb 1811, d 3 Oct 1905; 6 Sally, b 30 Sep 1812; 7 Mary, b 26 Aug 1814, d 6 Mar 1893; 8 Isaac Treat, b 23 Feb 1817, d 8 Mar 1900; 9 Willis Miner, b 5 Apr 1819, d 25 May 1896; 10 Emily, b 25 Aug 1821, d 6 Feb 1868.

iv Anna, b 17 Jan 1780 *F,* d 8 Nov 1840 *F;* m 1803 *WdC*—Isaac Bronson of Wtn.

v Miner, b 24 Oct 1783 *F,* d 10 Aug 1831 *F;* m Diana da. Thomas & Elizabeth Wilmot of Burlington.

vi Betsey, b 14 June 1787 *F,* d 23 Nov 1877 æ. 90 *WdT2;* m Jerre Beecher Peck.

7 KEZIA, b 28 Aug 1751 *BdV.*

8 ISAAC, b 21 Apr 1754 *BdV;* Census (Bd) 2-2-3.

FAM. 50. BENJAMIN & MARY (RUSSELL) SMITH:

1 MARY, b 19 Dec 1743 *EHV;* m (1) 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Samuel Smith; m (2) Josiah Rogers of W. Springfield, Mass.

2 JOHN.

3 BENJAMIN; [m 5 Oct 1769 *WV*—Mary Richards].

4 ALLING; Census (Bd) 1-2-4; m 24 Aug 1775 *BdC*—Elizabeth Rose.

FAM. 51. PATTERSON & SARAH (THOMPSON) SMITH:

1 JOHN, d young *EHR,* "son" d 9 Oct 1740 *EHT.*

2 SAMUEL, d young *EHR,* "son" d 9 Oct 1740 *EHT.*

3 JACOB, d young *EHR.*

4 JOHN, b 28 May 1745 *NHV,* d 27 Aug 1754 æ. 10 *EHT.*

5 SARAH, b 31 Jan 1747/8 *NHV,* d 18 July 1814 æ. 66 *EHC;* m 8 Apr 1768 *EHC*—Jared Bradley.

6 JACOB, b 6 July 1751 *NHV,* d 7 Dec 1784 æ. 33 *EHT,* 9 Dec *EHC;* m 15 July 1778 *EHC*—Lois da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, b 27 June 1754 *EHR,* d 1 Jan 1812 æ. 57 *EHC;* she m (2) Eli Forbes.

i Lois, b c. 1779, d 13 July 1821 æ. 43 *EHC;* m 10 Dec 1797 *EHC.*

ii Sarah T.; m 15 June 1803 *NHSupCt*—Darius Hickox; she div. him 1811.

iii Jacob, b 22 Jan 1783 *EHV,* 13 Jan 1782 *NoHT2,* d 3 Dec 1834 *NoHT2* æ. 53 *EHC;* m 20 Oct 1816 *NoHC*—Sybil Barnes, b 7 Jan 1795 *NoHT2,* d 13 Mar 1893 *NoHT2.*

FAM. 52. **Abel & Lydia (Ball) Smith:**

1 **Lydia**, b 27 Jan 1737/8 *NHV*, d 9 Aug 1829 æ. 92 *NoHT1;* m 12 Feb 1761 *NHV*—Abraham Bassett.

2 **Samuel**, b 10 Oct 1739 *NHV*, d 22 Sep 1776 æ. 36 *NoHC;* m 11 Apr 1765 *NHV*—Mary da. Benjamin & Sarah (Russell) Smith, b 19 Dec 1743 *EHV;* she m (2) Josiah Rogers of W. Springfield.

i Abel, b 7 Jan 1766 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; res. Claremont, N. H., 1799; m Phene ———. A son, Samuel Sered, d 5 Sep 1793 *NoHC;* a da., Lydia, d 7 Oct 1794 æ. 1-3 *NoHC.*

ii Polly, b 8 Mar 1767 *NHV,* bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC;* m Bishop Alling of W. Springfield, Mass.

iii Lydia, b c. 1768, d 16 Oct 1776 æ. 10 *(sic)NoHC.*

iv Child, b & d 9 Dec 1770 *NoHC.*

v Desire, b c. 1772, d 19 May 1774 æ. 2 *NoHC.*

vi Benjamin, b c. 1774, bp 14 Nov 1779 *NoHC;* res. W. Springfield, Mass., 1799.

vii Desire, b [Jan 1776], d 13 Nov 1776 æ. 0-10 *NoHC.*

3 **Abel**, b 24 June 1742 *NHV,* d s. p.

4 **Anna**, b 22 Aug 1744 *NHV;* m (1) 20 Nov 1766 *EHC*—Thomas Smith; m (2) 4 Jan 1782 *NoHC*—Samuel Griggs.

5 **Oliver**, b 21 Feb 1748/9 *NHV,* d 15 Nov 1789 æ. 41 *NoHT1,* æ. 40-9 *NoHC;* m 17 Nov 1774 *NHV*—Thankful da. John & Thankful (Frost) Brockett, b 25 Apr 1752 *NHV,* d 14 Dec 1822 æ. 71 *NoHT1;* Census, Thankful (NoH) 0-5-2.

i Esther, bp 8 Oct 1775 *NoHC,* d 8 Apr 1854 æ. 79 *NHV;* m 28 May 1804 *NHV, NoHC*—Henry Hartley.

ii Samuel, bp 10 Nov 1776 *NoHC;* m 11 Sep 1800 *NoHV, NoHC*—Hannah da. Nathaniel & Mehitabel (Beach) Stacey, b 22 Sep 1778 *NoHV.*

iii Lyman, b 17 July 1778 *NHV,* bp 23 Aug 1778 *NoHC,* d 29 Nov 1860 æ. 82 *NoHT3;* m 14 June 1802 *NoHV*—Mary da. Titus & Mabel (Todd) Mansfield, b c. 1781, d 2 Oct 1849 æ. 68 *NoHT3.*

iv Oliver, bp 30 Apr 1780 *NoHC,* d 27 Mar 1815 æ. 35 *NoHT1,NoHC;* m (1) 27 Mar 1805 *NoHC*—Lois da. Benjamin & Alethea (Ray) Brockett, b c. 1778, d 20 July 1806 æ. 29 *NoHT1;* m (2) 10 June 1807 *NoHC*—Polly da. James & Mary (Smith) Pardee, b 30 Nov 1780 *NoHV,* d 23 Oct 1863 æ. 83 *NoHT3.*

v Child, b & d 9 July 1781 *NoHC.*

vi Leverett, bp 24 Nov 1782 *NoHC;* res. W.

vii Justus, bp 30 Oct 1784 *NoHC,* d 30 Oct 1784 æ. 1 *NoHC.*

viii Justus, bp 11 Dec 1785 *NoHC;* m (1) 22 Dec 1813 *NoHV*—Lydia da. Joel & Lydia (Bradley) Tuttle, b 7 Apr 1791 *NoHV,* d 24 Nov 1824 æ. 34 *NoHT1;* m (2) 23 Feb 1826 *NoHC*—Lowly Johnson of H.

ix Sidney, bp 26 Aug 1787 *NoHC,* d 24 June 1844 æ. 57 *NoHT3;* m Ruth Parker, b c. 1790, d 4 June 1868 æ. 78 *NoHT3.*

x Harvey, bp 19 July 1789 *NoHC;* m 3 June 1812 *NoHV, NoHC*—Sally da. Thomas & Sarah (Frost) Smith, b c. 1790.

6 **Lucy**, b 16 Aug 1751 *NHV;* m 14 Dec 1789 *NoHC*—David Bishop.

7 **Sarah**; m 26 Dec 1785 *NoHC*—John Brockett.

FAM. 52. **Abel & Lydia (Atwater) Smith**:

8 **Jude**, b 22 May 1768 *NHV,* bp 3 July 1768 *NoHC,* d 3 Sep 1851 æ. 83 *NoHT3;* m (1) 23 Nov 1791 *NoBC2*—Olive Foote, b c. 1774, d 7 May 1801 æ. 27 *NoHT1,* æ. 26 *NoHC;* m (2) 19 Aug 1802 *NoHC*—Ruth da. Joseph & Chloe (Sanford) Bassett, b c. 1777, d 21 Apr 1808 æ. 31 *NoHT1,* æ. 30 *NoHC;* m (3) Hannah, wid. Mason, who d 12 Dec 1855 æ. 80 *NoHT3.*

(By 1): *i* Anna Foote, b c. 1793, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC,* d 18 Nov 1846 æ. 53 *CT1;* m 23 Nov 1812 *CV*—James Pardee.

ii Lucy Lavina, b c. 1795, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC,* d 29 Aug 1883; m 23 Nov 1812 *NoHC*—David Clinton.

iii Maria, b c. 1797, bp 8 Oct 1797 *NoHC;* m 23 Feb 1818 *NoHC*—John Brockett of Bd; res. Great Barrington, Mass.

iv Malinda, b c. 1797, bp 8 Oct 1797 *NoHC,* d 18 May 1829 æ. 32 *NoHT1;* m 19 Dec 1816 *NoHC*—John Goodsell.

(By 2): *v* Olive, b c. 1804; m 29 Oct 1823 *NoHC*—Willis Smith of W.

vi Julia Eliza, bp 10 Aug 1806 *NoHC,* d 24 Nov 1870 æ. 64 *NoHT3;* m (1) 28 Nov 1822 Stephen Cook; m (2) Willis Smith.

vii Jude B., bp 28 Apr 1808 *NoHC,* d 1887; m (1) Alma Hull, d s. p.; m (2) Eliza da. Andrew & Patty (Bradley) Goodyear; m (3) Grace

Todd, wid. Charles T. Pierpont, b 1816, d 1907 *NoHT3.*

(By 3): *viii* Lyman, bp 3 Aug 1809 *NoHC,* d 22 Jan 1862 æ. 52 *NoHT3;* m Urania da. Bezaleel & Sophia (Johnson) Dayton, b 6 Aug 1800 *NoHV,* d 13 Nov 1866 æ. 66 *NoHT3.*

ix Ruth Amelia, bp 8 Mar 1812 *NoHC;* m (1) Leander Cook; m (2) ——— Wood of Meriden.

x Hannah, bp 7 Jan 1814 *NoHC,* d 2 Aug 1864 æ. 50 *NoHT3;* m 10 Oct 1832 *NoHV*—Sala Pierpont.

9 LYMAN, "son" d 9 Jan 1778 *NoHC.*

FAM. 53. JAMES & LYDIA (TODD) SMITH:

1 MARY, b 22 Dec 1747 *NHV,* d 1 Sep 1796 æ. 49 *NoHT1;* m 2 Nov 1772 *NoHV, NoHC*—James Pardee.

2 JAMES, b 30 Aug 1750 *NHV,* d s. p. 3 Sep 1809 æ. 59 *NoBT1;* Census (Bd) 3-0-1; m 19 Mar 1777 *NoHC*—Martha da. John & Martha (Pardee) Frost, b 25 Dec 1753 *NHV,* d 23 June 1819 æ. 67 *NoBT1.*

3 BENJAMIN, b 11 Aug 1753 *NHV,* d 11 Feb 1774 æ. 21 *NoHT1,* æ. 21-5 *NoHC.*

4 JOHN, b 14 June 1756 *NHV,* d s. p. 5 Nov 1847 æ. 91 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-1-1; m (1) Anna Cook, who d 2 Dec 1836 æ. 83 *NoHT1;* m (2) Mary———.

5 THOMAS, b 1 Oct 1761 *NHV,* bp 15 Nov 1761 *NoHC,* d 20 Feb 1815 æ. 53 *NoHT1;* Census (NoH) 1-0-2; m (1) 15 Jan 1789 *NoHC*—Sarah da. John & Martha (Pardee) Frost, b 17 July 1762 *NHV,* d 13 Oct 1800 æ. 39 *NoHT1;* m (2) 22 Apr 1801 *NoHC*—Rosanna da. John & Martha (Pardee) Hull, b c. 1781, d 3 Feb 1846 æ. 65 *NoHT1.*

(By 1): *i* Sarah, b c. 1790, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC;* m 3 June 1812 *NoHV, NoHC*—Harvey Smith.

ii Sybil, b c. 1792, d 3 Oct 1795 æ. 3 *NoHC,* 4 Oct æ. 4 *NoHT1.*

iii John, b c. 1795, d 26 May 1796 æ. 1-1 *NoHC,* 27 May æ. 1-10 *NoHT1.*

iv John, b c. 1797, bp 28 May 1797 *NoHC,* d 11 Oct 1811 æ. 15 *NoHT1,* 13 Oct *NoHC.*

v Thomas, bp 30 Sep 1798 *NoHC.*

(By 2): *vi* Ebenezer, bp May 1802 *NoHC,* d 20 Dec 1872 æ. 71 *NoHT3;* m (1) Beda da. Jesse & Patience (Blakeslee) Bassett, b 25 Apr 1804 *NoHV,* d 15 Feb 1846 æ. 42 *NoHT3;* m (2) Mary A. Rogers, who d 7 Nov 1907 æ. 90 *NoHT3.*

vii James; m 1827 (at Northford) *NoHV*—Emily da. Jesse & Patience (Blakeslee) Bassett, b 6 May 1807 *NoHV.*

viii Hiram, b 5 Mar 1810 *NoHT3,* d 24 Mar 1882 *NoHT3;* m Patty M. ———, b 29 Aug 1812 *NoHT3,* d 13 Aug 1889 *NoHT3.*

ix Rosanna, b c. 1812.

x Martha, b c. 1815.

6 Eli, bp 18 Nov 1764 *NoHC,* d 7 July 1845 æ. 80 *NoBT1;* m (1) Hannah Howd, who d 22 Jan 1797 æ. 33 *NoBT1;* m (2) 1797 Polly Whitney, who d 21 Sep 1843 æ. 67 *NoBT1;* had issue, including Dr. Eli, Arabic scholar, missionary & explorer.

7 Mabel, b 20 Jan 1769 *NHV,* d 2 Feb 1842 æ. 73; m 9 Feb 1791 *NoHC*—Merriman Munson.

FAM. 54. Daniel & Hannah (Atwater) Smith:

1 Samuel, b 14 Dec 1749 *NHV,* d 18 Aug 1833 æ. 84 *EHT;* Census (EH) 1-3-5; m 9 Mar 1775 *EHC*—Anna da. Asher & Anna (Grannis) Moulthrop, b 25 Mar 1752 *EHV,* d 30 Apr 1845 æ. 93 *EHT,* æ. 93-0-35 *EHC.*

i Polly, b c. 1776, "child" d 6 Mar 1778 æ. 2 *EHC.*

ii Mary, b 6 May 1778 *EHV,* bp 28 June 1778 *EHC,* d 10 Feb 1855 æ. 77 *EHT;* m 16 Nov 1797 *EHC*—Abraham Thompson.

iii Desire, b c. 1780, d 29 Oct 1795 æ. 16 *EHT,* æ. 15 *EHC.*

iv Levi, b [Aug 1782], bp 29 Sep 1782 *EHC,* "child" d 1 Apr 1783 æ. 0-8 *EHC.*

v Levi, b 4 Mar 1784 *EHV,* bp 3 May 1784 *EHC,* d 14 Nov 1843 æ. 59 *EHT,* æ. 59-8 *EHC;* m 8 June 1812 *EHC*—Desire da. John & Dorcas (Smith) Thompson, b c. 1790, d 27 Mar 1858 æ. 68 *EHT.*

vi Asahel, b 10 Dec 1787 *EHV.*

vii Anna, b 17 Mar 1792 *EHV,* bp 6 May 1792 *EHC;* m 19 Jan 1813 *EHC*—Eben Tyler Hemingway.

2 Anna, b 25 Aug 1751 *NHV;* m 11 Aug 1771 *EHC*—Abraham Hemingway.

3 Joseph, b 4 Nov 1754 *NHV,* bp 2 Feb 1755 (at EH) *BdC,* d 20 Oct 1784 æ. 30 (at sea) *EHC;* m 4 Feb 1777 *EHC*—Lydia da. Samuel & Lydia (Dawson) Grannis, b c. 1756, d 23 May 1797 æ. 41 *EHC;* Census, Lydia (EH) 0-0-3; she m (2) 4 July 1792 *EHC*—Josiah Moulthrop.

i Samuel, b 4 Nov 1778 *NHV,* d s. p. at sea.

ii Lydia, b 5 Apr 1781 *NHV,* d 12 Feb 1858 æ. 76; m 16 Sep 1804 *EHC*—William Bradley.

iii Child, d 8 Apr 1783 æ. 0-1 *EHC.*

iv Joanna Nancy, b c. 1785; m 1 Jan 1806 *NHx*—James White Bishop.

4 **Benjamin**, b 12 Aug 1757 *NHV,* bp 25 Sep 1757 *EHC,* d 23 Mar 1794 æ. 37 *EHT,* 22 Mar *EHC;* Census (EH) 1-4-4; m Lydia Gates, b c. 1754, bp 10 Nov 1799 *EHC,* d 11 July 1847 æ. 93 *EHT,* æ. 93-6-13 *EHC.*

i Desire, b c. 1781, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC,* d 17 June 1866 æ. 84 *EHT;* m Philemon Holt.

ii Benjamin, b 17 Apr 1783 *F,* bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC,* d 20 Jan 1810 æ. 27 (at sea) *EHT;* m 3 Dec 1807 *NoHC*—Elizabeth da. Levi & Sarah (Thompson) Potter, b 17 Jan 1787 *F,* d 4 Feb 1818 æ. 31 *EHT.*

iii Esther, b 4 Mar 1785 *F,* bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC;* m 22 Oct 1821 John Parks of Mendon, N. Y.

iv Marvin, b 17 Feb 1787 *F;* res. Mendon, N. Y., 1816; m (1) Martha Otis; m (2) Lucy Thompson.

v Daniel, b 7 June 1788 *F,* bp 8 Dec 1799 *EHC,* d 23 Sep 1865 æ. 77 *EHT;* m Mary da. Hezekiah & Asenath (Bradley) Woodward, b [Apr 1795], d 12 Oct 1877 æ. 82-6 *EHT.*

vi Lydia, b 7 Apr 1790 *F,* bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC,* d 30 Nov 1873; m (1) 7 Oct 1811 James Potter; m (2) Jacob Hemingway.

vii Eve Ely, b c. 1792, bp 24 Nov 1799 *EHC,* d 25 Feb 1878 æ. 86 *EHT;* m 30 June 1814 *EHC*—John Tyler.

5 **Dorcas**, b 25 Feb 1760 *NHV,* bp 11 May 1760 *EHC,* d 20 Oct 1835 æ 75-8 *EHC;* m (1) 16 Dec 1776 *EHC*—Timothy Andrews; m (2) 4 Sep 1783 *EHC*—John Thompson.

6 **Daniel**, b 23 Sep 1762 *NHV,* bp 12 Dec 1762 *EHC,* d 26 July 1833 æ. 71 *EHC,* 23 July *NHT1;* m (1) 12 Nov 1781 *EHC*—Rachel da. Joseph & Mabel (Holbrook) Bishop, b 23 Apr 1761 *EHR,* d 11 Dec 1803 *EHC;* div. (?); m (2) 21 Dec 1793 *EHV*—Anna da. David & Martha (Nails) Slaughter, wid. Benjamin Ford, b 22 Nov 1759 *EHV,* d 10 Mar 1825 æ. 65 *NHT1.*

(By 1): *i* Joseph; res. Meadville, Pa., 1824.

ii Fanny, d s. p.

(By 2): *iii* Child, d young.

iv George A., b c. 1795, d 17 Dec 1817 æ. 23 *NHT1;* m 10 Dec 1815 Tryphena da. Zebulon & Elizabeth (Goodsell) Bradley, b 19 Dec 1796, d 24 Aug 1869 æ. 73 *NHT1.* Children: (1) Alden, b [13 May 1816], d 16 Nov 1817 æ. 0-18-3 *NHT1.* (2) George A.; m Lucy Ann Merwin, who d 1 Nov 1876 æ. 60 *NHT1.*

v Mary Ann, b [17 Jan 1798], d 25 Oct 1815 æ. 17-9-8 *NHT1.*

7 **Laban**, b 14 Aug 1765 *NHV,* bp 6 Oct 1765 *EHC,* d s. p. 29 Aug 1840 æ. 75 *NHT1;* Capt.; Census (EH) 1-0-2; m (1) 12 Feb 1789 *EHC*—Mary da. Gurdon & Mary (Woodward) Bradley, b 2 May 1767 *EHV,* d 17 Mar 1834 æ. 67 *NHT1,* 18 Mar *EHC;* m (2) Anna Mix da. Stephen & Rebecca (Gorham) Atwater, wid. Horace Beach, b 2 Jan 1789 *NHV,* d 5 Oct 1877 æ. 89 *NHT1.*

8 **Hannah**, bp 23 June 1771 *EHC,* d 25 May 1850 æ. 80 *EHT.*

FAM. 55. **Ambrose & Mary (Smith) Smith**:

1 **Amasa**, b 3 Sep 1772 *EHV,* d 15 Oct 1776 *EHV,* 16 Oct æ. 14 (?) *EHC.*

2 **Esther**, b 4 Mar 1774 *EHV.*

3 **Miles**, b 21 Mar 1776 *EHV,* bp 5 May 1776 *EHC.*

4 **Lowly**, b 12 Mar 1778 *EHV,* d 14 Sep 1845 æ. 66 *NHT3;* m Ira Ball.

5 **Ambrose**, b 3 Jan 1780 *EHV.*

6 **Elijah**, b 12 Mar 1784 *EHV,* bp 23 May 1784 *EHC.*

7 **Rowe**, b 20 Dec 1785 *EHV,* bp 25 Dec 1785 *EHC,* "child" d Nov 1786 æ. 1 *EHC.*

8 **Asenath**, bp 25 Nov 1787 *EHC.*

9 **Ichabod**, bp 19 Dec 1790 *EHC,* "child" d 2 Feb 1793 æ. 2 *EHC.*

FAM. 56. **Nehemiah & Lois (Potter) Smith**:

1 **Gideon**, b c. 1775, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC,* d s. p. Oct 1802 æ. 2[7] (at sea) *EHT;* m 6 Oct 1801 *EHC*—Amy da. Roswell & Elizabeth (Augur) Bradley, b c. 1780.

2 **Stephen**, b c. 1777, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC,* d 1 Sep 1855 æ. 78 *EHT;* m 18 Aug 1808 *EHC*—Polly da. Elijah & Esther (Thompson) Bradley, b 31 Jan 1787 *F,* d 11 Sep 1873 æ. 86 *EHT.*

3 **Nehemiah**, b c. 1779, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC,* d 11 Oct 1803 æ. 24 (at sea) *EHT.*

4 **Sally**, b c. 1782, bp 8 Feb 1787 *EHC,* d Feb 1803 æ. 21 *EHT,* 25 Jan æ. 22 *EHC.*

5 **Child**, [son], d 23 Sep 1785 æ. 0-6 *EHC.*

6 James, bp 4 Nov 1791 *EHC,* "youngest child" d 3 Nov 1792 æ. 1 *EHC.*

FAM. 56. Nehemiah & Irene (Bradley) Smith:

7 James, b c. 1795, d 30 June 1797 æ. 2 *EHC.*

8 Lois.

9 Mary, b c. 1799, d 18 Mar 1870 æ. 71 *EHT;* m 6 June 1822 *EHV*—Jeremiah Woodward.

10 John, bp 5 Apr 1801 *EHC,* d 20 Feb 1803 æ. 1 *EHC.*

FAM. 57. Thomas & Anna (Smith) Smith:

1 Betsey, bp 27 Dec 1767 *EHC,* d 26 Feb 1848 æ. 80 *NoHT1;* m 1 May 1786 *NoHV*—Oliver Todd.

2 Louisa; res. NoH 1792.

3 Child.

4 Lament, bp 10 Nov 1776 *EHC;* res. NoH 1792.

FAM. 58. Caleb & Sarah (Russell) Smith:

1 Edward Russell, b 12 Oct 1783 *BdV,* bp 16 Nov 1783 *EHC,* d 1811 (at sea) *EHC.*

2 Sarah, b 1 Apr 1787 *EHR.*

3 Caleb, b 28 June 1794 *EHR,* d 13 Dec 1798 æ. 5 *EHT,* æ. 4 *EHC.*

4 Huldah, b [Dec 1798], "child" d 9 Oct 1799 æ. 0-10 *EHC.*

5 Almira, bp 21 Dec 1800 *EHC.*

FAM. 59. Thomas & Desire (Thompson) Smith:

1 Stephen, b 18 Sep 1793 *EHV.*

2 Samuel, b 21 Oct 1795 *EHV.*

3 Warren, b 9 Sep 1798 *EHV,* bp [1798] *EHC,* d s. p.

4 Willard, b 12 Aug 1800 *EHV,* bp 5 Oct 1800 *EHC.*

5 Alvin Thompson, b 17 Nov 1802 *EHV,* bp 20 Jan 1803 *EHC.*

6 Caleb Alfred, b 9 Mar 1805 *EHV.*

7 Sarah, b 30 Mar 1807 *EHV.*

8 Thomas Mervin, b 30 May 1809 *EHV.*

9 Charlotte Desire, b 11 June 1811 *EHV.*

10 Nancy, b 20 Aug 1813 *EHV;* m Baldwin Shepard.

FAM. 60. Caleb & Elizabeth (Chidsey) Smith:

1 Juliana, b [26 June 1795], bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 3) *NHx,* d 7 Jan 1881 æ. 85-6-11 *NHV;* m ——— Potter.

2 James, b c. 1797, bp 17 May 1798 (æ. 1) *NHx,* d Sep 1819 æ. 20 (at sea) *EHT.*

3 Huldah, d soon.

4 William, d soon.

5 Huldah.

6 Elizabeth.

7 William.

8 Desire Chidsey, b c. 1807, d 6 Dec 1810 æ. 4 *EHC.*

9 Infant, d 15 Jan 1809 *EHC.*

10 CHILD, stillborn 21 Dec 1809 *EHC.*
11 DESIRE.
12 HARRIET MARIA.
13 MARY EMILY.

SMITH. FAM. 61. WILLIAM, sailor, of EH, d or disappeared before 1716; m Mary da. William & Sarah (Morell) Collins.

1 LYDIA, b 4 Feb 1711/2 *EHV,* d 6 Feb 1794 æ. 84 *EHC;* m Matthew Luddington.
2 SARAH, b Oct 1714 *NHV;* [perhaps m (intention 29 July 1738) *Bristol,R.I.*—Samuel Howland].

SMITH. FAM. 62. DANIEL, s. of Timothy & Elizabeth (Wilkinson), b 19 Oct 1706 *MV,* d 1762; res Wd; m Sarah da. Samuel & Anna (Hotchkiss) Johnson.

1 ELIZABETH, b 8 Nov 1738 *NHV,* d 23 May 1797 æ. 59 *NHC1;* m 25 Apr 1759 *NHV, WdC*—Daniel Tuttle.
2 SARAH, b 11 Oct 1740 *NHV;* m 2 July 1760 *WdC*—Isaac Nettleton.
3 SUSANNA, b 5 Nov 1742 *NHV;* [? m 17 Feb 1768 *NHx*—John Prindle].
4 PATIENCE, b 27 Mar 1745 *NHV,* d 25 July 1819 æ. 74 *WdT1;* m 11 July 1770 *WdC*—Simeon Sperry.
5 THANKFUL, b 30 Sep 1746 *NHV,* d 10 Mar 1837 æ. 90 *WdT2;* m 20 Jan 1773 *WdC*—Daniel Smith.
6 HEZEKIAH, b 15 May 1748 *NHV,* d 10 Feb 1796 æ. 48 *WdT1;* Census (Wd) 2-1-3; m 9 Nov 1768 *WdC*—Esther da. Joseph & Elizabeth (Alling) Beecher, bp 24 Mar 1751 *WdC,* d 23 Dec 1796 æ. 47 *WdT1.*
    i Truman; m 19 July 1794 *WdC*—Huldah da. Daniel & Parnel (Smith) Alling, bp 4 June 1775 *NHC2.*
    ii Isaac; rem. to Ballston, N. Y.
    iii Lucy; m John Buckingham.
    iv Hannah, b [31 July 1771], d 9 Jan 1858 æ. 86-5-9 *WdD;* m 14 Mar 1798 *WdC*—Thomas Richardson.
    v Sarah.
    vi Esther, [b c. 1793, d 22 Aug 1845 æ. 52 *WdT1;* m 24 Nov 1823 *WdC*—Isaac Hemingway].

SMITH. FAM. 63. JOSEPH, of NH, B & Harwinton, b c. 1732, d 22 Nov 1799 æ. 67 *HarwintonT;* m (1) 18 Aug 1755 *NHV*—Eunice da. John & Rebecca (Alling) Thomas, b c. 1735, d 5 July 1781 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m (2) 9 Sep 1782 *WdC*—Elizabeth da. Alexander & Mary (Lines) Hine, wid. Phinehas Peck, bp 21 Apr 1745 *WdC.*

(By 1): 1 REBECCA, b 29 Jan 1756 *NHV, NHT1,* d 19 July 1801 *NHT1;* m 18 Nov 1773 *NHC2*—Jabez Brown.

2 Jesse, b 26 Aug 1757 *NHV;* Census (D) 1-1-2; res. Oxf; m 5 May 1785 *WdC*—Anna da. Reuben & Rhoda (Clinton) Thomas, b c. 1761, d 16 Feb 1824 æ. 63 *Oxf;* she div. him 1809 and m (2) 30 Aug 1809 *Sy*—Stephen Bateman.

i Willis, b c. 1786.
ii Hervey.
iii Hubbard.
iv Mark.

3 Keturah, b 3 Dec 1759 *NHV,* d soon.

4 Eunice, b 25 Sep 1761 *NHV,* bp 1 Nov 1761 *NHC2;* m Mar 1780 Burr Beecher.

5 Keturah, b 12 Apr 1764 *NHV;* m (1) ——— Hotchkiss; m (2) Linus Lines.

6 Sarah, bp 29 June 1766 *NHC2;* m [Titus] Ward.

7 Mary; m 2 Mar 1791 *WdC*—Enoch Hine.

8 Joseph.

SMITH. fam. 64. Joseph, of Whitneyville; m (1) ———; probably m (2) before 1802 Sarah, wid. Dickerson.

(By 1): 1 Huldah, bp 9 Oct 1774 *NHC2.*

2 Joseph, b [4 Oct 1776], bp 20 Oct 1776 *NHC2,* d 16 Aug 1855 æ. 79 *HT5,* æ. 78-10-12 *HV;* m Eunice Gibbs of M, who d 26 Aug 1868 æ. 82 *HT5.*

3 Anna, b [19 Mar 1778], bp 24 May 1778 *NHC2,* d 4 Jan 1858 æ. 79-9-15 *HV;* m (1) ——— Hall; m (2) 24 Apr 1823 *HV*—Amos Bassett.

4 Major, bp 1 Oct 1780 *NHC2.*

5 Keron, bp 19 May 1788 *NHC2.*

SMITH. fam. 65. Edmund, b c. 1754, d 9 Nov 1831 æ. 78 *(NHx) NHV;* Census (NH) 1-1-3; m (1) 25 Jan 1778 *NHC2*—Miriam Stokes, wid. John Mallory of EH, b c. 1760, d 8 Oct 1807 æ. 48 *NHT1;* m (2) 14 Feb 1808 *NHx*—Rebecca Fanning, b c. 1764, d 10 Aug 1810 æ. 46 *NHT1;* m (3) Abigail ———.

(By 3): 1 Edmund, bp 7 July 1811 *NHx,* d 8 Sep 1815 æ. 4 *NHT1.*

2 Ann, bp 25 July 1813 *NHx,* d 1 Sep 1815 æ. 2-6 *NHT1.*

3 Betsey, b [12 Nov 1814], d 21 Nov 1814 æ. 0-0-9 *NHT1.*

4 Abby, b [17 Aug 1815], d 18 Aug 1815 æ. 0-0-1 *NHT1.*

5 Ann.

SMITH. fam. 66. Jabez, b 7 Feb 1715 (at Groton) *NHT1,* d 12 Aug 1782 æ. 68 *NHC1,* 11 Aug æ. 67 *NHT1;* Capt.; m Amie ———, b 6 Feb 1725 (at Groton) *NHT1,* d 30 June 1801 æ. 78 *NHC1,* æ. 77 *NHT1.*

1 Amie, b c. 1747, d 11 Mar 1814 æ. 67 *NHT1;* m Jonas Prentice.

2 **Eunice**, b c. 1749, d 27 May 1812 æ. 63 *NHT1;* m (1) ——— Chester; m (2) 4 Sep 1785 *NHx*—Elijah Forbes.

3 **Jabez**, b c. 1751, d 28 June 1780 æ. 29 (at Boston) *NHT1.*

4 **Anna**, d s. p. 1812; m Warham Smith.

5 **Mary**, b c. 1760, d 18 Oct 1786 æ. 26 *NHT1, NHC1.*

6 **John**, b c. 1762, d 21 Aug 1795 æ. 33 *NHC1,* æ. 34 *NHT1.*

7 **Perez S.**, b c. 1768, d Nov 1793 æ. 25 *NHT1.*

SMITH. fam. 67. **David**, called "2nd"; Census (Wd) 1-1-3; m 10 Sep 1783 *WdC*—Abigail da. Richard & Abigail (Northrop) Sperry.

1 **David**, b 23 Dec 1783 *WdV.*

2 **Abigail**, b 10 Apr 1786 *WdV.*

3 **Stute**, b 22 Mar 1789 *WdV.*

4 **Beebe**, b 23 July 1791 *WdV.*

5 **Rene**, b 6 Mar 1793 *WdV.*

6 **Sarah**, b 30 Dec 179[6] *WdV.*

7 **Lemuel**, b 19 July 1799 *WdV,* bp Aug 1799 *WdC.*

8 **Seymour**, b 10 Jan 1802 *WdV,* bp 1802 *WdC.*

9 **Lowly**, b 8 Oct 1804 *WdV.*

SMITH. fam. 68. **Nathan**, from M, d 18 Nov 1793 æ. 82 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-4; m Abigail ———.

1 **Hannah**, b c. 1745, d c. 1828; m Timothy Lounsbury.

2 **Abigail**, b 7 Jan 1746/7 *MV,* d s. p. 23 Aug 1799 æ. 52 *WdC.*

3 **Ebenezer**, b 30 Aug 1748 *MV,* d 22 June 1764 æ. 15 *WdD.*

4 **Nathan**, b 1 June 1750 *MV,* d s. p. 15 Apr 1822 *WdV,* æ. 72 *WdT3, WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-0-0.

5 **Abel**, b 25 Apr 1752 *MV,* d 15 Mar 1825 æ. 73 *WdT2,* æ. 74 *WdC;* Census (Wd) 1-3-3; m Susanna da. Phinehas & Phebe (Outman) Terrill, who d 3 July 1841 æ. 79 *WdC.*

i Charlotte, b c. 1776, d 14 Jan 1864 æ. 78 *WdD;* m 1811 *WdC*—Newton Merwin.

ii Austin, b c. 1784, d 20 Jan 1861 æ. 77 *WdT2;* m Frances ———, who d 24 Sep 1861 æ. 76 *WdT2.*

iii Mansfield; m (1) 16 Nov 1808 *OC*—Huldah Johnson of Wd, who d 2 Oct 1814 æ. 24 *WdC;* m (2) 18 Jan 1816 *WdC*—Dolly Russell, who d 9 Mar 1878 æ. 82 (at O) *BAlm.*

iv Betsey, b [17 Mar 1792], d 8 Apr 1880 æ. 88-0-22 *WdV;* m 11 Jan 1816 *WdC*—Erastus Sperry.

v Anon, b c. 1790, d 13 June 1843 æ. 53 (at NH) *WdD;* m Betsey ———, who d 11 Mar 1834 æ. 40 *WdD.*

vi Harriet; m 16 Dec 1824 *WdC*—Phinehas Judson of Wy.

vii John, b c. 1796, d 26 Feb 1847 æ. 51 *WdT2;* m 1817 *WdC*—Polly da. Fletcher Merwin, who d 30 Sep 1820 æ. 25 *WdT2.*

viii Anthony, b c. 1802, d 22 May 1856 æ. 54 *WdD.*

6 Eunice, b 29 Sep 1754 *MV,* d soon.

7 Jonathan, b 3 Nov 1756 *MV,* d 10 Apr 1755 (!) æ. 5 wks. *WdD.*

8 Eunice, b 25 Sep 1758 *MV,* d 23 Feb 1828 æ. 73 *WdT3,* æ. 72 *WdC.*

9 Mercy, b 1 Nov 1759 *MV,* bp 14 June 1783 *WdC,* d 27 Aug 1824 æ. 67 *WdT3, WdC.*

10 Amy, b 23 Oct 1760 *MV,* d 8 Dec 1839 æ. 80 *WdT3, WdC.*

SMITH. MISCELLANEOUS. Eunice of Kensington m 22 Nov 1739 *NHV*—Ebenezer Pardee.......Joseph & w. Dorothy had da. Elizabeth bp 26 Sep 1773 (sponsor, Philip Buck) *NHx.* ......Abigail w. George d 6 Aug 1746 *WV*.......Jeremiah m 7 June 1714 *WV*—Sarah Conger, wid. William Cole.......Wid. Mary d 14 Dec 1765 æ. 63 *NHC1*.......Mary m 1 July 1783 *NHC2*—James Dixon.......Mary m 14 Nov 1771 *EHC*—Ambrose Smith.......Lucretia m 27 June 1785 *EHC*—Job Smith.......Thomas m 9 Jan 1769 *NHC1*—Elizabeth Tuttle. ......John of Hadley, Mass., m 30 Mar 1768 *NHC1*—Desire Cooper.......Jeremiah d 12 July 1787 æ. 69 *NHC1*....... Nancy da. of ——— bp 1 May 1785 *NHx*.......Wid. Christian d 4 Dec 1773 æ. 82 *NHC1;* she was bp 29 Nov 1773 (æ. c. 80) *NHx*.......Child of ——— bp June 1782 (at house of Nancy Doyle) *NHx*.......Sally m 3 June 1812 *NoHC*—Harvey Smith. ......Kezia (da Dea. James of S) d 2 Jan 1802 æ. 74 *HT3;* m (1) Josiah Root; m (2) Ebenezer Hawley.......Lucretia da. William & Ruth, b 29 May 1737 *F,* had a nat. child by Hugh Ferril: Benjamin, b 5 Jan 1753 *NHCCt*.......Nehemiah, of Plymouth, Mass., 1638, of NH 1644; m 21 Jan 1640 Ann da. Thomas Bourne, and had children Elizabeth bp 22 Feb 1645 *NHC1* & Nehemiah bp 24 Oct 1646 *NHC1;* rem. to New London & Norwich.......John m 25 Oct 1744 *NHV*—Silence Tuttle. Children: 1 Daniel, b 21 June 1752 *NHV.* 2 Ebenezer, b 9 Nov 1754 *NorwichV*.......John had s. William bp 20 Oct 1754 *NHC1*.......John of WH had children: 1 Mary, bp 5 Oct 1777 *NHx.* 2 John, bp 1 Aug 1779 *NHx*.......Joseph m Nov 1800 *Conn.Journal*—Betsey da. Henry Eld, bp 6 Apr 1777 *NHx.*

SPALDING. Asa & Grace had:

1 Abigail. bp 3 July 1772 (sponsor, Elizabeth Chittenden) *NHx.*

SPENCER. Nathaniel, b c. 1723, d 19 May 1809 æ. 86 *NHT1;* Census (NH) 1-2-3; m 30 Dec 1762 *NHC1*—Abigail da. Benjamin & Sarah (Dayton) English, b 8 Apr 1741 *NHV,* d 21 Nov 1815 æ. 75 *NHT1.*

1 Jabez, b 18 Mar 1764 *NHV,* bp 8 Apr 1764 *NHC1,* d 2 May 1839 æ. 75 (at Salisbury, Vt.) *ConnH;* Census (H) 2-0-4; res. 1803 Mt. Holly, N. Y. *(sic, EH Deeds);* m 28 June 1786 *NoHC*—Joanna da. Joseph & Abigail (Grannis) Ives.

i Amelia, bp 7 June 1789 *NHC1.*

ii Joseph Ives, bp 2 Oct 1791 *NHC1.*

iii Nathaniel, bp 21 Oct 1792 *NHC1.*

2 Abigail, b 29 Jan 1766 *NHV,* bp 5 Jan 1766 *NHC1,* d 24 Oct 1842 æ. 77 *NHT1.*

3 Elihu, b 9 Dec 1767 *NHV,* bp 13 Dec 1767 *NHC1,* d 22 Jan 1832 æ. 64 *NHT1,* 24 Jan *(NHC2) NHV.*

4 William, b 4 Sep 1769 *NHV,* bp 10 Sep 1769 *NHC1,* d 11 Jan 1773 æ. 3 *NHT1, NHC1.*

5 Sarah, bp 25 Aug 1771 *NHC1,* d 29 Jan 1840 æ. 68 *NHT1.*

6 William, bp 16 Jan 1774 *NHC1,* d 31 July 1857 æ. 83 *GV;* m 17 Apr 1800 *GV*—Ruth Collins, who d 29 July 1831 æ. 52 *GV.*

7 Joseph, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC1.*

8 Benjamin, bp 31 Oct 1779 *NHC1,* d 6 Mar 1857 æ. 77 *NHT1.*

SPENCER. Peleg m 17 Apr 1750 (1755?) *WV*—Ruth da. Timothy & Mindwell (Whaples) Royce, b 31 Aug 1735 *WV.*

1 Samuel, b 3 Feb 1756 *WV.*

2 Peleg, b 12 Feb 1758 *WV.*

3 Ruth, b 13 May 1760 *WV.*

SPERRY. fam. 1. Richard, d 1698; m Dennis ———, who d 1707.

1 John, b 9 Jan 1649 *NHV,* bp (adult) 28 Aug 1687 *NHC1,* d [1692] *NHV;* m 1 Sep 1676 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. John & Hester (Hyde) Post, b 22 Feb 1655 *Saybrook,* d 1715; she m (2) Benjamin Bunnell; m (3) 19 Sep 1700 *NHV*—Edmund Dorman.

i Esther; m Daniel Bristol.

ii Mary, b 16 Jan 1679 *NHV* [1679/80], perhaps bp 27 Sep 1691 *NHV,* d 31 May 1742; m 2 May 1700 *DV*—Benjamin Peck.

iii Richard, b 19 Dec 1681 *NHV,* d 1740; m 19 May 1709 *NHV*—Elizabeth da. William &

✓ Circa **International Genealogical Index (IGI)** N0579 - ohio Date of IGI edition: Apr 1984

B02 Name Page 18	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
ABBOTT, ANNIE J.	GEORGE W. WILLEY	W	M	02 JUN 1859	DELAWARE				M514 162	3434	
C02 Page 19											
ABBOTT, CHARLES	PHEBE FARVER	H	M	01 JUN 1845	DELAWARE				M514 161	1625	
ABBOTT, DAVID M.	HYDE S. FINLEY	H	M	29 NOV 1877	DELAWARE				M514 164	2052	
R01 Page 17											
ABBOTT, ADA	GEORGE RICE	W	M	27 NOV 1861	DELAWARE				M514 163	0064	
D02 Page 20											
ABBOTT, EUNECIA E.	SILAS NOBLE	W	M	01 JAN 1854	FRANKLIN				M513 353	0944	
E02 Page 21											
ABBOTT, HATTIE	JAMES H. NEIL	W	M	19 OCT 1858	FRANKLIN				M513 353	3492	
ABBOTT, HAZEL BELL	CHARLES EDWARD ABBOTT /ALICE BUNN	F	B	27 SEP 1887	DELAWARE, DELAWARE				H00 2005	0820	
ABBOTT, HENRY J.	MARY E. STANLEY	H	M	20 APR 1859	FRANKLIN				M513 353	3805	
ABBOTT, HESTER ANN	JOSEPH J. MACKEY	W	M	23 OCT 1847	FRANKLIN				M513 352	2378	
G02 Page 23											
ABBOTT, LAUR A.	LYMAN S. COVELL	W	M	24 SEP 1861	DELAWARE				M514 163	0019	
ABBOTT, LENA	JACOB MEYERS	W	M	19 MAR 1854	FRANKLIN				M513 353	0827	
H02 Page 24											
ABBOTT, LYMAN ✓	PERMELIA NISWANER	H	M	05 JAN 1845	DELAWARE				M514 161	1523	

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
ABBOTT, MARY	HENRY WEBB	W	M	01 MAY 1856	FRANKLIN				M513 353	2153	
ABBOTT, MARY A.	PHILO BURR	W	M	SEP 1826	FRANKLIN, WORTHINGTON				A170 516	2861	
ABBOT, MARY ANN	PHILO BURR	W	M	21 SEP 1825	FRANKLIN				7217 904	75	
I 02 Page 25 ✓											
ABBOTT, MARY L.	RODNEY B. COONE	W	M	15 JAN 1868	DELAWARE				M 514 163	1736	
ABBOTT, MATILDA	JOSHUA W. PRESTON	W	M	14 JUL 1859	DELAWARE				M 514 162	3452	
ABBOTT, PHEBE	MIDDLETON PERFECT	W	M	15 JUN 1852	DELAWARE				M 514 162	1601	
ABBOTT, PHILAN S.	MOLLY L. FISHER	H	M	01 AUG 1858	FRANKLIN				M 513 353	3388	
J 02 Page 26											
ABBOTT, RACHEL	ROBERT WOLFLEY	W	M	29 SEP 1859	DELAWARE				M514 162	3481	
K 02 Page 27											
ABBOTT, WILBER H.	ELLA JOSEPHINE TAYLOR	H	M	05 JUN 1879	DELAWARE				M514 164	2452	
ABBOTT, Nicholas	Mary										

PFGS0368 2/81 2M 222f Printed in USA

X N0595 Ohio

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
C08 Page 5,817											
COOK, AARON	HENRIETTA CHESTER	H	M	13 SEP 1835	FRANKLIN				7622204	94	
COOK, AARON W.	LOUISA LIGGETT	H	M	28 APR 1841	DELAWARE				M 514 161	0662	
COOK, ABRAHAM	AMANDA HAMMON	H	M	16 MAR 1852	FRANKLIN				M 513 353	0821	
D08 Page 5,818											
COOK, ALBERT M.	REBECCA D. CLARK	H	M	13 JAN 1869	DELAWARE				M 514 163	2011	
COOK, ALEXANDER	DESIRE OTIS	H	M	29 JAN 1837	FRANKLIN, COLUMBUS				7105 620	48	
E08 Page 5,819											
COOK, ALICE M.	FRANK C. PAUL	W	M	14 DEC 1882	DELAWARE				M514 165	0772	
COOK, ALMIRA	NICHOLAS KARNS	W	M	02 OCT 1872	FRANKLIN				7625815	60	
COOK, AMELIA G.	SALEM W. AUGUSTUS	W	M	31 MAR 1852	FRANKLIN				M 513 352	4617	
F08 Page 5,820											
COOK, AMOS	JANE DEVON	H	M	25 MAR 1847	DELAWARE				M 514 162	0338	
COOK, ANN MARIA	FRANCIS PAIGE	W	M	18 MAR 1847	FRANKLIN				M 513 352	2158	
~~[illegible]~~, G08 Page 5,821											
COOK, ANNA	JAMES ROBERTS	W	M	23 SEP 1846	FRANKLIN				M 513 352	1972	
COOK, ANNA	JOHN LEARN	W	M	20 FEB 1859	FRANKLIN				M 513 353	3698	
COOK, ANNA A.	ALBERT M. SEYMOUR	W	M	07 JUL 1869	DELAWARE				M 514 163	2111	
COOK, ANNA REBECCA	JOHN J. LEISHER	W	M	20 MAR 1855	DELAWARE				M 514 162	2347	
COOK, ANNIE	CHARLES J. GREEN	W	M	01 SEP 1861	FRANKLIN				M 513 353	4996	
I08 Page 5,823											
COOK, CAROLINE	JOHN W. SCOFIELD	W	M	07 JUN 1853	FRANKLIN				M 513 353	0303	

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/Temple	Endowment date/Temple	Sealing date/Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
COOK, CAROLINE P. X	JOSIAH BARBOUR	W	M	16 JAN 1851	FRANKLIN				M513 352	3935	
COOK, CATHERINE	JOSEPH ANDERSON	W	M	21 SEP 1854	DELAWARE				M514 162	2192	
J08 Page 5,824											
COOK, CATHENIA	RICHARD MUHL	W	M	15 MAY 1845	FRANKLIN				M513 152	1103	
COOK, CELINA	WILLIAM FANCHER	W	M	25 AUG 1815	DELAWARE				7534 211	2	
COOK, CHANCEY	LYDIA JANES	H	M	01 DEC 1853	FRANKLIN				M513 353	0621	
COOCK, CHARLES	CATHERINE KELLER	H	M	16 JAN 1845	FRANKLIN				M513 352	0350	
COOK, CHARLES	ELECTA HAVENS	H	M	20 DEC 1851	FRANKLIN				M513 352	4434	
COOK, CHARLES	ELECTA HAVENS	H	M	25 DEC 1851	FRANKLIN				M513 352	4524	
COOK, CHARLES	LYMAN SPENCER COOK/ ELIZABETH K. WILCOX	M	B	1864	DELAWARE, SUNBURY				8/23/04	57	

PFGS0368 2/81 2M 222f Printed in USA

OHIO

✓

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/Temple	Endowment date/Temple	Sealing date/Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
OK X COOK, MARY L. ✓	LYMAN SPENCER COOK/ELIZABETH K. WILCOX	F	B	1856	DELAWARE, SUNBURY				8123104	57	
X COOK, MARY L.	HENRY O'KANE	W	M	25 NOV 1880	DELAWARE				M 514165	0163	
X COOK, MATILDA	MORRIS WHEATON	W	M	02 NOV 1848	DELAWARE				M 514162	0700	
X COOK, MATTHEW B.	SARAH A. GRAHAM	H	M	10 NOV 1842	DELAWARE				M 514161	1038	
X COOKE, RODNEY B. ✓	MARY L. ABBOTT	H	M	15 JAN 1868	DELAWARE				M 514163	1762	
X COOKE, RODNEY R. ✓	CLOE WILLIAMS	H	M	24 MAY 1860	DELAWARE				M 514162	3652	
✓ COOKE, CHAUNCEY C.	SARAH B. HANOVER	H	M	09 OCT 1848	FRANKLIN				M 513352	2773	
✓ COOK, CAROLINE P.	JOSIAH BARBOUR	W	M	16 JAN 1851	FRANKLIN				M 513352	3935	
X COOK, CHARLES	LYMAN SPENCER COOK/ELIZABETH K. WILCOX	M	B	1864	DELAWARE, SUNBURY				8123104	57	

AIS Index Search 7A

COOK, CHAUNCEY - FRANKLIN CO, OHIO 191 Columbus, 5th Ward 1850

No Radney —
Cook or Cooke

PFGS0368 2/81 2M 222f Printed in USA

✓ IGI- Connecticut

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
COOK, SAMUEL ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	30 SEP 1641	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	32	
COOK, SAMUEL ✓	HOPE PARKER	H	M	02 MAY 1667	NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN				A457 173	0292	
COOK, SAMUEL ✓	MARY MALLORY	H	M	14 JUN 1690	NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN				A178 085	42 87	
COOK, SAMUEL	✓ MARY ROBERTS	H	M	14 JUL 1690	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				A456 275	0082	
COOK, SAMUEL	MARY ROBERTS	H	M	14 JUL 1690	NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN				7231 810	66	
COOKE, · ×	SAMUEL COOKE/	F	B	03 MAR 1671	NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN TWP				7450 318	0	
~~COOK, ABIGAIL~~	~~SAMUEL COOKE/ ABIGAIL~~	~~F~~	~~B~~	~~31 MAR 1688~~	~~WINDHAM, WINDHAM~~				~~7125 942~~	~~24~~	
COOK, BENJAMIN ✓	SAMUELL COOK/ MARY	M	B	08 APR 1697	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				7450 318	0	
~~COOK, CLARA~~	~~SAMUEL COOK/ [illegible] COOK~~	~~F~~	~~B~~	~~[illegible] MAY~~							
✓ COOK, ELESABETH	SAMUELL COOK/ MARY	F	B	10 SEP 1701	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, ELIZABETH ✓	SAMUELL COOKE/	F	B	22 AUG 1677	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, ELIZABETH	SAMUEL COOK/ MARY	F	B	22 AUG 1677	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				7420 704	54	

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
COOCK, HANNAH ✓	SAMUELL COOCK/	F	B	03 MAR 1671	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, HOPE ✓	SAMMUELL COOK/ HOPE	F	B	27 SEP 1686	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, ISAAC ✓	SAMUELL COOK/	M	B	10 MAR 1673	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP.				7450 318	0	
COOK, ISAAC ×	SAMUEL COOK/MARY	M	B	10 MAR 1673	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				7420 704	55	
COOK, ISRAEL ✓	SAMUELL COOK/MARY	M	B	08 MAY 1692	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOKE, JOHN ✓	SAMUELL COOKE/	M	B	03 DEC 1669	NEW HAVEN NEW HAVEN TWP.				7450 318	0	
COOKE, JOSEPH ×	SAMMUELL COOKE/ LYDIA	M	B	25 FEB 1683	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, JUDITH ✓	SAMUELL COOK/ HOAP or HOPE	F	B	29 FEB 1679	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
~~COOK, LEDEA~~	~~SAMUELL COOK/ HANAH~~	~~F~~	~~B~~	~~13 JAN 1699~~	~~NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP~~				~~7450 318~~	0	
COOK, MARY ✓	SAMUELL COOCK/	F	B	23 APR 1675	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, MARY ∞	SAMUEL COOK/MARY	F	B	23 APR 1675	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				7420 704	55	
COOK, RUSSEL ?	SAMUEL COOK/MARY	M	B	08 SEP 1778	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, SAMUEL ✓	SAMUEL COOK/HOPE PARKER	M	B	03 MAR 1667	NEW HAVEN, NEW HAVEN				7014 715	15	

Conn.

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source		
									Batch	Ser. Sheet	Film no.
COOK, ELIZABETH ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	SEPT 1654	NEW LONDON, SALEM.				7929 703	31	
COOK, HANNAH ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	SEP 1658	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	34	
COOK, JOHN ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	06SEP 1647	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	33	
COOK, MARY ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	15SEP 1649	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	33	
COOK, SAMUEL ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	30SEP 1641	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	32	
COOK, RACHEL ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	25SEP 1645	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	33	
COOK, ISAAC ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	03APR 1640	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	~~[illegible]~~ 32	
COOK, HENRY ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	30DEC 1652	NEW LONDON, SALEM				7929 703	31	

PFGS0368 2/81 2M 222f Printed in USA

✓

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/Temple	Endowment date/Temple	Sealing date/Temple	Source Batch	Source Ser. Sheet	Source Film no.
COOK, MARY KIRKLAND ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY	F	B	01 JAN 1807	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, RUSSEL ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY	M	B	21 OCT 1809	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, SARAH ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY	F	B	30 APR 1811	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP.				7450 318	0	
COOKE, SARAH	BILLIUS COOKE/ HANNAH MONSON	F	B	30 APR 1811	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD				8350 604	36	
COOK, TURMAN KIRTLAND ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY	M	B	11 JUL 1817	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, JANE REBECCA ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY/	F	B	06 MAR 1819	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
COOK, CHAUNCEY MUNSON ✓	BILLIOUS COOK/ SALLY	M	B	10 OCT 1805	NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD TWP				7450 318	0	
~~MUNSON, SALLY~~	~~HOBE L. MUNSON/SALLY~~	~~F~~	~~B~~	~~01 MAR 1785~~	~~MIDDLESEX, DURHAM TOWNSHIP~~				7450 351	0	
~~MUNSON, HANNAH~~	~~BENJAMIN COOK~~	~~W~~	~~M~~	~~20 JAN 1741~~	~~NEW HAVEN, WALLINGFORD~~				A457 173	0 279	

PFGS0368 2/81 2M 222f Printed in USA

✓ IGI - Massachusetts (APR 1984)

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/ Temple	Endowment date/ Temple	Sealing date/ Temple	Source Batch	Source Ser. Sheet	Source Film no.
COOK, HENRY ✓	JUDITH BIRDSALL	H	M	1639	ESSEX				A456536	6673	
COOK, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALE	H	M	JUN 1639	ESSEX, SALEM				A 184 626	9472	
COOKE, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALE	H	M	JUN 1639	ESSEX, SALEM				7022234	49	
COOK, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALE	H	M	01 JUN 1639	PLYMOUTH, PLYMOUTH				7418 301	50	
COOK, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALL	H	M	16 JUN 1639	ESSEX, SALEM				A 184 646	6218	
COOK, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALE	H	M	26 JUN 1639	PLYMOUTH				7404 201	99	
COOK, HENRY	JUDITH BIRDSALL	H	M	29 JUN 1639	ESSEX, SALEM				7533 801	16	
COOKE, SAMUELL ✓	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	30 JUL 1641	ESSEX, SALEM				7500 202	19	
COOKE, SAMUELL	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	M	B	30 SEP 1641	ESSEX, SALEM				7231 115	17	
COOKE, SAMUELL	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	M	B	30 SEP 1644	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	34	
COOKE, ELIZABETH ✓	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	SEP 1654	ESSEX, SALEM				7018 109	12	
COOKE, ELIZABETH	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	SEP 1654	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 029	70	
COOKE, ISAACK ✓	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	M	B	03 FEB 1640	ESSEX, SALEM				7230 812	1	
COOKE, ISAACK	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	M	B	03 APR 1640	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	26	
COOK, JOHN ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	M	B	06 JUL 1647	ESSEX, SALEM				7600 502	57	
COOKE, JOHN	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	M	B	06 SEP 1647	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	27	

w 2 15-3 ↓

International Genealogical Index (IGI)

Date of IGI edition:

Name	Father/Mother or Spouse	Sex	Type	Event Date	Event Place	Baptism date/Temple	Endowment date/Temple	Sealing date/Temple	Source: Batch	Source: Ser. Sheet	Source: Film no.
COOKE, JUDITH ✓	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	15 JUL 1643	ESSEX, SALEM				7500 202	18	
COOKE, JUDITH	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	15 SEP 1643	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	30	
COOK, MARY ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BURDSALL	F	B	15 JUL 1650	ESSEX, SALEM				7600 502	59	
COOKE, MARY	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	15 SEP 1650	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	31	
COOK, MARTHA ✓	HENRY COOK/ JUDITH BURDSALL	F	B	15 JUL 1650	ESSEX, SALEM				7600 502	59	
COOKE, MARTHA	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	15 SEP 1650	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	31	
COOKE, RACHELL ✓	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALL	F	B	25 JUL 1645	ESSEX, SALEM				7500 202	18	
COOKE, RACHELL	HENRY COOKE/ JUDITH BIRDSALE	F	B	25 SEP 1645	ESSEX, SALEM				7015 915	33	

1901

A
Centennial Biographical History
OF
THE CITY OF COLUMBUS
AND FRANKLIN COUNTY
OHIO

ILLUSTRATED

Embellished with Portraits of Many Well Known People of Franklin County, who Have Been and Are Prominent in Its History and Development

CHICAGO
THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
1901

and Willard. Mr. Armstrong has held the office of township trustee and has always been a stalwart Democrat since casting his first vote for Franklin Pierce. Throughout his career he has been honorable, straightforward and energetic, a man whom to know is to esteem and respect. His life illustrates the power of diligence in the active affairs of life, and now with a competency carefully secured for his declining years he is enabled to spend the evening of life in quiet and well earned rest.

CHARLES A. PEARCE.

The office of sheriff is the highest executive office within the gift of the people of any county. It is an office of responsibility, demanding in its incumbent not only first-class business ability but integrity in the highest degree. Franklin county, Ohio, has had many good sheriffs, but it has had none who filled the office more efficiently or more entirely to the satisfaction of the general public than it is being filled at this time by Charles A. Pearce.

Mr. Pearce is a native of Columbus and was born on Christmas day, 1854, a son of Grafton and Alvina (Auter) Pearce. He received his primary education in the public schools of the city and at a private school. After putting aside his text-books he entered the service of the Columbus Buggy Company, with whom he remained for twenty-four years. For many years as a Republican he has been identified with local and state politics and has done much important work for his party. In November, 1899, he was elected the sheriff of the county and he assumed the duties of his office in January, 1900. He is a thirty-second-degree Mason and also a member of the Odd Fellows order, the Knights of Pythias and the order of Elks.

Mr. Pearce has made his own way in the world to a position of trust and responsibility among his fellow men, and it may be said of him as truly as of any other man in the best sense of the term; and those who know best how he gained his present place know how well and truly he deserves it; and leading men of Columbus, irrespective of party, rejoice with him in his success.

RODNEY R. COOKE.

Rodney R. Cooke, deceased, was born on the old Cooke homestead in Clinton township, Franklin county, on the 26th of February, 1832. He was a son of Rodney Cooke and Laura (Cowles) Cooke, was a pioneer of the county and was reared upon his father's farm, obtaining his preliminary education in the district schools and in Otterbein University, where he pursued a partial course before attaining his majority. He afterward followed farming and school-teaching until his enlistment in the Civil war, on the 22d of February, 1864, for three years or during the war. He was assigned to Company G, of the Fifty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and in March following he joined his regiment, which was then doing service in Kentucky. He participated in the battle of Snake Creek Gap, on the 8th of May; Resaca, from the 13th to the 16th of May; Dallas, May 25; Kenesaw Mountain, July 9; and the battle of Atlanta, on the 26th of July. He was also in several skirmishes, and about the 1st of September, 1864, was taken ill and sent to the hospital in the rear of Atlanta. He was afterward transferred to various hospitals until he arrived at Bedloe's island, New York, and later was sent to Hilton Head, South Carolina, where he remained until the close of the war. He then participated in the grand review at Washington, in May, 1865. He served with the First Brigade, Second Division, Fifteenth Army Corps, under Generals Sherman, McPherson and Logan, while Captain James Wilson, of Findlay, Ohio, had command of the company, and Colonel A. V. Rice of the regiment. He was honorably discharged June 27, 1865, but returned an invalid from the war. Broken down in health, he was largely incapacitated for performing manual labor upon the farm. However, he accomplished his work as well as he could, a resolute will enabling him to perform the task.

On the 24th of May, 1860, Mr. Cooke was married to Miss Cloe Williams, a daughter of William and Lucinda (Phelps) Williams, of Delaware county, Ohio. By this marriage was born a daughter, Luella Z., who fills a position in the patent office in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Cooke's father was a native of Pennsylvania, born in Bedford county, where his early life was passed. In 1800 his parents came to Ohio, settling in Fairfield county, near Lancaster, during the early childhood of their son. In 1807 they took up their abode in Genoa, Delaware county, Ohio, where a permanent home was made. William Williams was a son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams. The former was a chaplain in the colonial army during the Revolutionary war. He was born in Maryland and was of Welsh descent, his father having probably been born in the little rock-ribbed country of Wales, becoming the founder of his branch of the family in America. A minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, Rev. Mr. Williams became one of the early itinerant preachers in Ohio. He also followed farming and purchased fourteen hundred and ninety-six acres of land in Genoa township, Delaware county. He had nine children, all of whom have now passed away. Thomas, the eldest son, was a babe when his parents removed from Maryland to Bedford county, Pennsylvania. They traveled on horseback, carrying the baby, "Tom," in a basket. Out of this he rolled to the ground, when the mother exclaimed, "Laws 'a' massy! my baby is killed!" but the little fellow was not hurt at all. The other children are: Linda, born January 3, 1785; William, August 23, 1787; Martha, September 3, 1791; Elizabeth, October 22, 1793; Margaret, March 10, 1795; James, in 1797; Nancy, August 16, 1801; and Mary, August 28, 1803. Rev. Mr. Williams, the father, died April 7, 1814, at the age of fifty-seven years, two months and nine days, and his wife passed away February 13, 1833, at the age of seventy-five years and seventeen days.

William Williams, the father of Mrs. Cooke, was married, in Ohio, to Lucinda, a daughter of Edward and Azubah (Moore) Phelps, who were pioneers of Franklin county, having located in Blendon township in 1806, entering land there from the government. They removed westward from Windsor, Connecticut, and made a permanent home in Blendon township, becoming identified with the best interests of the county and with all lines of substantial improvement. Mr. and Mrs. Phelps had eight children, namely: Edward, born May 10, 1790; Abraham, August 16, 1791; Azubah, May 19, 1794; Lewis, January 10, 1796; Lucinda, January 28, 1797; Cloe, May 30, 1799; William, September 26, 1802; and Homer M., February 9, 1812. The last named was a native of Blendon township. Edward Phelps was a successful farmer and carried on agricultural pursuits throughout his active business career, dying August 10, 1840, in his eighty-first year, and his wife passed away October 18, 1849, in Delaware county, Ohio, at the age of eighty-five years. When eighty years of age she was immersed, becoming a member of the Disciple church.

William Phelps, of Tewkesbury, England, came to America in the good ship Mary and John in 1630, and was the first settler of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635. Edward, son of Timothy, son of Cornelius, son of Timothy, son of William and Mary (Dover) Phelps, with his wife, Azubah (Moore) Phelps, and sons, Abram, Edward and William, and daughters, Lucinda, Chloe and Azubah, were the first settlers of Blendon, Franklin county, Ohio, locating there in August, 1806, with Isaac and Ursula Griswold.

Edward Phelps left Windsor, Connecticut, with his wife and six children, and his wife's father and mother, Simeon and Hannah (Barber) Moore, also with Isaac Griswold, his wife and two sons and their families. They started for Blendon, Ohio, arriving at Worthington on the 24th of August, 1806. The journey was made with ox teams and two months passed before they reached their destination. In October of the same year Mr. and Mrs. Phelps removed to Blendon township, two and a half miles further east, their home being near Alum creek. They located in the midst of the forest, and for more than four years had no neighbors nearer than Worthington. The fourteen persons constituting the party on the westward journey were the first white settlers of Blendon township. They were obliged to cut a road from Granville to Worthington, a distance of twenty miles, and were prominently identified with the pioneer development.

After his marriage William Williams located on the home farm in Genoa township, Delaware county, Ohio, where he and his wife remained throughout the residue of their days. They had fifteen children, five now living, namely: Amos, a resident of Meriden, Kansas; Alma, the wife of Harry Grinnell, a resident of Kankakee, Illinois; Mrs. Cloe Cooke, of Clintonville, Ohio; Lucinda L., the widow of William Vincent, of Delaware county, Ohio; and Victor A., who resides on the old homestead in that county. Those who have passed away are: Homer, Milton, Miles, Emily, Edward, Harriet, Mary, Harlow, Corintha and Virgil. The last named was a member of Company D, Twentieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted September 24, 1861, for three years, and saw active service, participating in a number of the most hotly contested engagements of the war, in one of which—Champion Hills—he received a wound on the forehead from a spent ball. This subsequently caused his death, which occurred June 19, 1875. He was a member of Galena Lodge, No. 104, I. O. O. F. He participated in the battles at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Iuka, Metamora Cross Roads, Grand Junction, Grand Gulf, Raymond, Champion Hills, siege of Vicksburg and others. He was a brave and valiant soldier and performed every duty with that care and fidelity which stamped him as one of the nation's truest and most loyal defenders. As a citizen, son, brother and husband he discharged every duty with fidelity similar to that which he displayed when following the old flag that he loved so well.

On the 25th of May, 1865, he married Emeline Cox, and unto them were born three children: Ione Cox, who was born January 8, 1868, and was married, in 1886, to Ira H. Steele; Bertha Phelps, who was born July 15, 1871, and became the wife of George W. Page; and Gilbert Hoover, who was born March 12, 1873, and died January 11, 1875. Victor Williams, the twin brother of Virgil Williams, was born in Genoa, Ohio, August 16, 1839, and was married, September 12, 1865, to Priscilla Martin. Their children were as follows: Lucinda, who was born October 24, 1866; Edward, born June 4, 1871, and died two days later; Clayton Gilbert, born August 24, 1872, and married Elizabeth Haines; Effie Fayette, born May 8, 1875, and was married, April 29, 1897, to Charles F. McCarty; Virgil Clifton, who was born August 31, 1878; and Clarence Victor, born on the 31st of May, 1884.

Mrs. Williams, the mother of Mrs. Rodney R. Cooke, died November 25, 1873. Both she and her husband held membership in the Methodist Episcopal church and they always entertained the ministers at their home. Mr. Williams was a soldier in the war of 1812.

Simeon Moore, Jr., was born March 20, 1760, and was married to Hannah Cooke, who died October 27, 1796. His second wife bore the maiden name of Elizabeth Andrews, and after her death he wedded Mrs. Roxana Meacham. He served with the Connecticut troops at the battle of Bunker Hill and then returned home, afterward enlisting in Captain Ben Hammond's company, receiving an honorable discharge at the close of the war. He then entered the privateer's service, in which he remained for a year or two. On the 7th of June, 1807, he became a resident of Blendon township, Franklin county, Ohio, where he purchased five hundred acres of land. He served as a justice of the peace of the township from 1810 until 1815. On the journey to Ohio he had been accompanied by his wife, her brother Benjamin, his son Simeon and daughter Phœbe, and five of his wife's children by her first husband. He died June 26, 1825. The children of his first marriage were Polly, Lovina, Wealthy, Simeon and Hannah. By the second marriage the children were Elhannan W., Thomas J. and Phœbe, and the only child of the third marriage was Benjamin, who was the first white child born in Blendon township, his natal day being June 11, 1807.

It will thus be seen that the ancestors of Mrs. Cooke have been prominent factors in the improvement, development and upbuilding of Franklin county. She is a member of the United Brethren church, with which she has long been connected, and is a consistent Christian woman. She is a member of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, having on its organization joined Colonel Ellsworth Circle, No. 11, of Columbus. For two terms, of one year each, she served as its president and has also been its chaplain by election, secretary by appointment two years, and department chaplain of the L. of the G. A. R. one year. She is a member of the Rebekah Order of the Odd Fellows, belonging to Chidsey Lodge, No. 399, held the office of noble grand one term, was chaplain three terms and deputy three years. She was then elected for a fourth year, but declined to serve.

Mrs. Cooke is a lady of prominence, fearless, sincere and earnest in whatever she champions. She is loyal to the defenders of her country, and her chief pleasure is to perpetuate in the minds of the young the gratitude and honor which is so justly deserved by those who followed the starry banner upon the battle-fields of the south. Her husband died October 28, 1886, having been confined to his bed eleven years, and his sickness and death resulting from his army experience. His was a record of a noble and useful life, consistent with the right, and wherever he was known he was held in the highest regard. In many respects his career was worthy of emulation, and among the representative men of Franklin county he well deserves mention.

WILLIAM EDGARDSON MEYER.

This is embphatically an age in which the young man is prominent. He is a leader in business, in the professions, in religious works and in politics. Columbus, Ohio, has a good representation of young men, and not the least popular of them is the well-known young Republican whose name is above.

William Edgardson Meyer is a son of Charles and Louise (Bowman) Meyer, and was born near Steubenville, Jefferson county, Ohio, in 1867, and at the age of thirteen was brought to Columbus by his parents, who took up their residence here in 1880. Mr. Meyer began his education at Steubenville and finished it at Columbus. He began his active career in the shops of the Columbus Buggy Company, where he learned carriage painting in all its branches, and for several years he has been a contractor for house painting and as such has won deserved success.

From boyhood Mr. Meyer has taken an interest in politics. At the age of sixteen he was a drummer for the Southside Republican Club, which won a banner for being the best drilled Republican club in the state. Before he was twenty-one he painted the Thirteenth ward Republican banner. He has been a delegate to state and county conventions of his party, a member of the Republican county executive committee, secretary of the First Ward ardent supporter of the Democratic party. He has efficiently served as township trustee six years, and has always faithfully discharged any duty devolving upon him whether public or private.

H. C. COOKE.

Prominent among the business men of Franklin county is numbered H. C. Cooke, whose connection with various enterprises and industries have been of decided advantage to this section of the state, promoting its material welfare in no uncertain manner. In business affairs he is energetic, prompt and notably reliable, and generally carries forward to successful completion whatever he undertakes.

Mr. Cooke is not only a representative of one of the honored pioneer families of this county, but also comes of good old colonial stock. His ancestors came originally from Herefordshire, England, and the first to come to America was Henry Cooke, who was known to be living in Plymouth, Massachusetts, before the year 1640. His sons were Isaac, who remained in Plymouth; John, who settled in Middletown, Connecticut; and Henry and Samuel, who located in Wallingford, Connecticut. Samuel moved to New Haven in 1663 and to Wallingford in 1667. They were among the first planters, tanners and shoemakers of the Nutmeg state.

The founder of the family in Ohio was Roswell Cooke, who was born in Farmington, Connecticut, December 6, 1764, and was the third son of Amos and Rhoda (Hosford) Cooke. At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the Colonial army, and served throughout the remainder of the Revolutionary war. On the 21st of October, 1788, he married Rachel Newell, of Farmington, and in 1800, with his wife and five children, two sons being married at that time, he left his Connecticut home and started for the territory of Ohio by wagons, which carried their worldly possessions. During the journey, which lasted six weeks, they met with several adventures. While passing through Pennsylvania, the Dutch teamsters with their big wagons often refused the right of way to the travelers, calling their vehicles "dammed Yankee carts," and fights resulted with victory to the Yankees, as is usually the case in any contest. On their arrival in Columbus that city contained but one log cabin. The two oldest sons, Chauncey and Rodney took up land six miles north of where the state house now stands, their farms adjoining. The country at that time was densely wooded, through which roamed the Indians and wild beasts. On one occasion the mother of our subject saw a large black bear devouring a pig near her cabin. The brothers both erected houses out of round, unhewn logs, with puncheon floors and primitive fire places, with mud-and-stick chimneys. They lived in true pioneer style while clearing their land and transforming it into productive fields. At first their field products were light, but the trusty rifle supplied the deficiency, Rodney Cooke being a good marksman. In course of time the land became highly cultivated, and upon the farms which they developed the brothers spent the remainder of their lives. They were energetic and enterprising men, and one of the first grist and saw mills in the county was constructed by them on the Olentangy about 1827, now known as the Weisheimer mill. They also operated a distillery, which, though erected later than the mill, was one of the first in the county. Roswell Cooke died in Delaware, Ohio, December 27, 1827.

Rodney Cooke, who was the father of our subject, was born in Wallingford, Connecticut, in 1793, and was married to Laura Cowles. He became prominent in public affairs, and during militia days served as colonel of a regiment. He also participated in the war of 1812. He died in 1833, and his widow, who long survived him, passed away at the age of seventy-three years. Having learned the tailor's trade in Connecticut, she managed to support her children after her husband's death, keeping her family together until they were able to care for themselves. The youngest child was born three months after the father's death. All reached years of maturity but only two are now living: Demon P., a resident of Columbus; and H. C., of this review. Those deceased were Esther D., wife of L. J. Weaver; Roswell, who married Lorinda Skeels; Helen, wife of John Good; Rosalia P., wife of John Webster; Rachel N., wife of William E. Buck; Laura, wife of Lester Roberts; and Rodney Romoaldo, who married Cloe Williams. In religious conviction the entire family was of the Universalist belief.

A native of this county, H. C. Cooke, was born near Olentangy Park, March 14, 1825, and his early days were spent in a way common with pioneer boys. He attended the subscription schools conducted in the primitive log school house, and later spent several terms at the old Otterbein Seminary in Westerville, Ohio, thus becoming well fitted for life's responsible duties. He was early inured to the arduous task of clearing the wild land and doing other hard work upon a new farm. He followed teaching for some time, his first school being in what is now North Columbus, where he received ten dollars per month; his second being at the Harbor, then called Rogue's Harbor. In his home district he taught for several terms.

Mr. Cooke was married, May 20, 1852, to Miss Abigail A. Taylor, who died suddenly May 7, 1893, at the age of sixty-three years. To them were born seven children, namely: Clara, wife of Wellington Webster, of Findlay, Ohio; Flora, wife of J. L. Armstrong, of Clinton township, this county; Albert Clement, of Columbus, who married Lulu Brown; Edwin A., who married Ella Haines; Mary E., deceased wife of David Maize; Alice A., wife of Charles Hess, of Clinton township; and Harry Lester, deceased.

After his marriage Mr. Cooke located on the old homestead farm in Clinton township, and as his means permitted he purchased the interests of the other heirs in the place. Eventually all of the Cooke land entered from the government came into his possession, and he now owns three hundred acres of good land, mostly under cultivation and highly improved. In addition to his farming interests Mr. Cooke has been identified with other enterprises, the chief among which has been the stock business, probably handling a larger amount of stock than any other shipper in Franklin county. About eighteen years ago he abandoned that business, and since then has been connected with A. G. Grant, under the firm name of Cooke, Grant & Cooke, as contractors in the construction of heavy masonry for railroad bridges, etc., in which undertaking he has met with success. The business is now managed by his son, A. C. Cooke. He was one of the promoters of the Worthington & Columbus street-car line, and served as treasurer of the company. Always active and energetic, he has undoubtedly successfully handled more lines of business than any other man in Franklin county, and is deserving of prominent mention among the leading and representative citizens of this section of the state. Politically he has always been a stanch supporter of the Republican party, and in religious belief is a Universalist.

LEWIS HUFFMAN.

Among the well known family names of Jackson township, Franklin county, Ohio, is that of our subject, his parents having settled there as early as 1834. Lewis Huffman was born in Jackson township, on October 9, 1839, and is a son of Henry Huffman, a native of Pennsylvania, although of German descent. He engaged in farming upon the land now occupied by his son, although at that time the only residence was a log cabin. Here Henry died, at the age of fifty-nine. His marriage to Catherine Spanghn, also a native of Pennsylvania, took place in Jackson township, where Mrs. Huffman died at the early age of thirty, leaving three children: John, of Columbus; Lewis, and Susan Haynes. Mr. Huffman was again married, his second wife being Mrs. Catherine Meach, and they became the parents of the following children: Joseph, deceased; Henry, whose sketch appears upon another page of this work; Catherine, deceased; George, a resident of Columbus; and Sarah, now the widow of William Rivers. Mr. Henry Huffman was one of the old settlers and took a prominent part in the upbuilding and development of his chosen locality. In politics he was a Whig until the formation of the Republican party.

Lewis Huffman is the second son of the family and was reared in Jackson township and attended school at a log schoolhouse during the short sessions then thought sufficient. At the age of nineteen he was ready to start out in life for himself, and engaged in farming or in any labor that he found to be done; but when the call came for soldiers, at the outbreak of the Civil war, he enlisted in Company B, Third Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for a period of three months. This time was spent at Camp Dennison; but Mr. Huffman was never one to turn his back in the face of duty and immediately re-entered the army, joining Company B, Fifty-fourth Ohio Volunteer Infantry, this occurring in 1861. When his term of service expired he enlisted as a veteran and thus holds an enviable record of having given four years of his life to the service of his country. During this long time he was seriously ill for only two weeks, which he spent in the hospital at Vicksburg, although he took part in some

OHIO STATE JOURNAL

No.		Date of newspaper
454.	Moore, Mr. Moore, a young man employed by Dolton & Co., tailors of this place, committed suicide Jan. 4, 1832. He had been in Columbus for but a short time and nothing is known of his former residence	1-6-1832
455.	Spafford, Samuel, died Dec. 24, 1831, at his residence in Perrysburgh, leaving a large family of children. He was an old citizen of Wood Co.	1-18-1832
456.	Cooke, Col. Rodney, died at his residence near Worthington Jan. 21, 1832, aged 40 years. He left a wife and 8 small children	2-1-1832
457.	Graham, Archibald, a young stranger here, was killed in an upsetting coach near Darby Creek	2-4-1832
458.	Cutler, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph E. Cutler, died in Jackson, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1832, aged 28 years	2-25-1832
459.	McFarland, William, Esq., aged 63, died in Chillicothe the Feb. 18, 1832. He was formerly Treasurer of Ohio	2-25-1832
460.	Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1832. He was formerly a resident of Columbus	3-17-1832
461.	M'Elvain, Catherine, wife of Joseph M'Ilvain, died in Columbus Apr. 29, 1832, aged 28 years. She left husband, parents, brothers and sisters	5-5-1832
462.	Gibson, William C., late of Columbus and Delaware, died Apr. 25, 1832 (New Orleans)	4-26-1832

6049

The BIRDSALL Family ①

Genealogy and History—Of Interest to Every
Living Descendant and their Posterity

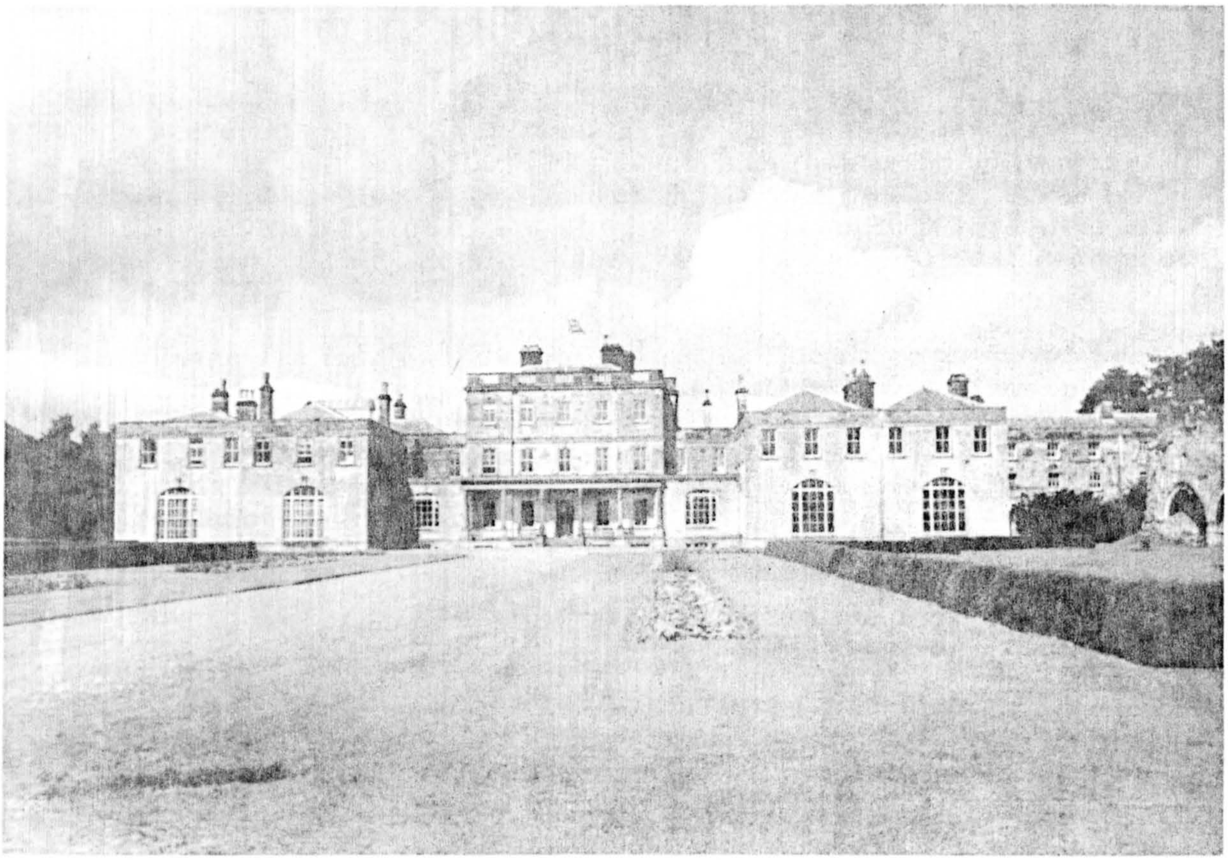
SpC
929.2
B ③

GEORGE A. BIRDSALL ②
ANNANDALE, VIRGINIA

REVISED 1964

EMELINE FAIRBANKS
MEMORIAL LIBRARY
6408143
SpC. 929.2.B
"WORKS OF REFERENCE"

Copyright 1958
Revised 1964
George A. Birdsall
Annandale, Virginia



THE BIRDSALL HOUSE
Birdsall, England

ERECTED, as nearly as can be determined from old records, in the year 410 A.D. (over 15½ centuries ago!) as a Monk's House, known as "Brettshall" or "Brideshall House", and later as at present as the "BIRDSALL HOUSE", this spacious and imposing mansion resembling a palatial French Chateau, has survived the ravages of time, appearing today in a well-preserved condition as shown in the above picture.

At the extreme right are the ruins of the old Church, which had been rebuilt following destruction by the Romans in the 12th Century of the original Church, built at the same time as the BIRDSALL HOUSE.

6408143

EMELINE FAIRBANKS MEM. LIBRARY

WHERE WE CAME FROM

Achievements Ltd., a genealogy company in Canterbury, England made the list of names on Pages 87-88 from published wills made between 1550 and 1650. I requested them to do this in an effort to identify HENRY BIRDSALL who went to America in 1632. After a reasonable search they included every name they could find that sounded any thing like Birdsall.

There are four basic ways of spelling this name as shown here. The names are no relation to each other. They came from entirely different souices. Each name has a few variations which are really errors in spelling made by some one when correct spelling was neglected. The four basic names are as follows: The first syllable in each is pronounced a little differently.

Birdsall
Birdsawl
Birdshaw
Birdesaul

Burdsall
Bursall
Bursell

Burstall
Birstall
Bearsall

Buerdsall
Beardsall
Birdsell
Berdsell
Bearsall

The name BIRDSALL is described more fully elsewhere in this book. It started at or near the town of Birdsall, England.

The name BURDSALL must have began in Nottinghamshire and a few descendants migrated northward along the river into the Southern part of Yorkshire County, Harthill Parish. They apparently followed the rivers, some going to York and some to Birstall. The first Burdsall in America was a sea captain and it is not known whether he stayed or went back with his ship. It is said he came from Birstall. English people have always been rather mixed with other peoples and although I am far from being a linguist, the name Burdsall looks to me like a German name. The correct pronunciation should be Boord-sall.

The BURSTALL tribes were all in the Holderness area on the coast of what used to be called the German Ocean, now the North Sea. Like the Burdsalls, they also have a German spelling and could very well be the descendants of shipwrecked German sailors. Probably one of their travelling members followed the Humber River and one of its branches to the place now called Birstall where the name was changed to a more English sound.

The BEARDSALLS it is noted are all located near Sheffield. They probably migrated along the Mersey River from Buerdsall in Rochdale Parish, Lancashire County, some branching off toward Dewsbury and some to the Peake District in Derbyshire. Since they came from the vicinity of Liverpool, a seaport for ships to Ireland, it would account for the fact that every Irishman I ever met thought my name was Beardsall. I included the name BIRDSELL in this basic name because they came from London and were connected in some small way to the Royal Family, perhaps one became a rich and politically influential merchant in Liverpool or Manchester.

COAT OF ARMS

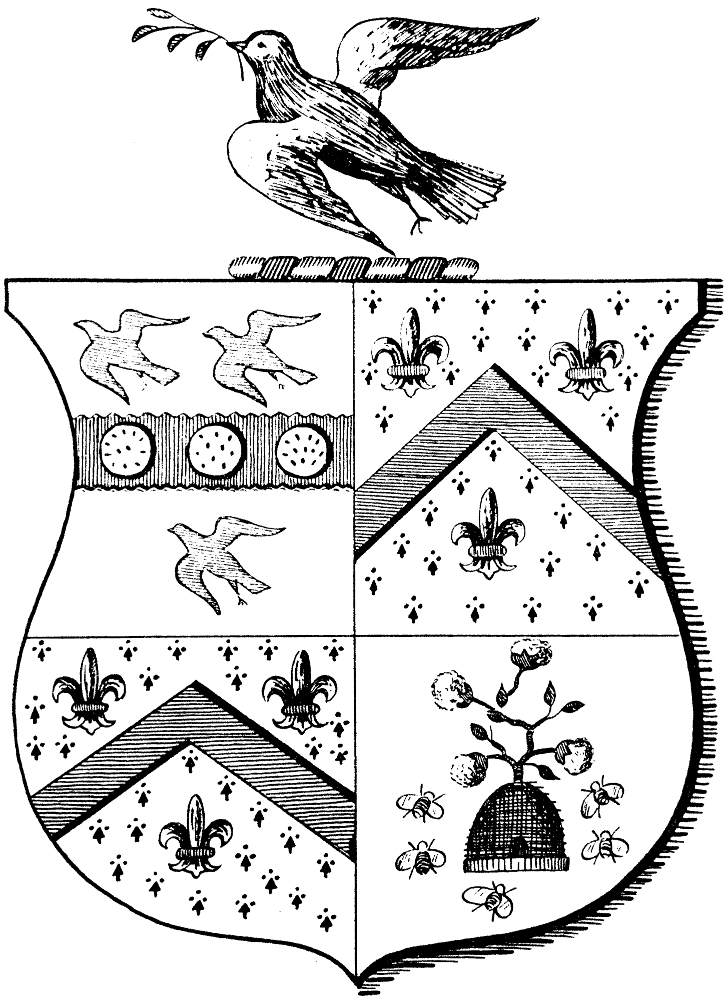
CREST A. This Coat of Arms belongs to Lt.Col.William and Lt.Col.Richard Birdsall of Meadowvale, Ontario, Page 80. It is on their grave stones and it was issued to them for services to the Crown. What service or year, I do not know.

CREST B. In the early 1700s some of the colonists wanted to start a system of heraldry in America and when there was a possibility that it might be started, there was a rush of colonists to the printers to have one designed and printed as very few colonists in the New England States were authorized to use a family crest. Crest B is one of those printed at that time. Some one, perhaps in the 4th Generation, could not find the name Birdsall in the Crest Dictionary and since Burchall was as close as he could come to it, he used the description of Burchall Crest and the date 1632 being the date his ancestor came to America. It is not the Burchall Crest much less an authorized Birdsall crest. Although the description fits the Burchall Crest, there is considerable difference in the pictures, furthermore, according to the encyclopedias, there is no connection between the names Burchall and Birdsall. This coat of arms should be considered as an interesting antique.

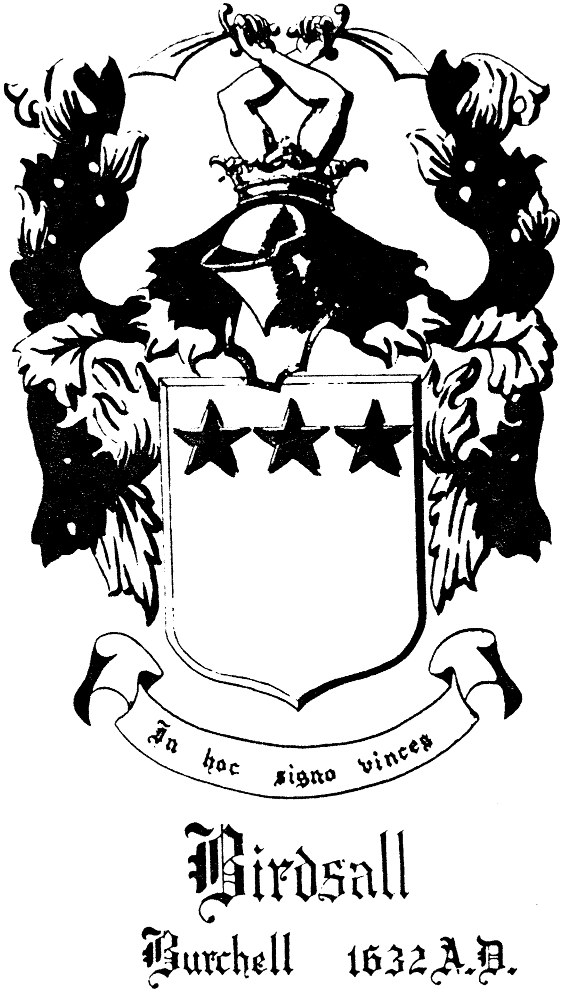
CREST C. The history of this Coat of Arms is unknown to me at this time. The shield with the Dragon-fly thereon is in Fairbairn's Crest Dictionary under the name Brassiers which may or may not mean anything. A crest is the shield only and does not include the surrounding designs. There are two ancestors who could have earned this coat of arms--one is Robert de Briddesale who was a knight, Page 2, or Robert Birdsall of Tadcaster, Page 105 who was killed at Tournai, France, 1513.

A Coat of arms could be inherited by the eldest son (or daughter if there were no son). Other sons had to earn it and if they were not entirely loyal to the King or Church, it is unlikely they would have a Coat of Arms. Our Henry Birdsall may or may not have had a Coat of Arms but since he was one of the pilgrims who came to America for religious freedom and was loyal to God only and not to the King and Church, it is not likely he earned it.

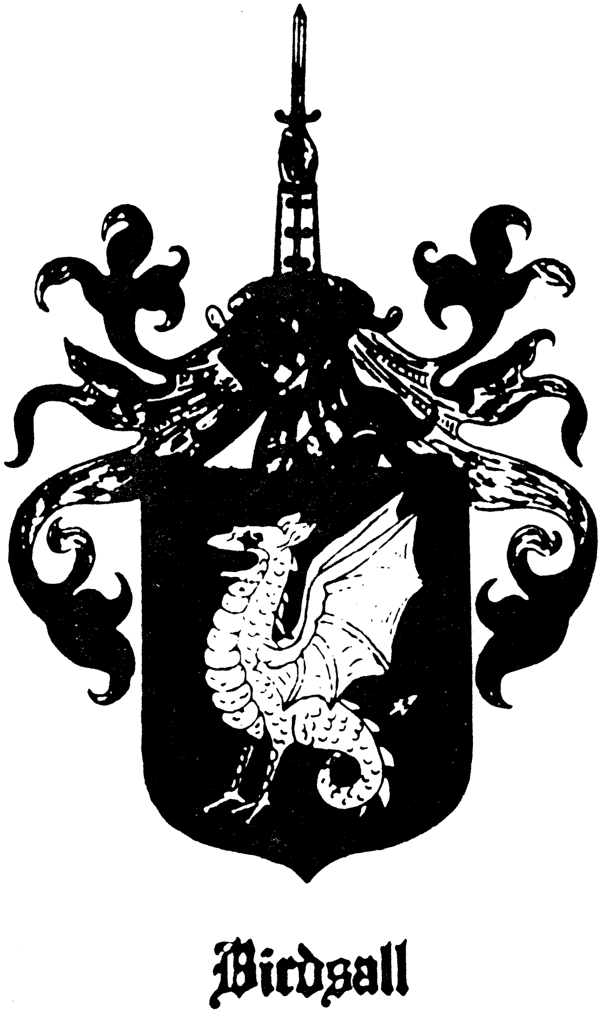
Since printing this page I have received the following statement from a Heraldry company in England regarding CREST C. "There is no record of this coat of arms and we can only conclude that (... company) are guilty of providing an 'invention'."



Crest A


In hoc signo vinces
Birdsall
Burchell 1632 A.D.

Crest B



Crest C

FAMILY TRAITS

The French Huguenots, of whom de Briddesale was a part, refused to be enslaved by a tyrannical government of either the Teutons or French so they moved to England. The Quakers and people of similar convictions were loyal to God and not a mortal man and they too refused to be enslaved by a tyrannical government, so they came to America. Later on the people of America refused to be enslaved by the British tyrannical King and they fought the Revolutionary War. Many Birdsalls joined in that fight against tyranny but like the rest of the people a certain percentage of them could not see tyranny.

Tyranny is not felt by the average person until he does some thing that seems perfectly all right to him but some bureaucrat in the government looks upon it with horror. When that happens, it is too late to do any thing about it, you are a slave to government tyranny.

The American Revolution must have been a bitter controversial issue that divided families. Long Island and New Jersey had many Loyalists and their patriotism to the British Crown is understandable but like so many people today they could not see the tyranny of a government. The Birdsalls who went to New Jersey were undoubtedly influenced by their neighbor's indifference to tyranny, and Oyster Bay Long Island, was the Colonial Headquarters for enlistment in the British Army, so the sentiment there must have been great. Even so, most of the Birdsalls left Long Island for central New York State to escape the British tyranny, while the Loyalists were so patriotic to the British King they did not mind the tyranny.

When the Colonists won the Revolution, there was the problem of accepting the new government or becoming unwanted aliens in a foreign land, and in order to urge the solution of that problem immediately, the property of the Loyalists was confiscated and given to patriots of the new government. Therfore, descendants of Lt. Col. Benjamin Birdsall became land owners in New York while his 3rd cousin Benjamin of Long Island moved to New Brunswick.

During our Civil War the controversy was extremely bitter over the right of the states to secede. Negro slavery was a contributing factor and government tyranny had little to do with it. Fortunately, I think, every Birdsall family but one was in the North. That one went to New Orleans some years earlier, the political situation making no difference. I am sorry to say, there was one Birdsall who had such little foresight he named his son Thaddeus after Thaddeus Stevens, the man who guided the tyrannical Reconstruction Act through Congress.

Once again our nation is being divided between those who would accept government tyranny, called communism or socialism, and those who oppose it. In other days people escaped by going elsewhere, but today there is no other place to go. They will either have to accept tyranny or defeat those who would enslave the people. Of course the U. S. S. R. can do much material damage, but the worst damage is the spiritual breakdown coming from within. The spiritual damage is caused by the indifference of the people to a tyrannical government.. I do hope the Birdsalls get on the side of freedom. Worship only the spiritual God, never a mortal man.

IN ENGLAND

In order to understand the Birdsall genealogy in England, it is necessary to review some European history.

In the First Century, A. D., the Roman Empire covered the whole of Western Europe as far north as the Cheviot Hills between England and Scotland. The Romans occupied England in 142 A.D. and built a wall on the Cheviot Hills to protect them from the Scots.

Also in the First Century the large peninsula on the northwest corner of France was inhabited by five tribes of people. At that time France was called Gaul and the peninsula was called Armorica. Celtic people came over from England and joined the five tribes of Gauls and changed the name from Armorica to Bretagne. The resulting mixture of languages became known as Bretton.

Two or three generations later, in the latter part of the Fifth Century, when the Roman Empire began to crumble, the Saxons (Germans) invaded Gaul and began to rule the Brettons. A tribe of these Brettons fled France and went to Scotland, landing in the Firth of Clyde and settled on or near the Cheviot Hills, the boundary between England and Scotland. The French refugees became known as Huguenots.

At Malton, England, of East Riding Yorkshire, just south of the boundary, there was a large Roman camp and a Roman Church called Watton Abbey. All records kept at Watton Abbey were destroyed during the Reformation but it is known that Watton Abbey started another church near there, locally called Bretts Slope on account of the Bretts living there. The old Roman Church was transformed into a Roman Catholic Church some time after the Nicae Council Meeting in Rome, in the year 325 A. D. The change of religion gave new life to the Roman Church and it is therefore likely that the Watton Abbey expanded its influence by building the new church on Bretts Hill about 410 A. D., which is the year the Romans left.

The church and Monk's House built about 410, was destroyed during the 12th Century and another church was built at the same place. The monks living there administered to the people of the vicinity. Parts of the old Roman wall can be seen to this day north of this house. Also on these hills can be seen the remains of the round graves used in the stone age. The Church and Monk's House was known as Bretts-Hala or Briddesal House which means the "House on Brett's Slope". It is now known as the Birdsall House and is owned by Lord Middleton.

According to Lord Middleton the house was owned for centuries by the Sotheby family. This family never kept records to amount to any thing so a more complete history of the house cannot be written. The present owner says the earliest mention of the Sotheby family was 1569 but it is not known when they acquired the house. Lord Middleton's great great great grandfather, the Honorable Thomas Willoughby, M. P., married an heiress of the Sotheby family in 1719 and thereby acquired the house. He met the heiress when he became lost one dark stormy night and asked for a night's lodging.

IN ENGLAND

After William the Conqueror of Normandy invaded England, he had a statistical survey made of all England in the year 1086. This survey was published and is known as the Domesday Book. The book shows that only about 20% of the people had more than one name, the given name, Second names were used as descriptive names to distinguish between individual land owners with the same given name. Furthermore, in those days few people could write and of those few each had his own individual way of spelling, which makes it quite impossible to trace family names any further than about 1300.

After so many centuries it is practically impossible to find much evidence of a family that never attained any great distinction in their hey day. However, Mrs.Doris Chinn of Dayton, Ohio, found the following inscription on a plaque in the ruins of the Birdsall house:

"The Tomb of Lady de Briddesale--

"The recumbent figure is clothed in 14th Century costume and surrounded by kneeling figures. Above her head is a symbolic representation of the soul ascending, supported by two angels. The family lived in Birdsall in the 13th and 14th Century.

"Robert de Briddesale held one knight's fee in Birdsall of William de Pagenal. Gilbert de Briddesale held two carucates of the fee of Peter de Mauley. The tomb was removed from the old church (built about 1180) to its present site in 1824. Much damaged, probably during the Reformation.

A carucate is of no definite size. It is a field that can be farmed in one year. "Lady" and "Peter" are probably the Peter and Isabel mentioned in the paragraph below.

In 1086 the Domesday Book gives the place name as Briteshale. In 1110 it was recorded as Bridshala and in 1219 it had become Bridshall and when King Henry III was 15, a Westminster Court case granted some land from Peter and Isabel (no family name) to John of Bridshall, November 2, 1222. Four years later, December 1, 1226, Richard of Brideshale was given a quit-claim deed to a half carucate of land from William Malebisse for which Richard paid 20 shillings.

In one of the earliest translations, probably in the 1300s, of the Domesday Book, six villages were combined for tax purposes and census taking. Langton, Birdsall, Corethorp, Raithorp, Sherburn and Heslerton had a total of 39 carucates of land and 20 ploughs ploughs, totaling 2 miles long and 2 miles broad. Another item in the book was, as I understood it, 2 men, Scard Hund and Chilbert Birdsall, had one manor of 13 carucates to be taxed, with a notation "Nigel has it now but it is waste". Apparently they gave it up for taxes. These villages had other people but they were called boarders. The villages were about two miles apart. In Weaverthorp, about ten miles from the village of Birdsall, a man named Birdsall had 2½ carucates. According to that item the name Birdsall was used in 1086 but whether it was considered a family name, I do not know.

IN ENGLAND

This chart contains a summary of all the information I could find in a period of about 500 years. The generation numbers are a conjecture since I estimated the generation every thirty years. The historical notes are inserted to give an approximate period of history. It will be noted I used the year 1400 as the beginning of the family name which may or may not be correct.

-11	1086	Domesday Book gives the place name, Briteshale. There was a man named Chilbert Birdsall in Weavertown in 1086 however the early translator may have used the modern spelling in his translation.
-10	1110	Place name recorded Bridshalla
-9	1140	
-8	1170	Old church built
-7	1200	
-6	1219	Place name recorded Briddesale
-6	1222	John of Bridshall given quit-claim deed by Peter and Isabel (no family name). They probably are the people mentioned on the plaque on Page 2.
-6	1226	Richard of Bridshall recorded.
-5	1250	
-4	1280	
-3	1310	Battle of Bannockburn, 1314
-2	1340	Battle of Crecy, 1346
-1	1370	Robert de Briddesale name recorded.
		Black Death and Peasant Revolt.
--	1400	Family name first used definitely about here.
✓ 1	1425	I have not found any record in this generation.
✓ 2	1450	Thomas Birdsall and brother (name unknown) Page 4
		According to the chart I made on Page 4, the brother is the ancestor of all Birdsalls.
3	1480	Robert - Killed in France, 1514. Page 4
✓		John - great grandfather of Henry who went to America.
		Christopher - Ancestor of the Canadian families.
		Columbus discovered America in 1492.
4	1500	Richard of Tadcaster, recorded.
5	1530	
6	1560	Robert Birdsall - recorded
7	1590	Henry Birdsall born about this time. He went to America.
8	1610	See Chart Page 4 for others.

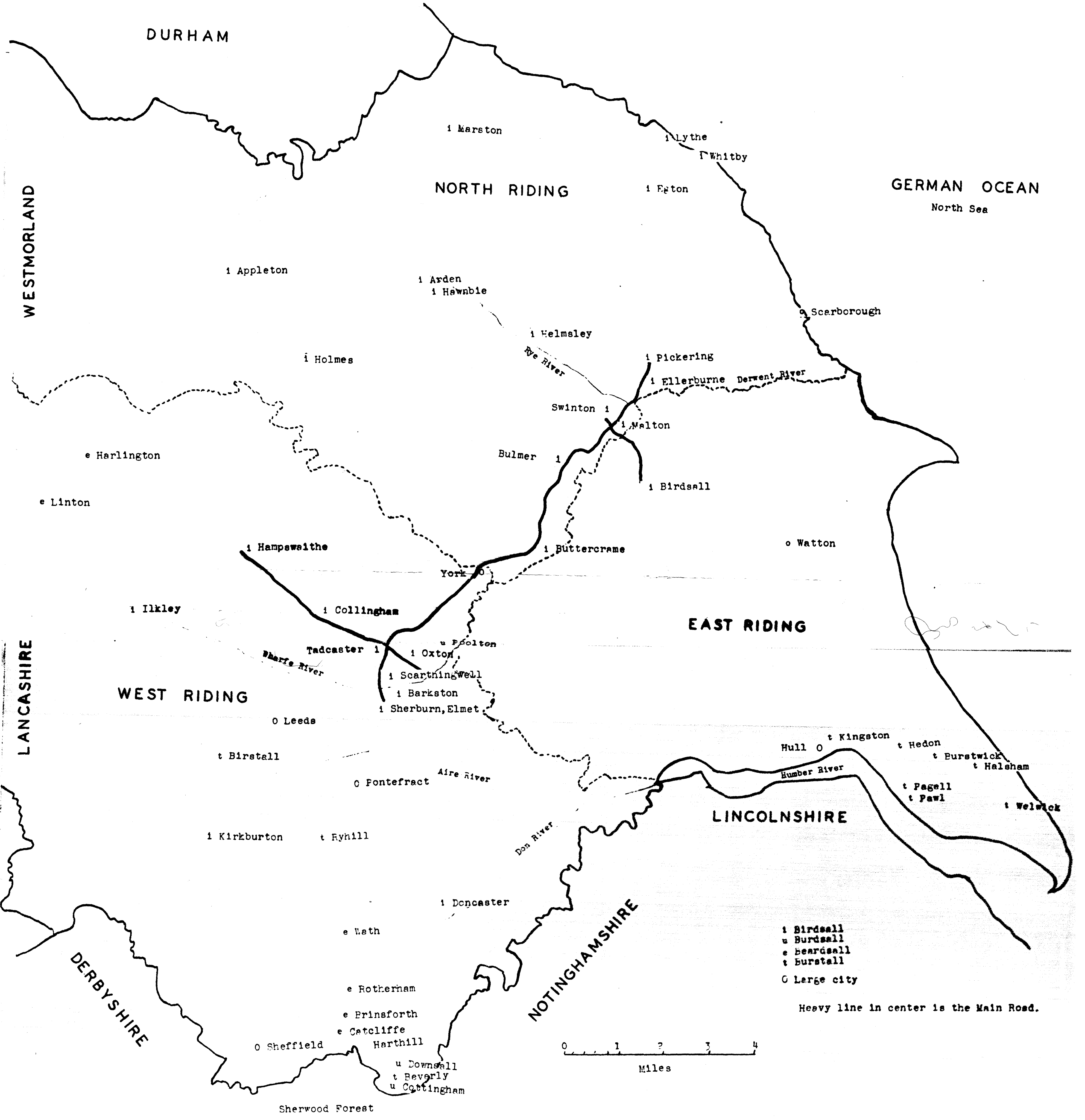
Page 3 Note - Henry (1550) made a will 1625 and left things to William, Thomas and Mary. No mention is made of any son named Henry. Many families name their oldest son after the father and Henry may have had a son Henry Jr who received his share when he left home to go to America. The will was made in 1625 and our Henry is supposed to have left England in 1628, although the records here first record him in 1632. He may have been given his share in order to pay his passage to America. Whether Henry (1585) belongs in that place on the Chart, Page 4, I do not know.

BIRDSALL Family in ENGLAND

Descendants of brother of 2.Thomas (1450)

3.Robert (1485) m. Margaret of Tadcaster; d.1514 in France, Page 103
    4.Margaret
    4.Richard (1500) of Tadcaster 9 miles from Monk Fryston.
✓ 3.John (1490) m. Isabel Auckland of Tadcaster; She made will 1557
    4.Anne (1520) m.Wm.Fentaman; she had son Anthony Fentaman
    4.Sibell (1520) m.John Carhill
    4.John (1520) m.Anne (Shippen) made will 1557; d.1558
        5.James Shippen (a god son) of Monk Fryston
    4.William (1520) m.
        5.John (1545) m. of Headrowe
            6.John (1570) m.Alice of Headrowe
                7.John (1595) m.Elizabeth Parker of Leeds
                    8.Jane 7-30-1618; d.8-16-1619 at Quarrelhill
                    8.John 2- 9-1621; d.7-11-1622; "
                    8.Mary 8-24-1623 (Quarry Hill in Fryston)
                    8.Jonathan 9- 4-1625
                    8.Margaret 5- 7-1628
                7.David ( ); d.8-16-1634 of Leeds
                7.Mary ( ) m.George Dixon 10-3-1627, of Leeds
            6.Robert (1570) m. Alice of York; will made 3-20-1603
                7.Bartholomew
                7.Elizabeth
                7.Ellen
                7.Dorothie
                7.Martin
✓ 4.Robert (1520) m.Isabel Marshall
✓ 5.Henry (1550) m.Alice of Doncaster; d.1631, will Page
✓ 6.Henry (1585) m. Left home 1628 for America
                7.Judith (1619) m.Henry Cook in America. Page 5
                7.Nathan (1611 m.Temperance Baldwin in America
            6.William (1590) m. 1.____; 2.Janet Parker
                7.Francis 1622 baptized at Hampswaithe, England
                7.Anne
            6.Thomas (1600)
            6.Mary (1604)
        5.John (1565) m.Mabel Robinson of York Parish
            6.Robert (1590) m.Ellinor Bilbrough; she had son Anthony
                7.Ann (1615)
                7.Jaine (1625)
            6.Ann (1592) Swall
            6.John (1590) m.
                7.Joseph 1610 m.Mary Dabiell, 1632 at Tadcaster
            6.Cicilley
            6.Jane
3.Christopher (1490) m. of Collingham
    4.Miles (1510) m. Isabel Buttercrame
        5.Christopher
            6.Christopher (1560) m.Jane Thompson of Collingham
                7.Richard, Robert, Elizabeth, Ellen, Jane
            6.William
                7.Thomas, Richard, Alice
            6.Roger
                7.________ Ancestors of Canadian family.
                    8.________
                        9.William (1665) of Ellerburne

WHERE WE CAME FROM
YORKSHIRE COUNTY, ENGLAND
AS OF 1550 - 1650



DURHAM
WESTMORLAND
LANCASHIRE
DERBYSHIRE
NOTINGHAMSHIRE
LINCOLNSHIRE
GERMAN OCEAN
North Sea
NORTH RIDING
EAST RIDING
WEST RIDING
i Marston
i Lythe
Whitby
i Egton
i Appleton
i Arden
i Hawnbie
i Helmsley
Rye River
i Holmes
o Scarborough
i Pickering
i Ellerburne
Derwent River
Swinton i
i Malton
Bulmer i
i Birdsall
e Harlington
e Linton
i Hampswaithe
i Buttercrame
o Watton
York O
i Ilkley
i Collingham
u Poolton
Tadcaster i
i Oxton
Wharfe River
i Scarthingwell
i Barkston
i Sherburn, Elmet
O Leeds
t Birstall
O Pontefract
Aire River
Hull O
t Kingston
t Hedon
t Burstwick
t Halsham
Humber River
t Pagell
t Pawl
t Welwick
i Kirkburton
t Ryhill
Don River
i Doncaster
e Wath
e Rotherham
e Brinsforth
e Catcliffe
Harthill
O Sheffield
u Downsall
t Beverly
u Cottingham
Sherwood Forest
0 1 2 3 4
Miles
i Birdsall
u Burdsall
e Beardsall
t Burstall
O Large city
Heavy line in center is the Main Road.

Compiled by - George A. Birdsall

IN AMERICA

GENERATIONS 1 and 2

HENRY BIRDSALL arrived in America, a widower, 1632, near Boston with his daughter Judith, age 13, and son Nathan, age 21. He was a member of the First Church, Salem , and known as Birdsall, 1636. He was registered as a Freeman at Salem, May 2, 1638.

The clerks apparently spelled names as they sounded as other well known names were similarly misspelled. I have used the correct spelling BIRDSALL rather than confuse the issue further by using the Clerk's various spellings.

Judith if her birth date is 1619 and every one does not agree on that, was 13 years old when she arrived in America. She undoubtedly kept house for her father and brother. Her father got into trouble with the Court for "stealing" an Indian girl. This trouble was probably caused by Judith running around with Henry Cook and neglecting her housekeeping duties. I don't think he "stole" the Indian girl. He may have cheated on the wages though. Judith married Henry Cook, in 1639.

Nathan, son of Henry, was 21 years old when he arrived in America, if his birthdate was 1611, and that is one thing every one seems to be agreed upon.. Women were scarce so he did not marry for another 12 years at least, any way he never stayed in one place long enough to get married and he travelled mostly among the indians. He did not marry Temperance Baldwin as Mrs. Bunker first reported in her book. Temperance married Nathan Burwell and I believe Burwell and Birdsall are two different people. Nathan apparently made his living buying land from the indians and selling it to the white people.

Nathan first appears in New Haven, October 4, 1643, when he was taken to Court for taking 13 pounds from Mr. Newman's house. He had worked in his house and had a temptation. He was ordered to pay back double the amount. The next year Nathan was made a Freeholder in New Haven, 1644, by Theosophilus. He was remitted of his defects in the Arme (Army), provided he attend training hitherto. At that time every able-bodied male belonged to the army.

Nathan married about 1645, age about 34. During Nathan's twenties he must have been working in the wilderness where he became likeable to the indians. I can find no trace or record of whom he married. His first son, Benjamin, was born 1646.

Henry Birdsall, Nathan's father apparently lived for a year or two with Nathan in New Haven. I presume to keep him out of trouble during his troubles with Mr. Newman, the army and getting married, and while living there was chosen by the Court of New Haven, December 3, 1944, to keep the Meeting House clean upon all public meetings for 3 pounds 15 shillings a year. "Good" Birdsall, as he was called, probably to identify him from his not-so-good son was paid 3 pounds 17 shillings for work on a bridge.

Henry Birdsall Nathan's father died about July or August, 1651, as his will was proved September 28, 1651. He was then in Salem, Mass. and was about 65 years old. His estate is recorded in the Probate Records of Essex County, Salem, Mass., Vol. 1, Page 123:

Estate of Henry Birdsall

Will proved Sept. 28, 1651. Inventory taken Nov. 17, 1651.

1 dwelling and outhouse, 1-1/4 acres land -	10 plunds	10 shillings
1/2 acre Salt Marsh upland, Southfield - -	4 "	10 "
2 cows and hay - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	10 "	10 "
Personal -	33 "	19 "

Nathan Birdsall, February 16, 1653, conveyed to his brother-in-law, Henry Cook, the lot in Salem which belonged to Nathan's father. A few months later, July 5, 1653, Nathan bought land at East Hampton Long Island.

Registry of Deeds (Salem) Vol. 9, Pages 94-5.
Nathan Birdsall, 1654, five acres of land. I do not know whether he bought or sold five acres in this transaction, but he must have sold it and used the money to make the following transactions:
Southold, L. I. 1660; Westmoreland, 1692; Matinecock, 1664; and Birdsall Swamp at Oyster Bay, 1677. In Matinecock, he was one of seven founders of a settlement they wanted to call Killingworth.

Nathan died 1698 leaving seven sons. See Page 7.

This information gathered from:

Massachusetts Pioneers-Pope.

New England Historical & Genealogical Records.

Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts.

Savage Dictionary, and

Mr. Rulon of Washington, D. C. He did much research work in the Boston Transcript of 1920-43. Mr. Rulon thinks Henry had three sons, Samuel, Stephen and Nathan; and Nathan had the seven sons, which would add another generation. That would accoumt for the tradition of "three brothers" mentioned in so many biographies, and also it would put the generations closer together, making the boys marry at about 20 years of age instead of about 30 years. I cannot go along with that because it would make the recorded birthdates of the seven brothers all wrong. I do not know where those original dates came from but they seem to be well established by Mrs. Bunker. She wrote the book LONG ISLAND GENEALOGIES. According to many biographies one of the three brothers went south (West Indies) one went to Canada, and the other was Nathan who had the seven boys in Matinecock. Biographies are usually written from some one's memory and they are often wrong. I therefore do not agree with that tradition. Whether Nathan married Temperance Baldwin is a controversial question. Mrs Bunker revised her book for the purpose of correcting herself on that very question. I wish some one would prove it either way.

MATINECOCK, LONG ISLAND
Children of HENRY (1585)

Judith 1609 m. Henry Cook of Salem, Mass.
Nathan 1611 m. about 1645; died 1698

- Benjamin 1646 m. Mercy Forman 1681; died 1719.
  Family Page 12

- Stephen (1648) m. Mary
  Family Page 68

- Nathaniel (1652) m.
  Page 70

- William (1650) m. Mary Died 1726
  Family Page 53.

- Nathan (1654) Nothing further is known.

- Samuel (1656) m. Mary Pratt; died 1725
  Family Page 73

- Henry (1656) m.
  - James 1695 m. Jerusha
    - James Lang 1729 Bathsheba Haight,
      Family Page 77
    - Lavinia
    - Anna
    - William Edward

The records show that Nathan bought five acres of land in New Haven, 1654, but it would seem more likely he sold 5 acres, probably the old home, because he moved to East Hampton, LI, and bought land on the Northwest Road at East Hampton, July 13, 1653. He is next heard from at Southold, L.I. where he purchased some more land. He soon came back to Hempstead, where in 1657 he became one of the first settlers in East Hempstead. He lived for nine years on the north end of B Street, on the east side of the street in East Hempstead.

In the Fall or Winter of 1665-66 seven men, including Nathan, decided to buy land at what is now called Matinecock. They went there as squatters but offered to buy land from the Matinecock Indians. During the time Nathan and his neighbors lived in the Matinecock area the following events occurred:

March 14, 1666 - The Indians sent the governor a letter saying they did not want to sell their land but they would respect the seven families now living at Matinecock. The governor told the inhabitants of Matinecock to agree with the Indians until they could be induced to sell more land.

September 21, 1666 - The Governor R. Nicolls sent a letter to the constable of Hempstead County that he received a petition from the Matinecock Indyans complaining that purchasers of their lands did not pay them. The governor appointed John Underhill as the Indian's Attorney.

MATINECOCK, LONG ISLAND

April 19, 1667 - One of the seven families (Samuel Dayton) wanted to sell 3 of his lots but the governor refused permission so as not to encourage any other family from going against the Indians' wishes.

February 24, 1669 - The people of Matinecock wanted to organize a township and be independent of Hempstead, and to name the town Killingworth. The governor put off his decision until such time as any one from Hempstead should object. He assured them he would allow them to establish the town regardless of objection.

May 27, 1669 - The governor wrote to the officers of Hempstead requesting them to show cause why he should not grant the inhabitants of Killingworth the right to organize a town.

June 6, 1669 - The governor advised the Hempstead men to bring proof that (1) Matinecock was at the disposal of the Indian Tackpowsha ye Marsapeag Sachem. (2) Whether said Sachem did sell Matinecock to Hempstead. (3) Whether said Sachem did consent to sell and if so for what value. (4) and if Mantawkett Sachem by conquest had power to dispose land to Hempstead.

July 13, 1670 - The governor gave permission to Thomas Terry to purchase enough land from the Indians to make five farms at Matinecock. One for himself and one each to Thomas Lovelace, M. Matthias, Nicolls, John Payne and John Alcoke. These were in addition to the original seven.

September 23, 1671 - The Indians objected to the other people. The Justice of Peace at Hempstead called a court. The Indians decided to sell but requested time to think it over. Governor Nicolls had died and Governor Lovelace took his place.

July 4, 1672 - Governor Lovelace told the inhabitants of Matinecock to be discourst in all their dealings so as not to prejudice the Indians against them until some final determination should be made.

August 2, 1672 - Constable Jackson appointed inhabitants of Oyster Bay and Indians to run a dividing line between Oyster Bay, Hempstead and Matinecock.

May 17, 1676, - Indians in Connecticut and Rhode Island were driving the people into the sea and destroying their homes. Boats were sent over to relieve them and bring them to Long Island. More land was purchased by the governor from the Indians, which included three parcells near Muskitoe Cove which is just north of Matinecock. Each parcell was one square mile. The Indians asked the extravagant price of 600 guilders Seawant. Seawant is wumpum beads of the inside of seashells and used as currency among the Indians.

COLONIAL HISTORY

During a span of about 120 years (1657-1777) the Birdsall family on Long Island saw some of its most turbulent history. Those were the days when Nathan's children, grandchildren and great grandchildren were in their prime, getting married, raising children and buying homes of their own. Nathan and his six neighbors seemed to be favored by the Indians around Matinecock more than other white people. Nathan purchased fifty acres from the Indians and later five acres from Mark Meggs. Legal purchases had to be made through the court because Indians had a way of selling the same property over and over again. Matinecock was later adjudged to be in the township of Oyster Bay. These seven neighbors were Quakers and attended the church o f Society of Friends in Oyster Bay Village, 1669.

Historical events were the serious problems of the people during the time the events were occurring. The following is an outline of the problems this family had to face:

Connecticut annexed New Haven in 1662 and they thought it included Long Island. When they sent men to collect taxes, the settlers drove them back after a short battle with clubs. Connecticut never claimed it after that.

New Amersdam was only about 30 miles from Oyster Bay and it was a Dutch controlled town. The governors of New Amsterdam never could get along with the Indians and they were generally disliked by their own Dutch people. The Indians were more peaceable than the Dutch people, but when angered enough they would kill every white person in sight. In 1655, after the Dutch murdered some Indians, the Indians slew 100 men, women and children and captured 152 along the Hudson River. This, of course, had an effect upon the Indians in the New Haven and Long Island areas.

War between England and Holland broke out in 1654, when Nathan and his family were young and moving to Long Island, but relations between the English and Dutch on Long Island was comparatively peaceful, although Governor Peter Stuyvesant built a wall of upright logs backed by earth along what is now called Wall Street. This was to protect them from the people on Long Island. The settlers in the towns on Long Island sent delegates to a meeting with Stuyvesant so they could work out a defense plan for the general defense and welfare of the colonies. However, the Dutch and English ideas on government were direct opposites and Stuyvesant ordered them out, saying "We derive our authority from God and the Company, not from a few ignorant immigrants and we alone can call the inhabitants together". Stuyvesant, at once, lost all support from both the English and Dutch settlers. Nine years later, the people had became so hostile to Stuyvesant that he asked the Dutch Company for reenforcements.

War between England and Holland broke out again in ten years later, 1664. King Charles 2nd sent the English fleet to take New Amsterdam. When the fleet came into the harbor, Stuyvesant saw it was hopeless so he surrendered the city without firing a shot. The English named it New York and their laws gradually overcame the Dutch laws both in the Dutch and English towns. Colonel Richard Nicolls became the governor of New York and he was well liked by everybody.

A third war between England and Holland began eight years later, 1672, and ended 1674, when Nathan's family of seven boys were teen-agers. The city was again unprepared and in August, 1673, the Dutch fleet appeared off Staten Island After a few shots the New York gartison surrendered, and New York became New Orange under the Dutch rule. The Dutch Captain Anthony Colve was made governor. During the short period of time, about one year, when the Dutch held the town, they cancelled all contracts and agreements, which was quite confusing to all the inhabitants (1673-74). When the war ended, the treaty between England and Holland stipulated that New Orange was to be an English colony and it was again to be called New York.

The period from 1689 to 1740, when the seven sons of Nathan were marrying and raising children, it was the period known as "The Forgotten Half Century" in American History. The population of the colonies increased from 200,000 to 1,000,000 in that 50-year period.

New York city was a mixture of all nationalities and to the north of it in Albany County was mostly Dutch. Our family knew only two languages--English and Dutch. The colonists resented so many foreigners coming into the country because they feared the predominant language would be some thing other than English.

Religious persecution in Germany drove many Germans to America where they settled in Pennsylvania during this period and are now known as Pennsylvania Dutch. The Swiss Mennonites also came during this period. The Quakers, the Germans and the Mennonites united in forming a conservative peace party in Pennsylvania. Although this took place in Pennsylvania, the situation was similar in nearby New York where the family of Nathan moved several years later. The Quakers did not like the Scotch-Irish Presbyterians because they always stirred up trouble with the Indians. The Quakers and Germans were determined to get along with the Indians.

England and France went to war in April, 1689. As a result of this war the French in Canada led the Indians against the out-lying towns and isolated colonists as far south as the middle of Massachusetts and Albany, N.Y. In February, 1690, the entire town of Schenectady was destroyed and its people butchered by the French and Indians. The Colonists of New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York tried unsuccessfully to organize a force to take Quebec. A small volunteer force tried and failed in October, 1690, to take Quebec. The Quakers did not help much because they were determined to live peaceably with the Iroquois.

Captain Haight's Regiment of New York Provincial troops took part in the above campaign. Isaac Birdsall and his brother Henry were in this regiment. Henry was killed in this war. See Page 12.

In the 1790's pirates infested the Hudson River, waylaying boats between Albany and New York. These pirates were generally of Dutch people living along the Hudson River in the vicinity of Hyde Park. Franklin D. Roosevelt's ancestors began accumulating their fortune with piracy. A galley was outfitted by the English government and was given command to Captain Kidd to hunt out the pirates and destroy them. After Captain Kidd left he was on his own and his crew prevailed upon him to become a pirate himself.

For twenty years, 1690-1710, when Nathan's grandchildren were of grade-school age, the colonists were continually molested with Indian raids led by the French. These raids did not affect the inhabitants of Long Island where our family resided at that time. The colonists begged England for help but England was more interested in the West Indies. In 1709 England sent a fleet against Quebec, while Montreal was to be taken by the militias from New York, Connecticut, New Jersey and Pennsylvania, starting from Albany. The British sea captains gave up without a fight before they reached Quebec. Pennsylvania sent practically no help on account of the peaceful Quakers; Connecticut and Massachusetts had no men so the Colonial militias failed to take Montreal, although they did capture Port Royal.

LIST OF WILLS MADE IN ENGLAND

	Town and parish	Date will made
BURDSALL		
Francis	Appleton, bur. at Poolton, Perry	5-31-1613
Christopher	Ellerburne, Holderness	11- 5-1614
Christopher	Ellerburn, Ridall	6- 6-1615
Ralph	Kirkburton, Pontefract	3-27-1617
Robert	York, a linen weaver	1-15-1605
Henry	Doncaster, a yeoman	1-12-1631
John	Cottingham, Harthill	10- 6-1629
Robert	Cottingham, Harthill	2- 8-1631
Thomas	Whitby	4-12-1638
Peter	York, a weaver	3- 5-1582
William	St.Kitton (Aynstie) a husbandman	4- 8-1573
Elizabeth	Downsall , Cottingham Par.	8-21-1561
Joan	Cottingham, an infant, Harthill	1-16-1561
Joan	Donsall, Harthill	12- 6-1561
BEARDSALL		
James	Rotherham, a woodlather	6-25-1679
John	Langley	7-30-1663
Francis	Bothumsall, Notts, yeoman	9- 1-1662
Thomas	Catcliffe, Rotherham, yeoman	2-25-1662
Elinor	C atcliffe, widow	4-25-1669
George	Arxdon, Essex	-1657
George	Rotherham, a yeoman	10-24-1643
George	Holme, Almondsbury, a yeoman	11- -1647
Grace	Catclyffe, widow, born Rotherham	5-29-1638
George	Herringthorpe	5-11-1637
Richard	Lenton	2-10-1638
John	Bothumsall, Notts, a yeoman	5-11-1620
Richard	Wath u-on Darne, Woolen, Webster	7-31-1624
John	Brinsforth, Doncaster	10- 5-1620
BEARDSELL		
Richard	Brinsforth	9-24-1612
John	C latcliffe, Doncaster	3-11-1605
BERDSELL		
Margaret	W aleswood, bur. at Hartell	12- 4-1563
Anne	Lenton, Notts, widow	10-10-1633
BIRDSELL	None in York County.	
BIRDESALL		
William	London City	12-10-1579
BIRDSAULE		
Robert	Egton, Lythe	11- 8-1591

LIST OF WILLS MADE IN ENGLAND

	Town and parish	Date will made
BIRDSALL		
Robert	Tadcaster	2- 9-1513
Miles	Buttercrame	3-17-1550
Edmunds	Swynton, par.Waithe	9-28-1556
John	Appleton	8-28-1571
Robert	Eyton, Lythe	6-11-1588
Robert	Oxton, Tadcaster	8-20-1592
John	Tadcaster	4-30-1594
William	Grafton, par.Morton,Ilkley	7-31-1603
Christopher	Collingham	3-13-1608
Cicillie	Tadcaster	12-18-1617
John	Tadcaster	4- 5-1617
Richard	Hawnbie, Arden	2-13-1614
William	Grafton, Morton, buried at Ilkley	7-31-1613
Robert	Tadcaster, a yeoman	12-18-1639
Thomas	Scarthingwell, a yeoman	1-20-1635
Benjamin	Oxton	12-14-1632
Jonn	Leedes	12-21-1631
Christopher	Barkeston, a yeoman, bur.Sherburn	1-18-1631
Christopher	Ellerburn, Bulmer	5- 4-1620
Elizabeth	Ellerburn, dau.of Christopher	5- 5-1620
Roger	Ellerburn, Ridall	8-15-1603
William	Egton, Cleveland	10- 4-1620
Robert	Oxton, a yeoman, bur.Tadcaster	8-20-1592
Edmunde	Swynton, Waithe	12-22-1556
BURSTALL		
Edward	Beverly, a bachelor	4-18-1605
Agnes	Halsham, Holderness	6-12-1603
Henry	Beverly, Harthill	3- 2-1610
William	Halsham	1-11-1597
Edward	Warwick, son of Patrick; d.Curation	4- 8-1601
Robert	Rial, Holderness	10-25-1598
Robert	Rial, Caveat, Holderness, son of Wm.	4-26-1595
Edward	Hull, Merryner	7-15-1594
William	Rial, Holderness	10- 5-1587
Richard	Halsham, Holderness	7- 9-1580
Thomas	Pagell, bur.at Pawll	5- 3-1571
John	Rihill, par.Skeclinge, Brustwicke	5-12-1566
John	West Halsham	6-12-1567
William	West Halsham	6-12-1567
John	Hedon, Mercer	1- -1637
BIRSTALL		
Francis	Headon, Holderness, son of Wm.B.	10-13-1601

IN ENGLAND

On August 13, 1603, admon of the goods of Roger Birdsall of Ellerburne deceased intestate granted to Isabelle Birdsall his relict.

Abstract of the will of Robert Birdsall of Tadcaster bo York, yeoman.

My body to be buried in the churchyard of Tadcaster. I give to my two daughters Ann Birdsall and Jaine Birdsall the sums of money payed them by Joseph Birdsall according to the articles and indenture.
I give my eldest daughter Ann Birdsall one acre of land.
I give my said two daughters Ann and Jaine the lease of three acres of meadow and I will their mother have the use of it toward her maintenance till such time as they come of age.
I give my brother John Birdsall's children 40/ each.
I give my sister Ann Swale 50/.
I give my wife Ellinor lease of farms I dwel in.
I give the poor of the town L4.
I give my wife's son Robert Bilbrough 10/.
I give my wife L5 for a legacy and make her executrix.
Witness: Robert Bilbrough, Joseph Birdsall, Robert Browne.
Will made: November 18, 1639. Proved April 20, 1640.

-----------0-------------

Abstract of will of Henry Birdsall of Doncaster bo Yorks. yeoman.

I bequeath house wherein I now dwell to Alice my wife for her life and on her decease to my son Thomas Birdsall, he paying Mary Birdsall my daughter L3. I give said Mary half my house, my best brass potts, three pieces of pewter, two pewter candlesticks and brasse chafing dishes. I give to the poor people of the town L2. The rest of my goods I give to my wife Alice. William and John Birdsall my sons I make executors. My wife to have tuition of my said children during their minorities.
Witnesses: John Storkes, Thomas Kaye.
Will made: June 27, 1625. Will proved: January, 1631.

-----------0-----------

Abstract of will of Robert Birdsall of City of York, Lyman Weaver.

My body to be buried in the Parish Churchyard of St. Margaret, York. I give everyone of my children, Bartholomew Burdsall, Elizabeth Birdsall, Ellen Burdsall, Dorothie Burdsall and Martin Birdsall, 20 shillings each. The rest of my goods to Alice Burdsall my wife and make her executrix and give her tuition and curation of my children during their nonages.
Witness: Christopher Mayson, Thomas Potts, John Wilson and
Anthony Appleby.
Will Made: March 20, 1603. Will Proved: June, 1605.

King Henry VIII acquired the Throne in 1509. In 1512 he and Ferdinand, King of Spain, made war on Louis XII, King of France. His first army of 12,000 men were drowned in the English Channel in 1512. In June, 1513, he raised another army which required the services of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland. Robert Birdsall was a part of that army and wrote the following will:

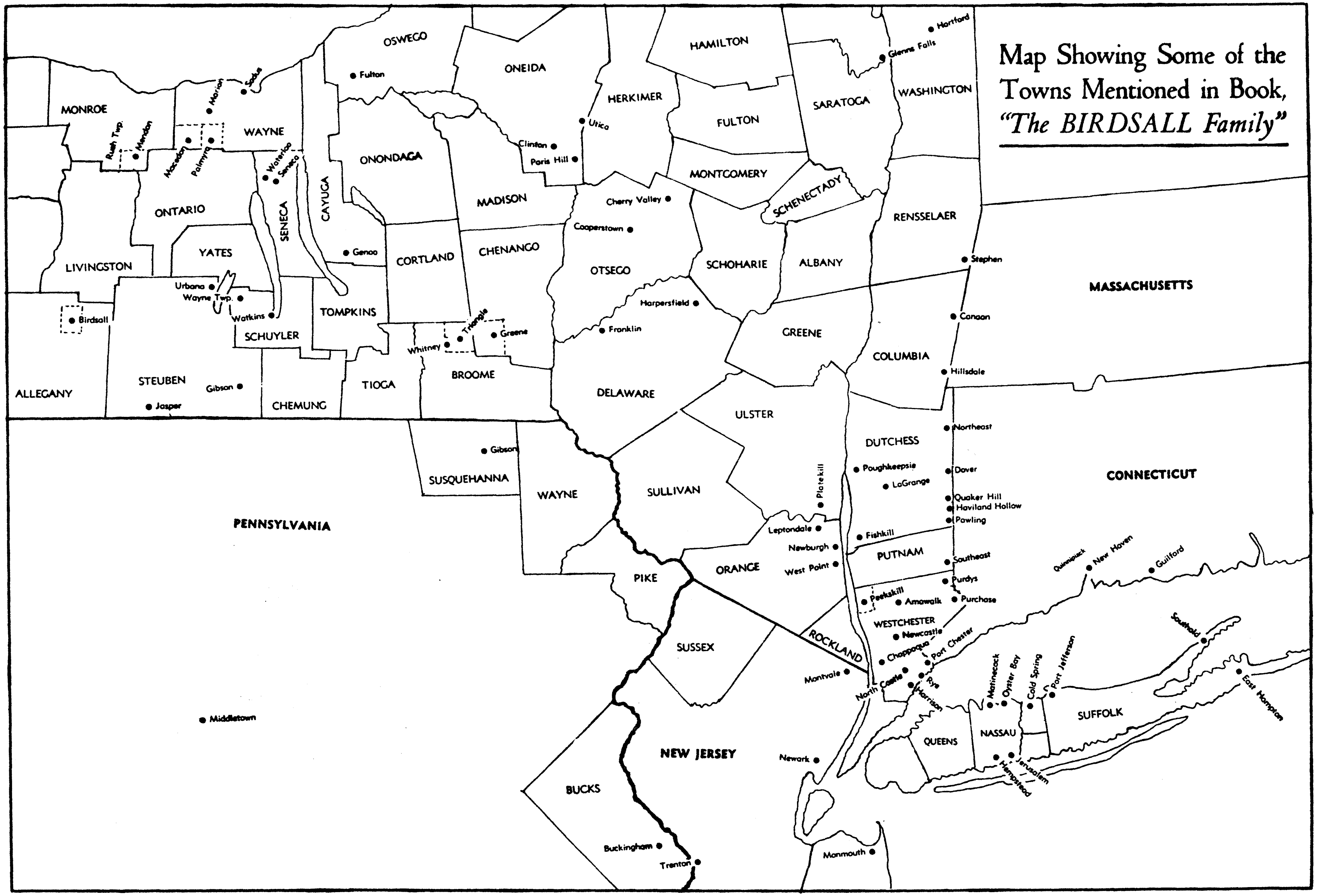
Registered at York, Vol.8/11. Will written in Latin.

Robert Birdsall of Tadcaster.
About to go to France with Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland, in the presence of John Birdesall and John Fencot.
Bury where God shall have disposed. Morturary according to custom. "Pannos" (Military blankets) in use at time of my death to the one who prepares my body for burial to be disposed of for the poor.
To my son, Richard, "unum plaustouns penchian".
(probably means a pension)
To my daughter, a "barbita and agno".
(a ewe with lamb.)
To Tower of Church at Tadcaster 6/8.
To William Birdsall, son of Thomas Birdsall,
"a barbita cum agno" (a ewe coming with lamb)
Residue to Margaret my wife, and Richard, my son, Executors.
John Birdsall, my brother, supervisor.
Will made June 5, 1513; Proved February 9, 1514.

I presume William is his uncle and Thomas is a cousin. Notice John spells his name Birdsall and Birdesall, which indicates to me the name had not yet become settled to a definite way of spelling.

Robert Birdsall was called into the army by the Earl of Northumberland, Henry Percy, in June, 1513, to go to France. While fighting in France, the Earl's own county was attacked by King James IV of Scotland and the Earl of Surrey, near London, was sent to defend Northumberland. He defeated the Scots on Flodden Field in Northumberland where King James IV of Scotland was killed. Flodden Field is about 120 miles north of Tadcaster.

The Earl of Northumberland fought three battles in France, beginning at Guingamp near their landing place. They marched across the northern part of France and fought a battle at Therousanne and the last one at Tournai, France, now Belgium. King Ferdinand of Spain deserted the battles and King Henry VIII of England was glad to give up on account of the heavy loss of men and so made peace with Louis XII of France. Part of the peace was that King Louis should marry King Henry's sister. King Henry kept Tournai for several years and then sold it to the new King Francis I of France. Robert Birdsall was killed probably late in 1513 at Tournai, France, now Belgium.



Map Showing Some of the Towns Mentioned in Book, *"The BIRDSALL Family"*

OSWEGO
Fulton
ONEIDA
HAMILTON
Hartford
Glenns Falls
WASHINGTON
SARATOGA
HERKIMER
FULTON
Utica
Clinton
Paris Hill
MONTGOMERY
SCHENECTADY
RENSSELAER
MONROE
Rush Twp.
Mendon
Marion
Sodus
WAYNE
Macedon
Palmyra
Waterloo
Seneca
ONONDAGA
CAYUGA
SENECA
ONTARIO
YATES
MADISON
Cherry Valley
Cooperstown
OTSEGO
CHENANGO
CORTLAND
Genoa
SCHOHARIE
ALBANY
Stephen
MASSACHUSETTS
LIVINGSTON
Urbana
Wayne Twp.
Watkins
SCHUYLER
TOMPKINS
Harpersfield
Franklin
GREENE
Canaan
COLUMBIA
Hillsdale
Birdsall
Triangle
Greene
Whitney
BROOME
TIOGA
ALLEGANY
STEUBEN
Gibson
Jasper
CHEMUNG
DELAWARE
ULSTER
DUTCHESS
Northeast
Poughkeepsie
LaGrange
Dover
Quaker Hill
Haviland Hollow
Pawling
CONNECTICUT
Gibson
SUSQUEHANNA
WAYNE
SULLIVAN
Platekill
PENNSYLVANIA
Leptondale
Newburgh
West Point
Fishkill
PUTNAM
Southeast
Purdys
Quinnipiack
New Haven
Guilford
PIKE
ORANGE
Peekskill
Amawalk
Purchase
WESTCHESTER
Newcastle
Chappaqua
Port Chester
ROCKLAND
SUSSEX
Montvale
North Castle
Rye
Harrison
Matinecock
Oyster Bay
Cold Spring
Port Jefferson
Southold
East Hampton
SUFFOLK
Middletown
QUEENS
NASSAU
NEW JERSEY
Newark
Hempstead
Jerusalem
BUCKS
Buckingham
Trenton
Monmouth

John: b 8-31-1753 d 11-22-1842 m (1)Hannah Redding (2)Loraine — Pvt MA
John: b — d 2- -1802 m Mary Brown Pvt PA
John: b 11-5-1758 d 2-11-1837 m Mary Tucker Sgt RI ★
Jonathan: b 2-25-1757 d 12-23-1837 m Abigail Greene Pvt Cpl RI
Jonathan: b 9-3-1752 d 1818 m Elizabeth Bird Sgt MA
Joseph: b 6-22-1757 d 2-16-1850 m Molly Chaddock Pvt MA ★
Joseph: b 6-9-1749 d 10-5-1830 m Mary Spooner Pvt RI
Joseph: b 12-2-1757 d 5-15-1851 m Annie Essex Pvt RI ★
Joseph: b 12-5-1749 d 3-29-1832 m Patience Gardner Capt VT ★
Joshua: b 9-30-1754 d 5-27-1841 m Tryphena Austin Pvt CT ★
Josiah L.: b *c* 1760 d 12-17-1840 m Lois Vaughan Pvt MA
Leonard: b 2-26-1750 d 11-13-1844 m Hope Wood Pvt MA
Michael: b 9-16-1751 d 2-10-1828 m Sarah Greene Lt VT
Nathan: b 1728 d 4-9-1813 m Mary Talbot Ens MA
Nathan: b 10-7-1748 d 5-25-1817 m Mary Hammond Pvt MA
Nathan: b 12-31-1748 d 1805-26 m (1)Hopestill Paull (2)Abigail Henry Pvt MA
Nathaniel: b 1747 d *a* 11- -1776 m Prudence Smith Pvt CT
Nathaniel, Jr.: b *c* 1733 d 7-26-1821 m Betsy Dean Pvt MA
Owen: b 11-24-1758 d 4-24-1844 m Margery Brown Pvt MA ★
Peter: b 9-30-1764 d 8-16-1842 m Abigail Dyer Pvt RI
Peter: b 5-13-1749 d 7-28-1825 m (1)Prudence Thomas (2)Rebecca Pullen Sgt PS VT
Philip: b 6-21-1730 d 9-12-1787 m Sarah Finch Pvt NY
Richard: b *c* 1735 d *p* 1790 m Susannah Baker Pvt RI
Richard: b 1753 d 4-11-1835 m Huldah Reed Dr MA
Robert: b 1735 d 2- -1810 m Judith Rose Sgt NC
Robert: b — d 7-15-1814 m Dinah Walling Pvt RI
Samuel: b 2- -1732 d 1821 m Susannah Nye Capt MA
Samuel: b 1721 d 2-25-1807 m Mary Pigsley Pvt MA
Samuel: b 7-29-1745 d 1790-1816 m Ruth Paul Pvt MA

1754 d 4- -1824 m Betty Rice Pvt MA
Paul: b 1-6-1746 d 6-15-1824 m Lydia Sawyer Capt CT
Paul: b 3-26-1737 d 6-4-1777 m Sarah Stratton Capt MA
Paul: b 6-17-1761 d 11-17-1838 m Fanny — Pvt MA
Phineas: b 7-23-1755 d *p* 1793 m Lydia Batherick Sgt MA
Phineas: b 10-7-1757 d 3-17-1813 m Susanna Howe Pvt MA
Samuel: 8-23-1756 d 6-24-1830 m Mary Ball Pvt MA
Samuel: 12-3-1760 d 3-2-1813 m Phebe Davis Pvt MA
Stephen: b 1744 d 5-7-1816 m (1)Eunice Hide (2)Hannah Field Lt CT
Stephen: b 5-13-1754 d 10-11-1849 m Sarah Harrington Pvt NH ★
Uriah: b 11-3-1722 d 1-25-1777 m (1)Lydia Ward (2)Anne Richardson PS CT
Wm: b 3-25-1742 d 6- -1813 m Betty Stratton Capt MA
Wm: b 4-8-1735 d 4-20-1793 m (1)Rebecca Ball (2)Lydia Chamberlain Capt MA
Wm: b 3-26-1739 d 8-1-1833 m Sarah Prentice PS MA
Winslow: b 8-30-1736 d 8-29-1791 m Elizabeth Harrington PS MA

BRIGHT, (includes BRECHT, BRITE)
Albertus: b 10-7-1732 d 3-12-1824 m Patience Hopkins PS SC
Charles: b 7-16-1728 d *a* 11- -1816 m Jemima — Pvt PS VA
Christian: b 9-8-1755 d *p* 3-3-1823 m Mary — Pvt PA
David: b 9-6-1719 d 9-22-1783 m Sarah — Pvt PA
David: b 8-9-1740 d 1808 m Mary Grout PS PA
Jacob: b 1729 d 9-17-1802 m Susanna Rittenhouse Capt PA
James: b 1752 d 7-3-1837 m Sarah — Pvt MD ★
Jesse: b *c* 1755 d *a* 4- -1824 Cpl NC
—John: b 2-5-1754 d 12-31-1840 m Elizabeth Brown Pvt MA
—John: b 2-20-1736 d 1817 m Margaret Shaeffer Pvt PA
—John: b 6-2-1747 d 2-9-1834 m Anna Maria Leiss Pvt PA X
—John: b 4-8-1753 d 10-8-1826 m (2)Jane Ann Faucett Pvt VA

— at least 3 other John Bright's besides yours; possibly 4

BRIGHT, contd.
John: b *a*. 1762 d 1828 m Susanah Kleiner Sol VA
Joseph: b 8-23-1760 d 2-12-1816 m Hannah Smith Pvt MA
Michael, Sr.: b 5-28-1706 d 9-13-1794 m Margareta Simone PS PA
Michael, Jr.: b 3-24-1732 d 8-1-1814 m (1)Sarah Stoner (2)Catherine Bowers PS PA
Peter: b 5-5-1738 d 9-25-1793 m Catharine — PS PA
Simon, Jr: b *c*. 1738 d *c*. 1799 m Elizabeth Graves Capt PS NC

BRIGHTBILL,
Peter: b 2-7-1730 d 8-21-1809 m Christina 1Lt PA

BRIGHTMAN,
George: b 9-26-1721 d 1-5-1786 m Hannah — Pvt MA
Henry: b 12-20-1749 d 9-3-1835 m Hannah Paddock Capt CT
Israel: b — d — m Bethana Palmer Pvt MA
John: b 1753 d *p*. 1790 m Elizabeth Ann Taylor Pvt RI
Joseph: b 1750-4 d 1803 m Elizabeth Hill Pvt MA
Peleg: b 3-3-1762 d 2-21-1844 m Parthany Hill Pvt MA
Thomas: b 8-4-1751 d 8-24-1843 m Thankful Nye Pvt RI ★

BRIGHTWELL,
Charles: b 1756/57 d *p*. 1840 m Mary — Pvt VA ★

BRILL,
John, Jr.: b 7-30-1756 d 9-6-1832 m Hannah Cornell Pvt NY

BRILLHART,
Christian: b *a*. 1755 d *p*. 1810 m Anna Weber Pvt PA

BRIMHALL,
Gideon: b 1764 d *p*. 1835 m Mary Brimhall Pvt MA ★
Sylvanus: b 3-15-1758 d 9-18-1839 m (1)Tryphena Johnson (2) Lucy Lincoln Pvt MA ★
Sylvanus: b 1742 d 2-24-1821 m (1)Esther — (2)Sarah — Pvt MA ★

BRIMIJION,
Thomas: b 1754 d 12-17-1843 m Ruth — Pvt MA ★

BRINCKERHOFF, (includes BRINKERHOFF)
Adrian Martense: b 9-12-1753 d 1-13-1835 m ( )Adrianna Van de Linde ( )Elizabeth Schuyler QM NY
Derick: b 1720 d 1789 m Geertie Wyckoff Col PS NY
Derick: b 4-9-1750 d 1822 m Catharine Van Vlack Sol NY
Dirck: b 5-21-1739 d 11-17-1780 m Rachel Van Ranst Pvt NY
Garrett: b 3-18-1762 d 5-7-1840 m Margaret Goetschins Pvt NJ W★
George: b 10-17-1744 d *c*. 1780 m Magdalena Banta 1Lt NJ
George: b 10-17-1726 d 12-5-1797 m Catherine Herring Capt NY
Guylbert: b 2-22-1753 d *p*. 1794 m Elizabeth Ackerman Pvt PA
Henry: b 1-22-1755 d 4- -1826 m Annatje Vreeland Pvt NJ
Jacob: b 2-25-1756 d 11-13-1829 m Annatie Demarest Ens PA
James: b 11-23-1746 d 5- -1813 m Catherine Voorhees Pvt PA
John: b 4-6-1749 d *p*. 1789 m Sara Van Ardolen Capt NJ
John: b 1701 d 3-26-1785 m Jannetje Van Voorhees PS NY
John: b *c*. 1738 d *c*. 1775 m Elizabeth Brinckerhoff PS 1Lt NY
John G.: b 5-13-1733 d *p*.1780 m — Capt NY
John G.: b 4-6-1759 d 5-13-1838 m Sarah Van Arsdale Pvt PA
Joris: b 10-9-1719 d 1-3-1810 m Martina Bogart PS PA
Roeliff: b 11-10-1748 d 2-28-1830 m Baeltie Demarest Pvt PA

BRINDLE,
Lawrence: b — d *p*. 12-10-1809 m Veronica Freany Pvt PA
Samuel: b *c*. 1754 d *p*. 7-31-1804 m Elizabeth Stambaugh Pvt PA

BRINEGAR,
Adam: b *c*. 1755 d 10- -1816 m Margaret — PS NC

BRINGHURST,
George: b 6-20-1755 d 12-29-1829 m Ann Clarkson 2Lt PA

BRINGMAN,
Martin: b *c*. 1750 d *p*. 1810 m Martha Margueritta — Pvt MD

BRINK,
Adam: b 2-5-1761 d 6-30-1843 m Catherine Snyder Pvt NY
Benjamin: bpt 12-10-1752 d *p*. 4-10-1794 m Sarah Gonsolis Sgt PA
Benjamin: b 8-29-1763 d 12-31-1845 m Elizabeth Horton Pvt PA ★
Cornelius: b *c*. 3-4-1722 d 2-15-1791 m Marretjen Beatty Mil NY
Jacob: b 3-25-1760 d 12-30-1849 m Christina Longyear Pvt NY
John, Jr.: b 10-1-1744 d 6-9-1814 m Margaret Burhans Sol NY
Peter: b 5-29-1739 d *p*. 8- -1784 m Catharina Davids Cpl NJ

BRINKER,
Henry: b 4-18-1757 d 1-6-1845 m Margaret Wise Pvt PA ★
Jacob: b 11-9-1727 d 10- -1798 m Susanna Hinkle Pvt PA
Ulrick: b 4-14-1726 d 6-20-1785 m Apollonia Bayer Pvt PA

BRINLEY,
Wm: b 7-4-1754 d 1-16-1840 m (1)Rebecca White (2)Rachel Chamberlain Pvt NJ ★

BRINSMADE,
Abraham: b 2-27-1726 d 11-17-1801 m Mary Wheeler Capt CT
Cyrus: b 12-19-1762 d 1-26-1833 m (1)Anna — (2)Joanna Banks (3)Sally Jerrills Pvt CT ★
Daniel Nathaniel: b 1750 d 1826 m Abigail Farrand Adj CT
Zachariah: bpt 5- -1745 d 1778 m Johannah Prindle Vol CT

BRINSON,
Adam: b 6-10-1751 d 11-23-1825 m Mary Sheppard Pvt NC
Hilary: b 4- -1758 d 2-27-1834 m Elizabeth Barfield Pvt NC W★
John: b 2-21-1767 d *p*. 1840 m (1)Susannah Slade (2)Martha — Sol NC
Matthew: b 9-16-1763 d *p*. 1803 m Sabra Heidelburg Sol NC
Moses: b 2-3-1763 d 1830 m (1)Mrs Agnes Wright Underwood (2)Mrs Apsabeth Purvis Parker Pvt GA

BRINTLE,
Jacob: b *c*. 1744 d *p*. 2-24-1815 m Drusilla — PS VA

BRINTNALL,
Jonathan: b 9-21-1756 d 1-31-1836 m Mary Williams Pvt MA
Thomas: b 8-10-1744 d 8-18-1830 m Lucy Bullard Sgt MA

BRINTON,
Amos: b 12-22-1754 d 11-28-1823 m Sarah Darlington Pvt PA
George: b 10-27-1739 d 1798 m Christiana Hill PS PA
Joseph: b 7-21-1754 d 2-4-1826 m Mary Martin Pvt PA
Moses: b 8-10-1761 d 11-23-1846 m (1)Elizabeth Whitson (2)Hannah Chamberlin Sol PA

BRISBANE, (includes BRISBAN, BRISBEN, BRISBIN)
Adam Fowler: b 1754 d 7-1-1797 m Mary Camber PS SC
John: b 12-25-1730 d 3-13-1822 m Isabella Simmons McNab Capt PA ★
Wm.: b 4- -1728 d 1811 m Elizabeth Watson Capt PA
Wm.: b 1758 d 12-20-1836 m Jannet Moore Pvt PA

BRISCOE, (includes BRISCO)
George: b 1733 d 6-7-1805 m Frances McMillan PS VA
Gerard: b 8-17-1737 d *p*. 1790 m (1)Ruth McMillan (2)Margaret Baker LCol CS MD
Hanson: b 1749 d 9-12-1817 m Mary A Jordan PS CS MD
Henry: b 2-3-1763 d 9-26-1839 m Katharina Brookhart Pvt MD ★
Jeremiah: b *c*. 1760 d *a*. 1-13-1827 m Elizabeth Harlan Pvt VA
John: b 1755 d 1830 m Cevilla DeLashmutt QM MD
John, Sr.: b 3- -1717 d 12-7-1788 m (1)Elizabeth McMillian (2)Ann Lamar Dr CS VA
John, Jr.: b 7-2-1752 d 5-12-1818 m Eleanor Magruder PS VA
John Hanson: b 1752 d 9-26-1796 m Mary Elizabeth Attaway Bond Maj Dr MD
Nathaniel: b 6-12-1762 d 10-4-1848 m Olive Prindle Fif CT ★
Philip: b *c*. 1758 d *p*. 1832 m Elizabeth Mason Pvt PS MD ★
Phillip: b *c*. 1729 d *p*. 1778 m Chloe Hanson Pvt MD
Reuben: b 1752 d 1810 m Nancy Lawson Capt VA
Wm.: b 6-2-1719 d 6-2-1797 m Dianah — CS Pvt VT
Wm.: b 1750 d *p*. 10-7-1829 m Elizabeth Wallace Capt PS VA

BRISTOL,
Aaron: b 5-7-1743 d 7-21-1823 m Sybil Scovil Pvt CT
Abel: b 6- -1755 d 5-11-1827 m Mary Norton Pvt NY
Abel: b 5-5-1755 d 1820 m Anna Pearl Cpl VT
Amos: b 2-22-1713 d 4-15-1799 m (1)Joanna Parker (2)Ruth Beach PS CT
Amos: b 1-20-1759 d 12-8-1848 m Jarusha Pratt Pvt MA
Benjamin, Sr.: b 7-24-1721 d *p*. 1790 m Thankful Trowbridge PS NY
Benjamin, Jr.: b 1-24-1750 d 9-25-1839 m Abigail Warner Sgt NY
Bezaleel: b 3-30-1749 d 6-20-1828 m Mary Redfield Capt CT
Eli: b 9-27-1755 d 9-28-1843 m Sara Peck Pvt CT ★
Eliphalet: b 4-7-1751 d 7-16-1833 m Sarah Scovill Pvt CT
Gideon: b 6-11-1755 d 10-19-1837 m Abigail Badger Fif Cpl CT ★
Job: b 2-13-1744 d *p*. 1809 m (1)Ada Sherman (2)Hanah Pvt VT
John, Jr.: b 1739 d 1823 m Sarah Nearing Pvt CT W★
John: b 10-21-1759 d 10-28-1849 m Elsey Aylsworth Sol NY
Justus: b 12-31-1736 d 1-13-1820 m Sarah Hawkins Sgt CT
Nathan: b 2-5-1751 d 4-2-1826 m Annie Lambert Sgt CT CL
Nathaniel: b 1755 d 1843/4 m Annis Stiles Pvt CT ★
Reuben: b 10-20-1755 d 12-21-1851 m Catharine Galbraith Pvt Tms CT ★
Samuel: b 1- -1757 d 8-2-1834 m X Pvt VT ★
Thomas: b 3-28-1741 d 12-16-1808 m Eunice Parker Pvt CT ★

BRISTOW, (includes BRISTOE)
Benjamin: b 4-15-1741 d 7-28-1788 m (1)Elizabeth Saunders (2) Sarah Lester Pvt VA
Benjamin: b *c*. 1760 d *a*. 1-9-1815 m Sarah Miles Sol VA

Vol. I

A ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS OF THE INDIANA DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Commemoration of the
United States of America Bicentennial
July 4, 1976

7807416

Mrs. Thomas Martin Egan, State Regent

1973 - 1976

BRIGGS, AMOS, CONT. 1777. He served under Capt. Benjamin Gate, Col. R. Putnam Regt. for eight months. Enlisted from Petersham, Mass. Was discharged. CHILDREN: George Briggs, b. 3 Jan. 1792, m. Sallie Page. DESCENDANT: SLOAN: Sarah Briggs, No. 87105.

BRIGGS, ASA, b. 22 June 1755, Barclay, Rhode Island, d. 1834, Kalamazoo, Michigan, m. 27 Dec. 1777, Dighton, Mass., Elizabeth Paull, b. abt. 1754, d. 1834, Kalamazoo, Michigan. SERVICE: He served in the Revolutionary War from Rhode Island, Mass., and in Vermont after 1777. He received Pension No. 3-29031 in Michigan Territory 9 Oct. 1833, at the age of 79 years. CHILDREN: Betsey Briggs, b. 14 Sept. 1778, m. Josiah Farrar; Asa Briggs, b. 28 Oct. 1779, m. Lucy Clark; Silas Briggs, b. 20 April 1781, m. Ludy Davidson; Isaac Briggs, m. Lucy French; Chlore Briggs, m. Elijah Willis; Cynthia Briggs, b. 1787, m. Jonathan Pinney; Lindia Briggs, b. 1791, m. Lewis Carlile; Mary Briggs, d. 27 June 1836, Plymouth, age 24 years; Sally Briggs, b. 1784, m. Isreal Putnam Brown. DESCENDANT: JORDAN, Helen Elizabeth, No. 545398.

BRIGGS, BENJAMIN, Jr., b. 28 Aug. 1752, Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. d. 1802, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania, m. ca. 1791, Mary Davis (2nd wife), b. 18 July 1771, d. 5 Aug. 1846. SERVICE: Benjamin Briggs, Jr., served as a Private in Lieut. Isaac Miller's Company, March 1778, Cumberland Co. He died in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania. CHILDREN: (1st wife) Margaret, b. 17 Nov. 1777, Unm; John, b. 18 Oct. 1779, m. Margaret —; Rebecca, b. 5 July 1781, m. James —; Ellen, b. 8 April 1783, m. James Thompson; Benjamin, b. 11 March 1785, m. Sarah Gifford; Mary, b. 23 Mar. 1787, m. John Moore; Jane, b. 28 April 1789, m. John McClain; (2nd wife) Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1792, m. Jean Craven; Sarah, b. 13 Mar. 1794, m. J.G. Morrison; Phoniah, b. 11 Sept. 1795, m. Joshua Van Horn; Abner D., b. 2 Oct. 1797, m. Ann Jones (Widow); Jonathan, b. 29 Sept. 1799, m. Margaret Gillillian. DESCENDANT: LAUTHERS, Grace (Miss), No. 460949.

BRIGHAM, ABIJAH, b. 26 Aug. 1737, d. 2 Apr. 1814, m. Eunice Willis. SERVICE: "Office of the Secretary" 8 July 1891. Rev. Service of Abijah Brigham, Mass. Archives Vol. 12, p. 123. "A muster Roll of a Militia Company or part of an Alarm Company that marched to Cambridge by Concord on the Alarm on the nineteenth of April last, under the command of Captain Aaron Haynes of Sudburg and returning home." Abijah Brigham, Sergt. service 4 days, 20 Jan. 1776, Vol. 17, page 226. Pay Roll of Capt. Amasa Cranston's Company, Commanded by Col. Samuel Denny, raised for three months, Oct., Nov., and Dec. 1779. Discharged Nov. 23rd. Abijah Bringham, 2nd Lieut. of Sudburv. Enlisted 20 Oct. 1779. CHILDREN: Joseph Brigham. DESCENDANT: ATKINS, Sarah (Mrs. Elias C.), No. 2364.

BRIGHAM, GERSHOM, b. 27 June 1750, Marlboro, Mass., d. 22 Oct. 1817, Fayston, Vermont, m. 23 May 1783, Marlboro, Mass., Sarah Allen, b. 9 Dec. 1756, Northboro, Mass., d. 30 Aug. 1829, Fayston, Vermont. SERVICE: Minute Man, Ma. CHILDREN: Leonard Warren, b. 16 July 1785; Polly b. 17 Oct. 1786; Sarah, b. 16 May 1789; Elisha, b. 22 Oct. 1792; Benjamin Baxter, b. 28 May 1795; Alvin Lucas, b. 21 Oct. 1798; Rebecca M., b. 27 Feb. 1802. DESCENDANT: HART, Fern Brigham, No. 516783.

BRIGHAM, WINSLOW, b. 30 Aug. 1736, Mass., d. 29 Aug. 1791, Marlborough, m. Elizabeth Harrington. SERVICE: Winslow Brigham served as Delegate to Convention to frame Constitution 1779-80. Representative 1783,84. CHILDREN: Lucy Brigham, b. 28 June 1779, d. Nov. 1850, m. Eli Rice, b. 8 Oct. 1777, d. 4 May 1851. DESCENDANT: BARNUM, Martha Scribner Maginness (Mrs. M.H.), No. 49048.

BRIGHT, JOHN, b. 8 Apr. 1753, d. 8 Oct. 1844, m. 1797, Rockington, Va., (2) Jane Ann Faucett. SERVICE: He was a private in Capt. Tates Co., Augusta Militia. Served as a private in Capt. Rowland Madison's Co., 12th Virginia Reg. commanded by Col. James Wood in 1777 also served in Capt. Thomas Bressic's Co. 2nd Va. State Reg., commanded by Col. Gregory Smith 1778. He enlisted in 1779 to serve 3 years in Capt. James Moody's Co. See Certificate No. 1,900,014 from Adjutant Generals' officers War Dept. Washington, D.C. CHILDREN: Jacob; Benjamin; Delila m. Sheets; Caroline; Jane Ann, b. 19 Jan. 1806, m. Benjamin Harrison; Coleman; Druzila m. John Faught; Charlotte m. John Payne; Marshall; Eliza m. Theadore. DESCENDANT: PORTER, Marie Harrison (Mrs.

Look what I found

BRIGHT, JOHN, CONT. Fred B.), No. 311294.

BRINGHURST, GEORGE, b. 20 June 1755, Germantown, Pa., d. 29 Dec. 1829, Germantown, Pa., m. 27 July 1780, Germantown, Pa., Anna Clarkson, b. 23 June 1758, d. 21 Feb. 1810. SERVICE: Bringhurst, George served as Second Lieut. of a Company in the Battalion of Flying Camp of Philadelphia County in 1776 – Commanded by Colonel Lewis. CHILDREN: None listed on application. See page 42 "The Bringhurst Family." DESCENDANT: BOND, Mrs. Mary Bringhurst (Mrs. Lon A. Bond), No.187744.

BRISCOE, HENRY, b. 3 Feb. 1763, Maryland, d. 23 Sept. 1840(39), Casey, Ill., m. 26 July 1803, Louisville, Ky, Catherine Brookhart, b. 28 April 1789, Va., d. 16 Sept. 1834, Westfield, Ill. SERVICE: Pvt. Md., 6-1781-Dec. 1781, under Capt. David Lynn and Nicholas Manger. CHILDREN: Rhoda, b. 11 May 1812, m. William Morris Swan; Joseph, m. Lucinda Frederick; Lydia, b. 28 April 1822, m. Andrew Lee; Allan, 14 Feb. 1832, m. Mary J. Carey. DESCENDANT: STEVENS, Shirley Elizabeth, No. 586297.

BRISTOL, ABEL, b. June 1755, Canaan, N.Y., d. 11 May 1827, Lima, N. Y., m. Mary Norton. SERVICE: Native of Columbia Co., N. Y. Enlisted as a private in year 1781 in the 17th Albany Co., N.Y. Reg. in the N.Y. State Militia, the Reg. under command of Col. Wm. Bradford Whiting. At close of war he was said to hold the rank of Captain. CHILDREN: Miles Bristol. DESCENDANT: YERKES, Mary Helen, No. 17350.

BRISTOL, BEZALLEEL, b. 30 Mar. 1749, Killingworth, Conn., d. 20 June 1828, Killingworth, Conn., m. 1 Dec. 1774, Killingworth, Conn., Mary Redfield, b. 24 Jan. 1755, Killingworth, Conn., d. 9 July 1838, Killingworth, Conn.SERVICE: Captain 7th Reg. of Col. Wm. Worthington in 1780 Adj. General's Office in Hartford, Conn. CHILDREN: Nancy, b. 20 Aug. 1775, d. 28 Sept. 1836; Anson, b. 23 July 1776, d. 1835; Louis, b. 16 Dec. 1777, d. 17 Feb. 1861; Philip, b. 12 Feb. 1780, d. 26 Jan. 1825; Bezalleel, b. 17 June 1782, Killington, Conn., d. 18 Dec. 1859, Almont, Mich., m. 1 Sept. 1811, Olive Gillett, b. 1789, Westfield, Mass., d. 8 Aug. 1821; Eunice, b. 17 Feb. 1785; Oliver, b. 27 Jan. 1787, d. 12 Dec. 1787; Isaac, b. 7 Nov. 1780, d. 5 July 1840; Amy, b. 8 June 1790, d. 20 Feb. 1851;

BRISTOL, BEZALLEEL, CONT., Richard, b. 15 July 177?, d. 4 March 1868; Uri, b. 22 Feb. 1794, d.3 Mar. 1855. DESCENDANT: BASSETT, Charlotte Eva Bristol (Mrs. Lawrence), No. 228428.

BRITTON, DANIEL, b. abt. 1755, Monroe Co., N.J. (Elizabethtown), d. 17 Sept. 1803, Putnam Co., Indiana, m. 22 Jan. 1792, North Hampton, Pa., Charlotte Teeter, b. abt. 1765,North Hampton, Pa., d. 24 Oct. 1841, Vigo Co., Ind. SERVICE: Britton, Daniel was a Private in Reg. N.J. Line. He lived in Elizabethtown, N.J. and served as a Private in Capt. Pierson's Co., Regt. commanded by Col. Spencer in the line for 2 years. Pension App. N.J. No. 9750. CHILDREN: Elizabeth m(1) Lewis Loomis, 2nd m. John, b. 9 Nov. 1792; Charlton; Charlotte, b. 21 July 1801, m. Benjamin F. Egbert; Sybila, b. 1803, m. Knapp. DESCENDANT: THOMAS, Hazel Gross (Mrs. Joe J.) No. 524515.

BRITTS, ADAM, (Britz-Pretts), b. abt. 1747, prob. Switzerland, d. will proved Oct. 1832, Botetourt County, Virginia, m. 1768, Margaret Stover, b. 1752, prob. Switzerland, d. before 28 May 1820, Botetourt County, Virginia. SERVICE: Adam Britts, Soldier served with Capt. Samuel Rogers, 4th Cl. 5th Co., of 1st Batt. Cumberland County, Militia, 16 Aug. 1780. CHILDREN: John, b. 15 Mar. 1773, m. Susan Eckles; Henry, m. Catherine Frantz; Elizabeth (Betsey), m. Christian Vinyard; Susanna, m. Henry Snider; Margaret (Peggy), m. 1st Jacob Wagoner, 2nd Christian Vinyard; Mary (Polly), m. 1st John Gish, 2nd John Grumbaker; Christina, m. Joseph Anderson; Barbara, m. Thomas James. DESCENDANT: NEWLIN, Mayme Foust (Mrs. John B.), No. 493003.

BROADWELL, DAVID, b. 1760, North Carolina, d. after 1809, Christian County, Ky., m. ca. 1783. SERVICE; Broadwell, David served as a Private from the 4th of May 1776 for 2½ years in Baker's Company of the 10th Reg. of N. C. CHILDREN: Rachel, b. 1783; Clarissa, b. 1786, unm.; John, b. 1789, m. Rebecca Allen; Frances (Fanny), b. 1791, m. Joseph Rice; Henry, b. 8 Oct. 1793, m. Elizabeth Polson. DESCENDANT: DORSEY, Fern (Mrs. Guy C.), No. 512644.

BROCK, GEORGE, b. Aug. 1762, Shenandoah Co., Va., d. 12 Feb. 1839, Washington Co., Indiana, m. Catherine Zink, b. 27 March 1758, Philadel-

COOK, ELIJAH B., CONT., 1782-83. Received pension for service as private in Conn. Troops under Capt. Webb, Clift and Phelps. Enlisted at Preston, Conn. 7-1-1777 under Col. John Durkee and Sumner, 4th Conn. Line, O W & N Div. Capt. Fitch 1781-1782. In battle of Monmouth & Stony Point in Valley Forge Camp. Pension at Clarkson, N.Y. 1832 No. 326511. CHILDREN: Sally, b. 9 March 1784, m. Adams; Betsy or Elizabeth, b. 6 Feb. 1786; Ephraim B., b. - 10-1787; Charity C., b. 22 Nov. 1789; Sabaina, b. 8 Aug. 1791, d. young; Elijah B., b. July 1793, m. Catharine Roatrick; Elisha, b. 15 Feb. 1795; son, b. 15 Feb. 1798; Joseph Lockwood, b. 2 Feb. 1797; Jared Lockwood, b. 25 Sept. 1799; Sabrina, b. 10 June 1801, d. y.; Nancy, b. 22 Aug. 1803; Lydia, b. 21 Oct. 1806. DESCENDANT: SANDEL, Bernice Cook, No. 344014.

This would be "Revolutionary" Roswell's grandfather.

Will copy 9039 later

COOK, ISAAC, b. Wallingford, CT., m. Jerusha Sexton. SERVICE: Capt. in Conn. Militia, Cont. Troops 1775. CHILDREN: Pedigree is taken from family records. Isaac Cook, m. Martha Cook. DESCENDANT: BATES: Lucretia Boggs (Mrs. William H.), No. 9039.

COOK, ISAAC, b. 21 June 1745, d. 18 April 1826, Twerton, Rhode Island, m. Lydia Gray, b. 27 Sept. 1744, d. 9 April 1826, Twerton, Rhode Island. SERVICE: Lieut. 1775, Capt. 1776 under Col. John Cooke, 2nd Regt. Newport Co., R.I. CHILDREN: William, b. 4 July 1767, m. 1799, Deborah Cory; Reuben, b. 7 June 1769; Elizabeth, b. 5 May 1771; Charlotte, b. 12 Jan. 1773; Sarah, b. 26 May 1776; Hannah, b. 29 May 1779; John, b. 14 May 1781; Dennis, b. 13 March 1783; Isaac, b. 27 Feb. 1785; Godfrey, b. 26 March 1787. DESCENDANT: PELZ, Darlene Sylvia, No. 558501.

Different Isaac Cook

COOK, JOEL, (Cooke), b. 26 Feb. 1764, Cookstown, Burlington Co., N.J., d. 28 Dec. 1795, Cookstown, Burlington Co., N.J., m. 1787, Kiturah Ann Miers, b. 12 March 1769, New Jersey, d. after 1799. SERVICE: Cook, Joel, was a Minute Man in Burlington Co., Militia New Jersey line, he was with a party who captured "Bacon, the Tory Refugee" who had killed his brother William Cook, Jr. He later killed Bacon in a hand to hand struggle. He died from effects of a duel fought with General Lacy who had sponsored the side of General Gates who attempted to remove Washington from command. The attempt was known as the "Conway Cabal."

COOK, JOEL, CONT., He was Sergeant in Capt. Richard Shrew's Com. Col. William Shrew's Regiment, Burlington Co., Militia Oct., Nov., and Dec. 1782. Received pay as a Sergeant until 1784. CHILDREN: David; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1790, m. John R. Emley; Anthony; Joel, m. Mary Paul Yerkes. DESCENDANT: PFLIEGER, Ina Lucile (Miss), No. 541303.

COOK, LEMUEL, Sr., b. 10 Sept. 1759, Plymouth, Conn., d. 20 May 1866, Clarendon, New York, m. 1785, Hannah Curtis, b. 1768, d. 1832. SERVICE: Pvt. in 2nd Light Dragoons Conn. Regt. New England Hist. & Gen. Register 1865, Vol. 20, page 262, 19, page 287. History of Plymouth, Atwater page 95 to 98. Conn. Historical Collection Vol. 8, page 112, 116, & 285. CHILDREN: Miles, b. 1785, m. Matilda Coleman, (2) Olive; Lemuel, b. 1788, d. 1858, m. 19 Dec. 1811, Susan Mason, b. 17 Feb. 1793, d. 10 Oct. 1871; Gilbert; Worthy; Charles; Curtis, m. Betsy Brown; Electa, m. Orson Towsley; Seelev; Esther, m. Coleman. DESCENDANT: HADLEY, Margaret Cook (Mrs. Richard), No. 534266.

COOK, NATHANIEL, b. 10-4-1728, Freehold, N.J., d. 10-6-1812, Charlton, N.Y., m. 1755, Margaret Rollins, b. 10-8-1732, Freehold, N.J., d. 27-7-1815, Charlton, N.Y. SERVICE: Nathaniel Cook served as Cpl. in the Albany Co., New York Militia, 13th Regt., 1st Company from 20 Nov. 1775, until March 1781. CHILDREN: Asher, b. 10 May 1756, m. Helena Barculo; Zebulon, b. 7 Aug. 1758; Aaron, b. 22 Oct. 1760; Samuel, b. 6 Aug. 1762; Joseph, b. 12 May 1764; Nathaniel, b. 1 Sept. 1766; John, b. 25 Nov. 1768; Thomas, b. 10 March 1772; Sarah, b. 25 May 1774. DESCENDANT: SEELEY, Margaret Cook (Mrs. Clayton B.), No. 558948.

COOK, THADDEUS, b. 8 Nov. 1721, Preston, Conn., d. 4 Oct. 1785, Preston, Conn., m. Preston, Conn., (1) Hannah (Slack) Tinkley, m. 1751, Cumberland, R.I., (2) Zerviah Hinckley, m. 1754, Preston, Conn., b. 11 April 1731, Stonington, Conn., d. 22 January 1796, Preston, Conn. SERVICE: Patriot, Surveyor of highways and owner of soldier's notes. CHILDREN: Thaddeus, b. 22 June 1755, m. 4 Jan. 1781, Sarah Prentice; Zeriah, b. 20 July 1757, m. 6 March 1777, Samuel Robbins; Hannah, b. 19 June 1760, m. 2 Sept. 1783, Hezikah Broadman; Ruth, b. 5 June 1762, d. 14 March 1763; Samuel, b. 20 March 1764, d.

Vol. II

A ROSTER OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTORS OF THE INDIANA DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MRS. THOMAS MARTIN EGAN, STATE REGENT
1973-1976

STATE CHAIRMAN
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BICENTENNIAL
COMMITTEE
MRS. CARL A. BARRETT

ADVISOR
MRS. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE
HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL, NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

TREASURER
MRS. MARVIN HUFF

RECEIVING AND ASSEMBLING OF FORMS PREPARED
BY THE INDIANA DAUGHTERS,
MRS. JOSEPH JANOWSKI

EDITOR
MRS. GLENN H. BREEN

7805141

ASSISTANT EDITORS
MRS. WILLIAM BENDER, MRS. JOSEPH A. ESKRIDGE,
MRS. GEORGE H. FOOTE and MRS. JAMES A. MARGEDANT

BRIGHT, JOHN, b. 20 Feb. 1736, Sheridan, Pa., d. 1817, Jonestown, Pa., m. 1759-60, Shaefferstown, Pa., Margaret Shaeffer, b. 1744, d. 1816, Jonestown, Pa. SERVICE: Private 8th Pa. Regiment, Revolutionary War 1776; with Washington at Valley Forge, Yorktown and Brandywine. CHILDREN: Henry, b. 1760, m. Elizabeth Pope; Michael, b. 1762, m. Barbara Waters; John, b. 1764; Catherine, b. 1767; Sarah, b. 1770, m. John Herman; Susan, b. 1772; Jacob, b. 1774; George, b. 1776, m. Elizabeth Stover; William, b. 1779; David, b. 1782; Margaret, b. 1786. DESCENDANT: COX, Ora Bright (Mrs. L. C.), No. 195901.

BRIGHT, MICHAEL, SR., b. 28 May 1706, Palatine, Germany, d. 13 Sept. 1794, Reading, Pa., m. Apr. 1728, Margaret Simone Schaeffer, b. France, d. Reading, Pa. SERVICE: Patriot in the War of 1776 for American Independence. CHILDREN: Jacob, b. 1729, m. Susanna Rittenhouse; George, b. 1731; Michael, b. 1732, m. (1) Sarah Stover, m. (2) Catherine Bower; Katherine, b. 1734, m. Peter Sheetz; John, b. 1736, m. Margaret Schaeffer; Peter, b. 1738, m. Catherine -----; David, b. 1740, m. Mary Grant; Maria, b. 1742, m. Ludwig Wittenmeyer; Sarah, b. 1745, m. Jones; Christina, b. 1747, m. Christopher Pechin. DESCENDANT: COX, Ora Bright (Mrs. L. C.), No. 195901.

Father and son - not your John Bright, but thought it would interest you.

BRINGMAN, MARTIN, b. abt. 1750, York County, Pa., d. aft. 1810, Jefferson County, Ky., m. Martha Marguerita, d. living in 1810. SERVICE: Private Md. Militia 2nd Company 5th Regiment, War for American Independence, 1776. CHILDREN: George; John; Sarah; Catharine; Margaret N.; Susanna. DESCENDANT: JONES, Lucy Jane, No. 434417.

BRINK, BENJAMIN, b. 29 Aug. 1763, Kingwood, N. J., d. 31 Dec. 1845, Sheshequin, Pa., m. 1783, Elizabeth Horton, b. 29 July 1764, Peekskill, N. Y., d. 31 Jan. 1830, Sheshequin, Pa. SERVICE: in 1780 was a private under Captain Henery Shoemaker, Colonels Stroud and Chambers, Pa. troops. In 1832, he applied for a pension, and his claim was allowed. Born in Kingwood, N. J., died in Sheshequin, Pa. DAR Lineage Book Vol. 148, page 219, #148707. CHILDREN: Daniel; Jemima; Rachel; Benjamin; Elijah; John; Elizabeth; James; Hester, b. 24 July 1806, m. Archibald Forbes. DESCENDANT: WILLIAMS, Dorothy Spencer, No.

BRINK, BENJAMIN, CONT., 437584.

BRISBIN (Brisbane), JOHN, b. 25 Jan. 1730, Ireland or Scotland, d. 13 Mar. 1822, Harrisburg, Pa., m.[2] 10 June 1781, Mrs. George Wood (widow), b. 10 Feb. 1740, d. 12 Aug. 1826. SERVICE: Captain Anthony Wayne's Division, War of 1776, American Revolution. DESCENDANT: DUNCAN, Ellen Marshall, No. 547520.

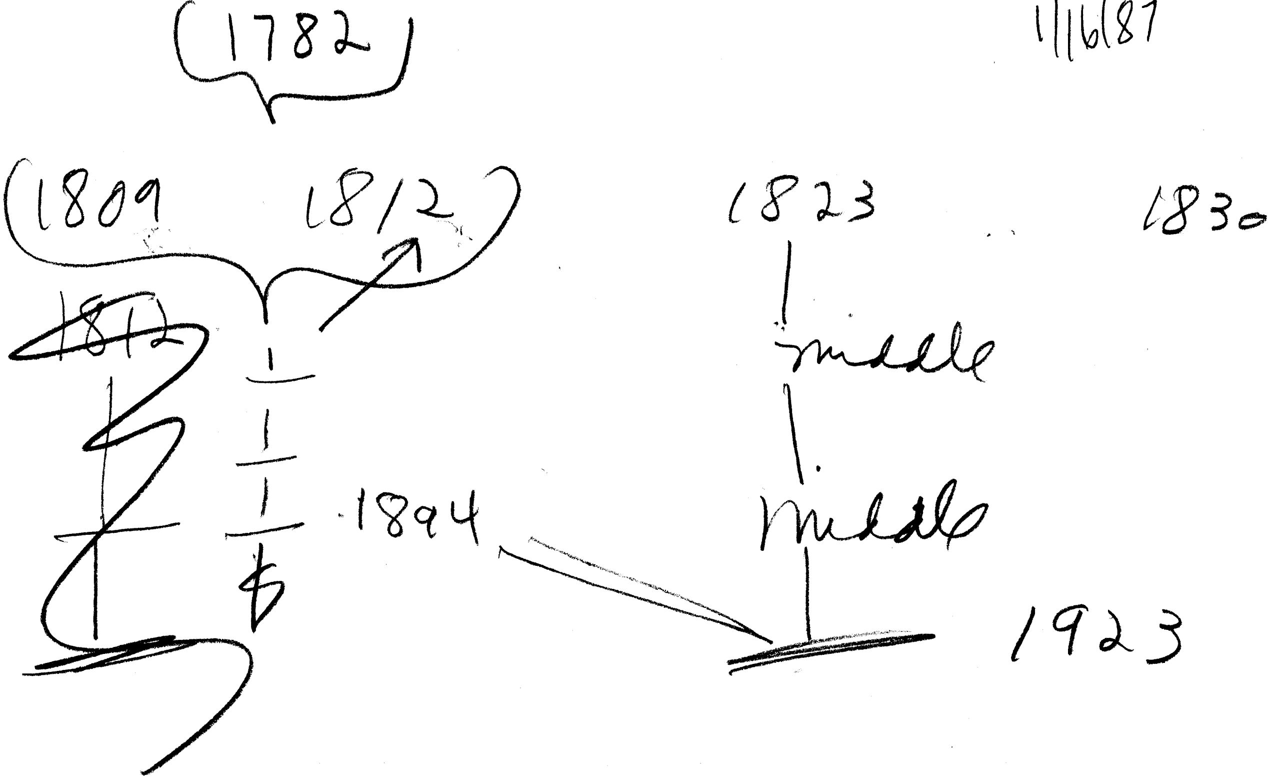
BRISTOW, JAMES, b. 1751-2, England or Va., d. June 1818, Overton County, Tenn., m. (1) ca. 1786, Delilah Elkins, b. ca. 1766, Md., d. 1795, place unknown, m. (2) Betty Clevenger. SERVICE: Private in Captain Joseph Mitchell's Company of Va. Volunteers, War 1776. CHILDREN: (by 1st wife) Elijah, b. 28 Apr. 1788; Abel; John; Sally; (by 2nd wife) Delilah Cherry; Wesley Owens; James, Jr.; Hannah; Isaac; Susan; Mary. DESCENDANT: HURD, Doreen Iola, No. 349236.

BRIZENDINE, WILLIAM, b. 1743, Essex County, Va., d. 5 Aug. 1833, Franklin County, Va. (buried in Ashworth Cemetery), m. ca. 1764, Lunenburg County, Va., Mary Dupree, b. ca. 1748, Lunenburg County, Va., d. ca. 1820, Franklin County, Va. SERVICE: Drafted in 1780, Charlotte County, Va. under Captain Colwell. Later under Major Overstreet and General Lawson. Due to British ravages he was marched through many lower Va. counties. Later under Captain Thomas Collier; over 6 months service. Pension Claim S6752. CHILDREN: Ruth, m. 1796, Mathew Hutchinson; Wm., Jr., m. 1797, Milly Lindsey; Susannah, m. 1792, John Ashworth; Jane, m. ----- Clay; Milly, m. 1796, Joel Ashworth; Elizabeth, m. 1804, Samuel Ashworth; Banister, (in 1820 census); Lankford, m. 1804, Elizabeth Hall; Mary, m. 1805, John Matthews. DESCENDANT: BROWN, Kathryn Neff (Mrs. Louis A.), No. 487584.

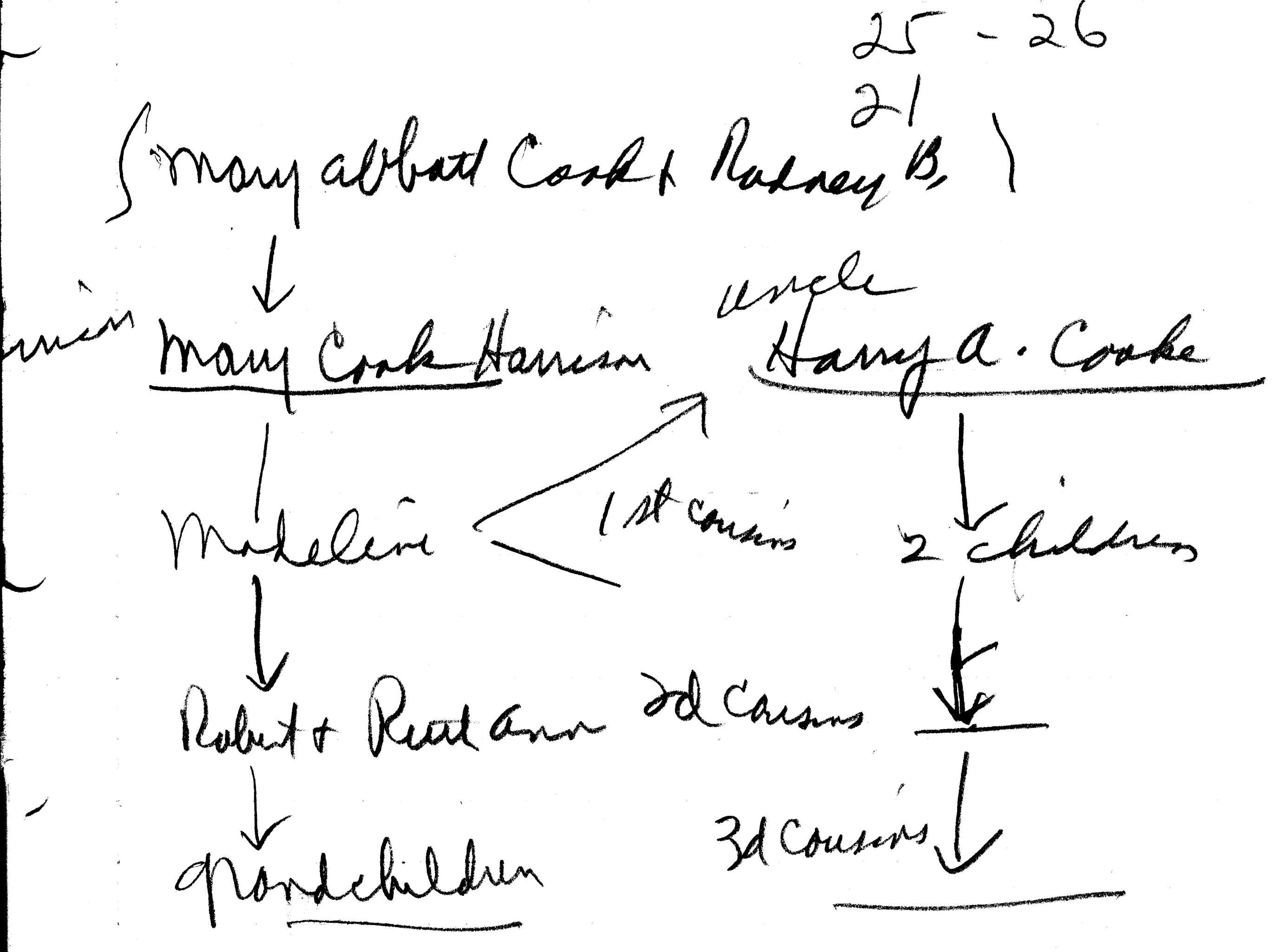
BROBST, MICHAEL, b. abt. 1750, Berks County, Pa., d. Oct. 1814, Berks County, Pa., m. Magadalena Everett. SERVICE: Lieutenant Colonel serving from Pa. in War 1776 for American's Liberty. DESCENDANT: GRAY, Georgia Shaw (Mrs. Wayne), No. 600340.

BROCKETT, ISAIAH, b. 4 Dec. 1753, d. 13 Dec. 1840, m. 23 Aug. 1775, North Haven, Conn., Sarah Cooper, d. 21 Jan. 1824. SERVICE: Corporal. Volunteer in War 1776, American

1/16/87


1782
1809
1812
~~1812~~
1894
1823
1830
middle
middle
1923

2gr-gr f


25 - 26
21
Mary Abbott Cook + Rodney B.
Mary Cook Harrison
uncle
Harry A. Cooke
Madeline
1st cousins
2 children
Robert + Ruth Ann
2d Cousins
3d Cousins
grandchildren

1/16/87

Harrison in Revolution?

b. 1775 d. 1844 =

John Bright - Virginia - Revolution

m.

Jane Ann Faucett -

M. 1797 -

~~Jane~~

Marie Harrison Porter =

another generation?

1/16/87

Madeline —

George A. Harrison =

Benjamin Fisher brothers Harrison ⊕ Briscoe

* Robt. Harrison ⊕ ←

1/16/87

John Bright – b. 1775

Pvt Capt Rowland Madison's Co, –
Cmmd by Col James Wood in 1777
Also served – Capt Thos
Bressie's Co – Cd. by Col. Gregory
Smith – 1778

Enl. 1779 to serve 3 yrs in Capt.
James Moore's Co –

Verified by Natl No 354668

Mil.
Vol — p. 93, Gwathmey's Va.

See Cert No. 1,900,014 from Adjutant
General's Officers War Dept. Wash DC

Also Nat No. 93700
Also Nat No 232633
" " " 242960

Index of Revolutionary War Pension applications 1/16/87

NGS

BRIGHT, Francis, Va. Sea Service, R16. Half Pay
James, NY
James, Md
Joseph, Mass
Levi, Del
Simon, N.C.
Willis, N.C.
Windle/Wyndle N.J, Va

COOK, Roswell, Pvt., Ct., BLWt. 5593 iss. 11/30/1795 to Timothy Pitkin

---

Pierce's Register

	No of Cert	Amount
John Bright -	70051	63.30
	77926	110.30
	90457	22.20

70011-70826: Fifth (old) Penn. Regt, paid to Jan 1, 1783; Col. Butler
77816-78389: Eighth Penn. Regt.
89501-91855: Regt under Col Thos. Clarke, No. Caro, pd to Nov 15, 1783; R. Fenner, agent,

Cook, Roswell	7010 ✓	19.12
	7849 ✓	73.30
	40995 ✓	80.00
	42624 ✓	56.84
	51968 ✓✓	14.60
Cook, Isaac	7039	26.62

6891-7546: Regt under Col R.J. Meigs, pd to Jan 1, 178 [Conn]

7638-8108: Regt paid to Nov 1, 1782 [Col Meigs - Conn]

40903-41275: Second Regt, Col H. Swift, Conn, pd to Nov 4, 1783; Beers agent

41276-42655: Regt, supposed to be Conn, pd to Nov 4, 1783

51358-52040: Regt paid to Jan 1, 1783 [Mass]

John Bright

✓ 49 245 x 246
✓ 94 217, 218
✓ 119 78
✓ 139 158
✓ 144 125

✓ 48528
✓ 93698
93699
93700
✓ 118245
✓ 138498 x 138499
✓ 143402

✓ 93700
232633
242960

1

Val 166 → 166000
311294

195901

974,6 R

Record of Service of Conn. Men

→ Lexington alarm List

p. 24 - from the Town of Wallingford

Isaac Cook, ambros Cook, Giles Cook

→ Conn. Cont'l Troops

Contl Regts - 1775

1st Regt

p. 42 - Caleb Cook, Abraham Cook
Samuel Cook,

✓ p. 42 - 7th Co = Isaac Cook. Jr.
Lemuel Cook, (Wallingford

2d Regt -
3d Regt.
4th Regt -
5th Regt -
6th Regt -
✓ 7th Regt. - - p. 80 2d Co - Jiles Cooke
8th Regt -

Quebec Exp.

Regts for 1776

Descendants of
Henry Cook/Cooke Family
of
Salem MA

Henry

A. Isaac
B. Samuel

1. Samuel

a. Hannah
b. Samuel

(1) Hannah
(2) Hannah
(3) Rhoda
(4) Damaris
(5) Thaddeus

(a) Lois
(b) (child)
(c) Sarah
(d) Samuel
(e) Eunice
(f) Lowly
(g) Thaddeus
(h) Clara
(i) Lucy

(6) Lowly
(7) Samuel

(a) Child
(b) Hannah
(c) Temperance

(d) Perez
(e) Jerusha
(f) Eunice
(g) Damaris
(h) Abigail

(8) Eunice
(9) Lue
(10) Aaron

(a) Jerusha
(b) Mary
(c) Hannah
(d) Cornelius Brooks
(e) Lue
(f) Aaron
(g) Stephen

c. Aaron

(1) Samuel
(2) Stephen

(a) Samuel
(b) Stephen
(c) Anna
(d) Elihu
(e) Ruth
(f) Lyman
(g) Jared
(h) Lemuel
(i) Malachi

- (3) Titus
  - (a) Sarah
  - (b) Caleb
  - (c) Jerusha
  - (d) Lucy
  - (e) Titus
  - (f) Abigail
  - (g) Esther
  - (h) Henry
  - (i) Lowly
  - (j) Titus
  - (k) Lydia
- (4) Abel
  - (a) Atwater
  - (b) Nicholas
  - (c) Elizabeth
  - (d) Abel
  - (e) Chester
  - (f) David Merriman
  - (g) Mary
  - (h) Chester
- (5) Sarah
- (6) Lydia
- (7) Ruth
- (8) Esther
- (9) Elizabeth
- (10) Aaron

(a) Oliver Dudley
(b) Aaron
(c) Increase
(d) Kilborn
(e) Nathaniel Taintor
(f) Thomas Burrage
(g) Elizabeth
(h) Lucretia
(i) Lydia
(j) Apollos
(k) Henrietta

(11) Miriam
(12) Lucy
(13) Elizabeth

d. Lydia
e. Moses
f. Miriam
g. Thankful
h. Esther
i. Eunice
j. Susanna
k. Moses

(1) Charles
(2) Moses
(3) Sarah
(4) Esther
(5) Elizabeth
(6) Hannah
(7) Lydia

l. Thankful
m. Asaph

(1) Samuel
(2) Asaph
(3) Susanna
(4) Sarah
(5) Hannah
(6) Joseph
(7) Amasa
(8) Thankful
(9) Charles
(10) Lois

2. John

a. Ezekiel
b. Mary
c. Naomi
d. John

3. Hannah
4. Isaac
5. Mary
6. Elizabeth
7. Judith
8. Isaac -

a. Sarah
b. Mindwell
c. Isaac - b. 1710 - m. Jerusha Sexton

2400 3495
5519
6116, 6606
7990, 8208,
9039

(1) Amos

(a) Elihu
(b) Rhoda
(c) Roswell
(d) Uri H.
(e) Amos
(f) Lucinda
(g) Sybil
(h) Lyman
(i) Desire

(2) Jerusha
1049, 3491, 6116, 6606, 7990 (3) Isaac - b. 1739 d. 1810 / m. ~~Martha~~ Cook

(a) x Joel
(b) Lemuel
(c) James
(d) * Lucy
(e) * Isaac
(f) Martha
(g) Mindwell
(h) Phebe

2400, 9039, 3495, 8208 (4) Caleb - b. 1741 d. 1821 / m. Abigail Finch

(a) Viney
(b) * Augustus
(c) Caleb
(d) Abigail
(e) Nabby
(f) Betsey

(g) Mary Ann
(h) Caleb
(i) Amelia

(5) Mindwell
5519 (6) Ambrose - b. 1744/5 / m. Esther Peck

(a) *Chauncey
(b) Samuel
(c) Samuel
(d) Jerusha
(e) Abigail
(f) Israel
(g) Charles
(h) Esther
(i) Lydia
(j) Nancy
(k) Orrin
(l) Diana

(7) Elihu
(8) Mindwell

9. Joseph

a. Phebe
b. Benjamin

(1) Martha
(2) Benjamin
(3) Joel
(4) Merriman

(5) Lois
(6) Phebe

c. Daniel
d. Walter
e. Joseph
f. Lois
g. Lambert
h. Hannah

10. Hope
11. Israel

a. Katharine
b. Ebenezer

(1) Ebenezer
(2) Munson
(3) Eunice
(4) William

c. Sarah
d. Deborah
e. Anna
f. Benjamin
g. Katharine
h. Benjamin

(1) Martha
(2) Statira
(3) Obedience
(4) Phinehas

(5) Sybil
(6) Benjamin Tyler

i. Ezekiel
j. John

(1) Ruth
(2) Benjamin
(3) Naomi
(4) John
(5) Lemuel
(6) Enos Abernathy
(7) Raphael
(8) Abigail
(9) Anna
(10) Zaccheus
(11) Beulah

k. Ashbel

12. Mehitabel
13. Benjamin
14. Ephraim

a. Mary
b. Mamre
c. Lydia
d. Mary
e. Ephraim

(1) Lois
(2) Lois

(3) Lydia
(4) Sarah
(5) Elizabeth
(6) Anna
(7) Elizabeth Urana
(8) John
(9) Clarina Mills
(10) Elizabeth Clarina Mills

f. Tirzah
g. Elam

(1) Merriman
(2) Samuel
(3) Abigail
(4) Esther
(5) Joseph Hall
(6) Ephraim
(7) Elam
(8) Abigail

h. Elizabeth
i. John

(1) Ephraim

j. Thankful

15. Elizabeth

C. Judith
D. Rachel

- E. John
- F. Mary
- G. Martha
- H. Henry
    - 1. Mary
    - 2. Jane
    - 3. Henry
        - a. Martha
        - b. Jonathan
            - (1) Jonathan
            - (2) Jesse
            - (3) Titus
            - (4) Sarah
            - (5) Abel
        - c. Phebe
        - d. Sarah
        - e. Ebenezer
            - (1) Huldah
            - (2) Joel
            - (3) Justus
            - (4) Jonah
            - (5) Uri
            - (6) Rozell
            - (7) Nice
            - (8) Arba
            - (9) Sarinda

f. Henry

(1) Thankful
(2) Mary
(3) Sarah
(4) Zuba
(5) Lemuel
(6) Selah
(7) Trueworthy
(8) Mary
(9) Lemuel

g. Thankful

4. John

a. Abigail
b. Dinah
c. Sarah
d. Mary
e. Tryphena
f. Benjamin

(1) Giles
(2) Sarah
(3) Rebecca

g. John

5. Hannah
6. Isaac
7. Elizabeth

8. Elizabeth
9. Jonathan
10. David

a. Rachel
b. Leah
c. David

(1) David
(2) Samuel
(3) Rachel
(4) Lois
(5) Phinehas
(6) James
(7) Susanna
(8) Susanna
(9) Rebecca
(10) Molly
(11) Joshua Chandler
(12) Jared Ingersoll
(13) John

d. Phinehas

(1) Eunice

e. Wilson
f. Jesse

(1) Fanny
(2) Warren
(3) Eunice

(4) Sarah
(5) Sarah Ann
(6) Polly

g. Rebecca
h. Jedediah

(1) Jedediah
(2) William
(3) Diana
(4) Giles
(5) Major
(6) Miles
(7) Henry
(8) Phinehas

i. Benjamin
j. Nathaniel
k. Ephraim

(1) Phinehas
(2) Lucius
(3) Ephraim
(4) Darius
(5) Lyman
(6) Mary
(7) Sylvia
(8) Phinehas Lyman
(9) Benjamin Tyler
(10) Electa
(11) George
(12) Nathaniel

11. Jedediah

a. Mary
b. Sarah
c. Charles
d. Jedediah
e. Elizabeth
f. Elizabeth
g. Martha
h. Jedediah
i David

(1) John
(2) Ann
(3) Sarah
(4) John
(5) Sally
(6) Eli

j Eli

I Elizabeth
J Hannah

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ____________________
Address ____________________
City, State ____________________
Date ____________________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. ________

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ____________________ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

(2) GEORGE ACKERMAN HARRISON (Father of No. 1)
b. 9/18/1888
p.b. Vermillion co, Ind.
m. 8-19-1909
d. 1952
p.d

5 ____________________ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 MADELINE HARRISON
b. 1-18-1911
p.b. Clinton, Vermillion Co, Ind.
m.
d.
p.d.

(6) RODNEY B. COOKE (Father of No. 3)
b. 1847.
p.b. ohio
m. 15 JAN 1868 DELAWARE co, OHIO
d.
p.d

(3) MARY COOKE (Mother of No. 1)
b. 6-28-1887
p.b. Sunbury, ohio
d. 1-29-1911
p.d.

(7) MARY L. ABBOTT (Mother of No. 3)
b. 1845
p.b.
d.
p.d.

RALPH WATSON (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ____________________ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ____________________ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ____________________ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ____________________ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.h.
d.
p.d.

(12) ROSWELL COOKE (Father of No. 6)
b. 1815
p.b. ohio
m.
d.
p.d

✓
(13) LORINDA SKEELS (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

✓
14 LYMAN ABBOTT (Father of No. 7)
b. 1811
p.b. ohio
m. 05 JAN 1845 DELAWARE co, OHIO
d.
p.d

✓
15 PERMELIA NISWANER (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ____________________ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

17 ____________________ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

18 ____________________ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____________________ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

20 ____________________ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____________________ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

22 ____________________ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

23 ____________________ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

✓
(24) RODNEY COOKE (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

✓
(25) LAURA COWLES (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

26 ____________________ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

27 ____________________ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

28 CHARLES ABBOTT (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b. 1769 Conn.
m.
d.

29 ____________________ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

30 ____________________ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

31 ____________________ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 RODNEY COOKE
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 ROSWELL COOKE (Father of No. 1)
b. 6 DEC 1764
p.b. Wallingford, Conn.
m.
d.
p.d

3 RACHEL NEWELL (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 AMOS COOKE (Father of No. 2)
b. 5 Dec 1734
p.b. Wallingford, Conn
m. 23 Feb 1757
d.
p.d

5 RHODA HOSFORD (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d. 28 Mar 1772
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

LAURA COWLES (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ISAAC COOK (Father of No. 4)
b. 7 Jan 1710/1
p.b. Wallingford, Conn
m. 15 Oct 1733
d.
p.d

9 JERUSHA SEXTON (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 BENJAMIN HOSFORD (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m. 9 May 1723 LITCHFIELD
d.
p.d

11 EXPERIENCE SMITH (Mother of No. 5)
b. 05 FEB 1701
p.b. Hartford Co, Conn, Suffield
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ISAAC COOK (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 10 Jan 1681
m. 11 Oct 1705
d. 1 Feb 1712

17 SARAH CURTIS (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11 June 1685
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 THOMAS SMITH (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 MARY (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ____________________

Address ____________________

City, State ____________________

Date ____________________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _______

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 ____________________ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

2 ____________________ (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 ____________________ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 LAURA COWLES
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 ____________________ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 ____________________ (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 ____________________ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

✓ RODNEY COOKE (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ____________________ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ____________________ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ____________________ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ____________________ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ____________________ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 ____________________ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ____________________ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ____________________ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ____________________ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

17 ____________________ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

18 ____________________ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____________________ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

20 ____________________ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____________________ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

22 ____________________ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

23 ____________________ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

24 ____________________ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

25 ____________________ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

26 ____________________ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

27 ____________________ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

28 ____________________ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

29 ____________________ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

30 ____________________ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
m.
d.

31 ____________________ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _______)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ________
Address ________
City, State ________
Date ________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

✓ ④ HENRY COOK
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m. 1 or 29 June 1639
d. 25 Dec 1661
p.d

✓ ② SAMUEL COOK
(Father of No. 1)
b. 30 Sep 1641
p.b. Salem, Mass
m. 2 May 1667
d. Mar 1703
p.d

✓ ⑤ JUDITH BIRDSALL
(Mother of No. 2)
b. (abt 1614 or 1618) 1619
p.b. ~~Salem, Essex, Mass~~ England ✓
d. 11 Sept 1689
p.d.

✓ ① ISAAC COOK
b. 10 Jan 1681
p.b. Wallingford, Conn.
m. 11 Oct 1705
d. 1 Feb 1712
p.d.

✓ ⑥ EDWARD PARKER
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1662
p.d

✓ ③ HOPE PARKER
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 26 apr 1650
p.b. New Haven, Conn.
d.
p.d.

✓ ⑦ ELIZABETH (—) (POTTER)
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 28 JULY 1677
p.d.

✓ SARAH CURTIS
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 11 June 1685
d.
p.b. Wallingford, Conn.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

✓ ⑩ HENRY BIRDSALL
(Father of No. 5)
b. (abt) 1585 (or 1590)
p.b. ~~Salem, Essex, Mass~~ England
m.
d. 1651
p.d

⑪ —
(Mother of No. 5)
b. abt 1589 or (1603)
p.b. (~~Salem, Essex, Mass~~) England
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
b. (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18
b. (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

✓ 20 HENRY BIRDSALL
b. 1550 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d. 1631

21 Alice of Doncaster
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22
b. (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24
b. (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26
b. (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28
b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

29
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
b. (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ____________________
Address ____________________
City, State ____________________
Date ____________________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ______

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 SARAH CURTIS
b. 11 June 1685
p.b. Wallingford Conn
m. 11 Oct 1705
d.
p.d.

ISAAC COOK
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10 Jan 1681 d. 1 Feb 1712
p.b. Wallingford, Conn p.d.

2 ISAAC CURTIS
(Father of No. 1)
b. 17 JUNE 1658
p.b.
m. 13 AUG 1682
d. 15 JULY 1712
p.d

3 SARAH FOOTE
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 12 FEB 1661/2
p.b.
d.
p.d.

4 RICHARD CURTIS
(Father of No. 2)
b. C. 1611
p.b.
m. (2) 25 OCT 1657
d. 17 SEP 1681
p.d

5 SARAH (—) STRANGE
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

6 ROBERT FOOTE
(Father of No. 3)
b. 1627
p.b.
m.
d. 1681
p.d

7 SARAH POTTER
(Mother of No. 3)
b. C. 1639
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 NATHANIEL FOOTE
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 WILLIAM POTTER
(Father of No. 7)
b. C. 1608
p.b.
m.
d. ~~11 AUG~~ JUNE 1662
p.d

15 FRANCES
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ?, POTTER
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 HANNAH
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

✓ 4 JOHN BIRDSALL (Father of No. 2)
b. 1480 or 1490
p.b. England
m.
d.
p.d

✓ 2 ROBERT BIRDSALL (Father of No. 1)
b. 1520
p.b. England
m.
d.
p.d

✓ 5 ISABEL AUCKLAND (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b. OF TADCASTER
d.
p.d.

✓ 1 HENRY BIRDSALL
b. 1550
p.b. England
m.
d. 1631
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

✓ 3 ISABEL MARSHALL (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

✓ Alice of Doncaster (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

✓ 8 ? BIRDSALL (Father of No. 4)
b. 1450
p.b. England
m.
d.
p.d

9 (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

✓ 16 ? BIRDSALL (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1425
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler ____________
Address ____________
City, State ____________
Date ____________

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ____

4 ____________ (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

2 ____________ (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

5 ____________ (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 ?, POTTER
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 ____________ (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

3 ____________ (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 ____________ (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

HANNAH (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ____________ (Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9 ____________ (Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 ____________ (Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

11 ____________ (Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 ____________ (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 ____________ (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 ____________ (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 ____________ (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 ____________ (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

17 ____________ (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

18 ____________ (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 ____________ (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 ____________ (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 ____________ (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 ____________ (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

23 ____________ (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

24 ____________ (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 ____________ (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 ____________ (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 ____________ (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ____________ (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ____________ (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 ____________ (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 ____________ (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** RALPH WATSON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MADELINE HARRISON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father GEORGE HARRISON Mother's Maiden Name MARY COOKE

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE HARRISON

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY COOKE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father RODNEY B. COOKE Mother's Maiden Name MARY L. ABBOTT

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MADELINE HARRISON	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name RODNEY B. COOKE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1847			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 JAN 1868		DELAWARE	OHIO	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ROSWELL COOKE　　Mother's Maiden Name LORINDA SKEELS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY L. ABBOTT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1845			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father LYMAN ABBOTT　　Mother's Maiden Name PERMELIA NISWANER

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* GEORGE HARRISON	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** ROSWELL COOKE ✓

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1815			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father RODNEY COOKE Mother's Maiden Name LAURA COWLES

Wife's Full Maiden Name LORINDA SKEELS ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 RODNEY B. COOKE	Birth	1847			Ohio	
		Mar.	15 JAN 1868		DELAWARE	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse* MARY L. ABBOTT	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Raswell Cook

1870 - Delaware Co, Raswell Cook, county commissioner, 491

The Galena Lodge of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, No. 404, was instituted in 1868, with Raswell Cook and others as charter members.:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name LYMAN ABBOTT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1811			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHARLES ABBOTT Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name PERMELIA NISWANER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1823			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY L. ABBOTT	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	RODNEY B. COOKE	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** RODNEY COOKE ✓

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1792			CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	?				
Death	Jan 21, 1832				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ROSWELL COOKE ✓ Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL NEWELL ✓

Wife's Full Maiden Name LAURA COWLES ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ESTHER D. COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* L. J. WEAVER	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	2 ROSWELL COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* LORINDA SKEELS	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	3 HELEN COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN GOOD	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	4 ROSALIA P. COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN WEBSTER	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	5 RACHEL N. COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* WILLIAM E. BOCK	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	6 LAURA COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* LESTER ROBERTS	Death	PRIOR TO '897				
		Burial					
	7 DEMON P. COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 H. C. COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 RODNEY ROMUALDO COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.	24 MAY 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse* CLOE WILLIAM	Death	PRIOR TO 1897				
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

[1813 – [1897] ~~2 Oct 1986~~

RODNEY COOKE ✓

~~from Book belonging to Madelin Watson~~

m. Laura Cowles at Farmington

removed to Ohio with his father in 1813

Rodney [& Chauncey] settled on the old farm on the Worthington Road.

9 children born.

as of July 7, 1897, two still living:

H. C. Cooke, living on the old farm.

Demmon P. Cooke, in Columbus, Ohio

d. 1832

Col. Rodney Cooke, died at his residence near Worthington Jan 21, 1832, aged 40 years. He left a wife and 8 small children.

[1901]
(1)

The two oldest sons, Chauncey and Rodney, took up land six miles north of where the State House now stands, their farms adjoining.

The country at that time was densely wooded through which roamed the Indians and wild beasts.

On one occasion the mother of our subject [H. C. Cooke] saw a large black bear devouring a pig near her cabin.

The brothers both erected houses out of round, unhewn logs with puncheon floors and primitive fireplaces, with mud-and-stick chimneys.

They lived in true pioneer style while clearing their land and transforming it into productive fields.

At first their field products were light, but the trusty rifle supplied the deficiency, Rodney Cooke being a good marksman.

In course of time the land became highly cultivated, and upon the farms which they developed the brothers spent the remainder of their lives.

They were energetic and enterprising men, and one of the first grist and saw mills in

[1901]
(2)

the County was constructed by them on the Olentangy about 1827, now known as the Weeshaefner Mill.

They also operated a distillery, which though erected later than the mill, was one of the first in the County.

Rodney Cooke, who was the father of our subject [H. C. Cooke], was born in Wallingford Connecticut in 1793, and was married to Laura Cowles.

He became prominent in public affairs, and during militia days served as Colonel of a regiment.

He also participated in the war of 1812.

He died in 1833, and his widow, who long survived him, passed away at the age of seventy-three years.

Having learned the tailor's trade in Connecticut, she managed to support her children after her husband's death keeping her family together until they were able to care for themselves.

The youngest child was born three months after the father's death.

[1901]
(3)

All reached Maturity, but only two are now living:

Demont, a resident of Columbus;

and H.C., of this review.

Those deceased were:

Esther D., wife of L.J. Weaver;

Roswell, who married Lorinda Skeel;

Helen, wife of John Good;

Rosalia P., wife of John Webster;

Rachel N., wife of William E. Buck;

Laura, wife of Lester Roberts;

and Rodney Romoaldo, who married Chloe William

In religious conviction the entire family was of the Universalist belief.

[1901]
(i)

H.C. COOKE

Prominent among the business men of Franklin County is numbered H.C. Cooke whose connection with various enterprises and industries have been of decided advantage to this section of the state, promoting its material welfare in no uncertain manner. In business affairs ~~he~~ he is energetic, prompt and notably reliable, and generally carries forward to successful completion whatever he undertakes.

Mr. Cooke is not only a representative of one of the honored pioneer families of this County but also comes of good old colonial stock.

A native of this County H.C. Cooke, was born near Olentangy Park, March 14, 1825, and his early days were spent in a way common with pioneer boys.

He attended the subscription schools conducted in the primitive log school house, and later spent several terms at the old Otterbein seminary in Westerville, Ohio, thus becoming well fitted for life's responsible duties.

He was early inured to the arduous task of clearing the wild land and doing other hard work upon a new farm.

[1901]
(2)

He followed teaching for some time, his first school being in what is now North Columbus, where he received ten dollars per month; his second being at the Harbor, then called Rogue's Harbor.

In his home district he taught for several terms

Mr. Cooke was married, May 20, 1855 to Miss Abigail A. Taylor who died suddenly May 7, 1893, at the age of sixty-three years.

To them were born seven children, namely:

Clara, wife of Wellington Webster, of Findley, Ohio;

Flora, wife of J. L. Armstrong, of Clinton township, this county;

Albert Clement, of Columbus, who married Lulu Brown;

Edwin A., who married Ella Haines;

Mary E, deceased wife of David Maize;

Alice A., wife of Charles Hess, of Clinton Township;

and Harry Lester, deceased.

after his marriage Mr. Cooke located on the old homestead farm in Clinton township, and as his means permitted he purchased the interests of the other heirs in the place.

Eventually all of the Cooke land entered from the government came into his possession, and he now owns three hundred acres of good land, mostly under cultivation and highly improved.

In addition to his farming interests Mr. Cooke has been identified with other enterprises, the chief among which has been the stock business, probably handling a larger amount of stock than any other shipper in Franklin County.

About eighteen years ago he abandoned that business and since then has been connected with A. G. Grant, under the firm name of Cooke, Grant & Cooke, as contractors in the construction of heavy masonry for railroad bridges etc. in which undertaking he has met with success.

The business is now managed by his son, A. C. Cooke.

He was one of the promoters of the Worthington & Columbus street-car line, and served as treasurer of the company.

Always active and energetic, he has undoubtedly

[1901]
(4)

successfully handles more lines of business than any other man in Franklin county, and is deserving of prominent mention among the leading and representative citizens of this section of the state.

Politically he has always been a staunch supporter of the Republican party, and in religious belief is a Universalist.

Rodney R. Cooke

[1901]
(1).

Rodney R. Cooke, deceased, was born on the old Cooke homestead in Clinton township, Franklin County, on the 26th of February 1832.

He was a son of Rodney Cooke and Laura (Cowles) Cooke, was a pioneer of the county and was reared upon his father's farm, obtaining his preliminary education in the district schools and in Otterbein University, where he pursued a partial course before attaining his majority.

He afterward followed farming and school-teaching until his enlistment in the Civil War on the 22d of February 1864, for three years or during the war.

He was assigned to Company G, of the Fifty-seventh Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and in March following he joined his regiment, which was then doing service in Kentucky.

He participated in the battle of Snake Creek Gap on the 8th of May; Resaca from the 13th to the 16th of May; Dallas May 25; Kenesaw Mountain, July 9; and the battle of Atlanta, on the 26th of July.

He was also in several skirmishes, and about the 1st of September, 1864, was taken ill and sent to the hospital in the rear of Atlanta.

He was afterward transferred to various hospitals

[1901]

until he arrived at Bedloe's island New York and later was sent to Hilton Head, South Carolina, where he remained until the close of the war.

He then participated in the grand review at Washington, in May, 1865.

He served with the First Brigade, Second Division, Fifteenth Army Corps, under Generals Sherman, McPherson and Logan while Captain James Wilson, of Findlay, Ohio had command of the company and Colonel A.V. Rice of the regiment.

He was honorably discharged June 27, 1865 but returned an invalid from the war.

Broken down in health, he was largely incapacitated for performing manual labor upon the farm. However, he accomplished his work as well as he could a resolute will enabling him to perform the task.

On the 24th of May, 1860, Mr. Cooke was married to Miss Cloe Williams, a daughter of William and Lucinda (Philps) Williams, of Delaware County, Ohio.

By this marriage was born a daughter, Luella Z., who fills a position in the patent-office in Washington, D.C.

[1901]

It will [thus] be seen that the ancestors of Mrs. Cooke have been prominent factors in the improvement, development and upbuilding of Franklin County.

She is a member of the United Brethren Church, with which she has long been connected and is a consistent Christian woman.

She is a member of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic, having on its organization joined Colonel Ellsworth Circle, No. 4, of Columbus.

For two terms, of one year each, she served as its President and has also been its chaplain by election, secretary by appointment two years and department chaplain of the L. of the G.A.R. one year.

She is a member of the Rebekah Order of the Odd Fellows belonging to Chidsey Lodge No. 399, held the office of noble grand one term, was chaplain three terms and deputy three years.

She was then elected for a fourth year, but declined to serve.

Mrs. Cooke is a lady of prominence, fearless, sincere and earnest in whatever she champions.

She is loyal to the defenders of our country, and her chief pleasure is to perpetuate in the minds of the young the gratitude and honor which is so

[1901]

justly deserved by those who followed the starry banner upon the battlefields of the south.

Her husband died October 28, 1886, having been confined to his bed eleven years, and his sickness and death resulting from his army experience.

His was a record of a noble and useful life, consistent with the right, and wherever he was known he was held in the highest regard.

In many respects his career was worthy of emulation, and among the representative men of Franklin County he well deserves mention.

[1901]
(5)

Clae Williams

A daughter of William and Lucinda (Phelps) Williams, of Delaware County, Ohio.

Mrs. Cooke's father was a native of Pennsylvania, born in Bedford county, where his early life was passed.

In 1800 his parents came to Ohio, settling in Fairfield county near Lancaster, during the early childhood of their son.

In 1807 they took up their abode in Genoa Delaware County, Ohio, where a permanent home was made.

William Williams was a son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams.

The former was a chaplain in the Colonial Army during the Revolutionary War.

He was born in Maryland and was of Welsh descent, his father having probably been born in the little rock-ribbed country of Wales, becoming the founder of his branch of the family in America.

A Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church Rev. Mr. Williams became one of early itinerant preachers in Ohio.

He also fallowed farming and purchased fourteen hundred and ninety-six acres of land in Genoa township, Delaware county.

He had nine children, all of whom have now passed away.

Thomas, the eldest son, was a babe when his parents removed from Maryland to Bedford County, Pennsylvania. They traveled on horse-back carrying the baby "Tom," in a basket. Out of this he rolled to the ground, when the Mother exclaimed, "Laws a massy! My baby is killed!" but the little fellow was not hurt at all.

The other children are;

Linda, born January 3, 1785;
William, August 23, 1787;
Martha, September 3, 1791;
Elizabeth, October 22, 1793;
Margaret, March 10, 1795;
James, in 1797;
Nancy, August 16, 1801;
and Mary August 28, 1803.

Rev. Mr. Williams, the father, died April 7, 1814, at the age of fifty-seven years two months and nine days, and his wife passed away February 13, 1833, at the age of seventy-five years and seventeen days.

[1901]
(7)

William Williams, the father of Mrs. Cooke, was married in Ohio to Lucinda, a daughter of Edward and Azubah (Moore) Phelps .....

[1901]
([illegible]) (8)

After his marriage William Williams located on the home farm in Genoa township, Delaware County, Ohio where he and his wife remained throughout the remainder of their days.

They had fifteen children, five now living namely:

Amos, a resident of Meriden, Kansas;

Alma, the wife of Harry Grinnell, a resident of Kankakee, Illinois.

Mrs. Clae Cooke, of Clintonville, Ohio,

Lucinda L, the widow of William Vincent, of Delaware County, Ohio, and

Victor A., who resides on the old homestead in that County.

Those who have passed away are:

Homer, Milton, Miles, Emily, Edward, Harriet, Mary, Harlow, Carintha and Virgil.

The last named was a member of Company D, Twentieth Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

He enlisted September 24, 1861, for three years and saw active service, participating in a number of the most hotly contested engagements of the war, in one of which - Champion Hills - he received a wound on the forehead from a spent ball.

This subsequently caused his death, which occurred June 19, 1875.

He was a member of Galena Lodge, No. 104, I.O.O.F.

He participated in the battles at Fort Donelson, Pittsburg Landing, Corinth, Iuka, Metamora Cross Roads, Grand Junction, Grand Gulf, Raymond, Champion Hills, siege of Vicksburg and others.

He was a brave and valiant soldier and performed every duty with that care and fidelity which stamped him as one of the nation's truest and most loyal defenders.

As a citizen, son, brother and husband he discharged every duty with fidelity similar to that which he displayed when following the old flag that he loved so well.

On the 25th of May, 1865, he married Emeline Cox, and unto them were born three children:

Jane Cox, who was born January 8, 1868, and was married, in 1886, to Ira H. Steele;

[1901]
(10) (Kc)

Bertha Phelps, who was born July 15, 1871, and became the wife of George W. Page; and

Gilbert Hoover, who was born March 12, 1873, and died January 11, 1875

Victor Williams the twin brother of Virgil Williams ~~who~~ was born in Genoa, Ohio August 16, 1839, and was married September 12, 1865, to Priscilla Martin

Their children were as follows:

Lucinda, who was born October 24, 1866;

Edward, born June 4, 1871, and died two days later;

Clayton Gilbert, born August 24, 1872, and married Elizabeth Haines;

Effie Fayette, born May 8 1875 and was married April 24, 1897, to Charles F. McCarty;
Virgil Clifton, who was born August 31, 1878;
and Clarence Victor, born on the 31st of May, 1884.

Mrs. Williams, the mother of Mrs. Rodney R. Cooke, died November 25, 1873. Both she and her husband held membership in the Methodist Episcopal church and they always entertained the ministers at their home.
Mr. Williams was a soldier in the War of 1812.

[1901]
(11 [illegible])

William Williams, the father of Mrs. Cooke, was married, in Ohio, to Lucinda, a daughter of Edward and Azubah (Moore) Phelps, who were pioneers of Franklin County, having located in Blendon township in 1806, entering land there from the Government.
[See 5A]

They moved westward from Windsor Connecticut, and made a permanent home in Blendon township, becoming identified with the best interests of the County and with all lines of substantial improvement.

Mr. and Mrs. Phelps had eight children, namely:

Edward, born May 10, 1790;
Abraham, August 16, 1791;
~~Abraham~~ Azubah, May 19, 1794;
Lewis, January 10, 1796;
Lucinda, January 28, 1797;
Cloe, May 30, 1799;
William, September 26, 1802; and
Homer M., February 9, 1812.

The last named was a native of Blendon township

Edward Phelps was a successful farmer and carried on agricultural pursuits throughout his active career, dying August 10, 1840, in his eighty-first year and his wife passed away October 18, 1849, in Delaware County, Ohio, at the age of eighty-five years. When eighty years of age

[1901]
(12) 178

she was immersed, becoming a member of the Disciple church.

William Phelps, of Tewkesbury, England, came to America in the good ship Mary and John in 1630, and was the first settler of Windsor, Connecticut, 1635.

Edward, son of Timothy, son of Cornelius, son of Timothy, son of William and Mary (Dover) Phelps, with his wife, Azubah (Moore) Phelps, and sons, Abram, Edward, and William, and daughters, Lucinda, Chloe and Azubah, were the first settlers of Blendon, Franklin County, Ohio, locating there in August, 1806, with Isaac and Ursula Griswold.

Edward Phelps left Windsor, Connecticut, with his wife and six children, and his wife's father and mother, Simeon and Hannah (Barber) Moore, also with Isaac Griswold, his wife and two sons and their families.

They started for Blendon, Ohio, arriving at Washington on the 24th of August, 1806.

The journey was made with ox teams and two months passed before they reached their destination.

In October of the same year Mr. and Mrs. Phelps removed to Blendon township, two and a half miles further east, their home being near Alum creek.

[1901]

They located in the midst of the forest, and for more than four years had no neighbors nearer than Washington

The fourteen persons constituting the party on the westward journey were the first white settlers of Blendon Township.

They were obliged to cut a road from Granville to Worthington, a distance of twenty miles and were prominently identified with the pioneer development

[1901]
(14) 28)

Simeon Moore, Jr. was born March 20, 1760 and was married to Hannah Cooke, who died October 27, 1796.

His second wife bore the maiden name of Elizabeth Andrews, and after her death he wedded Mrs. Roxana Meacham.

He served with the Connecticut troops at the battle of Bunker Hill and then returned home, afterward enlisting in Captain Ben Hammond's Company, receiving an honorable discharge at the close of the war.

He then entered the privateer's service, in which he remained for a year or two.

On the 7th of June, 1807 he became a resident of Blendon township, Franklin County, Ohio where he purchased five hundred acres of land.

He served as a justice of the peace of the township from 1810 until 1815.

On the journey to Ohio he had been accompanied by his wife, her brother Benjamin, his son Simeon, and daughter Phoebe and five of his wife's children by her first husband.

He died June 26, 1825.

The children of his first marriage were:

[1901]

(15) ~~(14)~~

Polly, Lovina, Wealthy, Simeon, and Hannah.

By the second marriage the children were:

Elkannan W., Thomas J. and Phoebe,

and the only child of the third marriage was

Benjamin, who was the first white child born in Blendon township, his natal day being June 11, 1867,

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** CHARLES ABBOTT

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1769			CONN.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 LYMAN ABBOTT	Birth	1811			Ohio	
		Mar.	5 JAN 1845		Delaware	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* PERMELIA NISWANER	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name ROSWELL COOKE ✓

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 DEC 176(4)	Wallingford		Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Oct 1788				
Death	27 DEC 1827				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father AMOS COOKE ✓
Mother's Maiden Name RHODA HOSFORD ✓

Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL NEWELL ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 CHAUNCEY COOKE	Birth	9 AUG 1789				
		Mar.	1 SEPT 1812				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 MAR 1875				
	CAROLINE GRIDLEY	Burial					
	2 RODNEY COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	LAURA COWLES	Burial					
	3 PHILECTA COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	EZRA GRISWOLD	Burial					
	4 RACHEL POMEROY COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	WM. CONVERSE	Burial					
	5 JUSTIN COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MARIA WATSON	Burial					
	6 JENNETT COOKE	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOSEPH HOWARD	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

[1897] 2 Oct 1986
From book
belonging to
Madeline Watson

ROSWELL COOK(1)E

3d son of Amos and Rhoda Hosford Cooke.

b. Dec. 6th, 1764

m. Rachel Newell Oct 21, 1788

d. in Delaware, O. on Dec 27, 1827

(In 1813 sold his fine farm on the Farmington intervals and removed to Columbus, Ohio)

(Here he located on a fine farm between that city and Worthington, in the vicinity of the Scioto River.

At the age of sixteen years he volunteered into the army of the revolution, where he continued til the end of that contest, when he was honorably discharged.

He purchased a farm on the rich interval lands in the township of Farmington, where he resided til 1813.

He was a very respectable citizen, and one of the best farmers in the vicinity.

It was a singular coincidence that while his father, Amos Cooke, was suffering persecution in the town of Wallingford for his rigid Episcopalian views and his Federal beliefs, that his son Roswell's residence in Farmington was rendered unpleasant and even uncomfortable by the treatment he received from the population of that town.

Roswell Cooke was an extensive reader for a farmer, was in politics a firm Jeffersonian Democrat, and his religious views did not square with those of the Saybrook platform, entertained by the good people of Farmington.

From these circumstances Constant bickerings arose, till, in the year 1813, while the war with Great Britain was progressing, they became so unpleasant that he sold his fine farm on the Farmington intervals and removed to Columbus, Ohio.

Here he located on a fine farm between that City and Worthington, in the vicinity of the Scioto River.

Children:

1. Chauncey.

2. Rodney, married Laura Cowles at Farmington; removed to Ohio with his father in 1813

[1897]
(3)

3. Philecta, married Judge Ezra Griswold and settled in Delaware, O.; is now a widow in Brooklyn, N.Y.

4. Rachel Pomeroy married first Wm. Converse; he died. She then married the Rev Wm. Y. Emmet. She died at Springfield, Clark Co, O, in 1874.

5. Justin, married Maria Watson of Chillicothe; died only six weeks after. Was a promising young lawyer.

6. Jennett, married Joseph Howard lawyer and settled at Tiffin, O. She is now a widow in New York.

...touch a little on pioneer life in the early days of Ohio

My grandfather, with his family, his sons Chauncey and Rodney, with their young wives, were six weeks coming from their pleasant home in Connecticut, to their future home in Ohio.

At that time there was one log Cabin where Columbus now stands. The site of the future city was a slashing;

One great trial they met with was the Pennsylvania wagons with their six horse teams and drivers.

Sometimes it amounted to a skirmish (when they attempted to take the right of way from the "damned Yankee carts," as they termed the two-horse wagons from Connecticut) in which case they always found if the carts were small they carried plenty of muscle, and the muscle carried the day

They had the good fortune to arrive safely at their destination, with plenty of strength and energy to carry on their work in the new country.

[1901]

The founder of the family in Ohio was Roswell Cooke, who was born in Farmington, Connecticut December 6, 1764, and was the third son of James and Rhoda (Hosford) Cooke.

At the age of sixteen he enlisted in the Colonial army, and served throughout the remainder of the Revolutionary War.

On the 21st of October 1788 he married Rachel Newell, of Farmington, and in 1800, with his wife and five children, two sons being married at that time, he left his Connecticut home and started for the territory of Ohio by wagons which carried their worldly possessions.

During the journey, which lasted six weeks, they met with several adventures.

While passing through Pennsylvania, the Dutch teamsters with their big wagons often refused the right of way to the travelers calling their vehicles "damned Yankee carts" and fights resulted with victory to the Yankees, as is usually the case in any contest.

On their arrival in Columbus that city contained but one log cabin.

Roswell Cooke died in Delaware, Ohio,
December 27, 1827.

[1897](1) 2 Oct 1986 from book belonging to Madeline Watson

CHAUNCEY COOKE

(first son of Raswell & Rachel Newell Cooke)

b. Farmington, Conn. Aug 9, 1789

m. (in same town) Sept 1, 1812 - Caroline Gridley
(b. Sep 4, 1789, Farmington, Conn, d. Feb 10, 1853)

*

In 1813, he and all of Raswell Cooke's family left Farmington and gone to the west.

In 1813 they moved to Ohio where they spent the remainder of their lives and where their nine children were born to them

Chauncey [+ Rodney] settled on old farm on the Worthington Road.

In 1866, visited Dr. J. P. Kirtland, near Cleveland.

d. Mar 1, 1875, at residence of his youngest daughter, Mrs. J. Barber, in Cleveland, Ohio, aged 85 years. His remains were taken to his old home, near Columbus, for interment.

9 children born

Catherine Cooke, b. in Franklin Co, Ohio Sept 3, 1813
d. Feb 6, 1875

Richard H. Cooke, b. in Franklin Co, Ohio Jan 28, 1815
d. May 20, 1835

John Pomeroy Cooke, b. in Franklin Co, Ohio Mar 9, 1817
d. Jan 19, 1874

(2) 2 Oct 1986

✓ from Book belonging to Madeline Watson

Samuel S. Cooke - b. in Franklin Co, Ohio
Dec 9, 1818
d. April 12, 1879

Theodore Newell Cooke - b. in Franklin Co, Ohio
Nov 15, 1820
d. Oct 6, 1865

Chauncey C. Cooke - b. in Franklin Co, Ohio
Nov 30, 1832*
d. June 28, 1877

Justin Oscar Cooke - b. in Franklin Co, Ohio
Jan 19, 1825
d. Aug 30, 1847

Caroline Jennette Cooke - b. in Franklin Co, Ohio
Jan 28, 1827 *
(d. after July 7, 1897)

Maria Felicity
b. May 6, 1830
d. Aug 22, 1831

* Believe Birth year should be 1822; age shown on 1850 census as 37, should be 27.

[1897] (3) 2 Oct 1986
✓ From Book
belonging to
Madeline Watson

Caroline Jennette Cooke, born in Franklin Co, Jan 28, 1827, married Josiah Barber, Civil Engineer of Cleveland, Ohio, Jan 16, 1851.

They spent some years of their married life on the old farm in Franklin Co. Here was born to them, on July 6, 1852, their only child, Kate Cooke Barb~~our~~er, who died here June 6, 1863.

At the close of the war, Mr + Mrs. Barber moved to Cleveland, where in 1884, Mrs. Barber died, aged 59 years.

As of July 7, 1897, Mrs. Barber only one of Chauncey Cooke's children still living.

Never was there a family more kind and genial among themselves than this branch of the Cookes.

They were open hearted and hospitable, and several of them quite gifted in a musical way so that the home became the natural gathering place for people all around the country on all sorts of festive occasions

*

In the autumn of 1810 Chauncey Cooke entered the popular and flourishing academy at Wallingford, then in charge of the Rev. Joshua Bradley. At that time a very pleasant, intelligent and social circle of young people were either in attendance on the academy or were residents of the town.

Sleighrides, balls, and especially cotillion parties, under the direction of Nathan Clark, afterward Colonel in the United States army, frequently engaged the attention of that social circle.

Young Cooke was a popular member of it, and as it often engaged in vocal music, and he was a proficient as a singer, he become our musical leader.

At that day "Jefferson and Liberty," though now forgotten, was then the universal party song of the Jeffersonians.

Politics ran high and it was frequently sang by our young circle. Cooke generally officiated as chorister on such occasions

[1901]
(7)

The two oldest sons, Chauncey and Rodney, took up land six miles north of where the state house now stands, their farms adjoining.

The country at that time was densely wooded, through which roamed the Indians and wild beasts.

The brothers both erected houses out of round unhewn logs, with puncheon floors and primitive fireplaces, with mud-and-stick chimney.

They lived in true pioneer style while clearing their land and transforming it into productive fields.

At first their field products were light, but the trusty rifle supplied the deficiency, Rodney Cooke being a good marksman.

In course of time the land became highly cultivated, and upon the farms which they developed the brothers spent the remainder of their lives.

They were energetic and enterprising men, and one of the first grist and saw mills in the County was constructed by them on the Olentangy about 1827, now known as the Weisheimer mill.

[1901]
(2)

They also aperated a distillery, which, though erected later than the mill, was one of the first in the County.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** AMOS COOK ✓

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 DEC 1734	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 FEB 1757	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) MEHITABEL (BEADLES) HULL JERUSHA SEXTON

His Father ISAAC COOK Mother's Maiden Name ~~SARAH CURTIS~~

(1) **Wife's Full Maiden Name** RHODA HOSFORD ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					OF
Chr'nd					LITCHFIELD
Death	28 MAR 1772	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ✓

Her Father BENJAMIN HOSFORD ✓ Mother's Maiden Name EXPERIENCE SMITH

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ELIHU COOK	Birth	25 APR 1759	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	3 SEP 1778	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MOLLY BROCKETT	Burial					
	2 RHODA COOK	Birth	16 APR 17[illegible]	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOHN DAVIS	Burial					
	3 ROSWELL COOK	Birth	6 DEC 176[4]	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	21 OCT 1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 DEC 1827				
	RACHEL NEWELL	Burial					
	4 URI H. COOK	Birth	19 JAN 176[7]	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 AMOS COOK	Birth	21 NOV 1768	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 SEP 1767	[? error for 1769]	(Probably a second Amos		
		Burial			(who m. Sylvina Mix		
	6 LUCINDA COOK	Birth	31 oct 1771	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	STEPHEN HART	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** AMOS COOK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 DEC 1734	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 JUNE 1772	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) RHODA HOSFORD

His Father ISAAC COOK Mother's Maiden Name JERUSHA SEXTON

(2) **Wife's Full Maiden Name** MEHITABEL (BEADLES) HULL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 AUG 1745	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) NATHANIEL HULL

Her Father NATHANIEL BEADLES Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH SMITH

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(7)	1 SYBIL COOK	Birth	10 OCT 1778				
		Mar.	3 JAN 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS WELTON	Death					
		Burial					
(8)	2 LYMAN COOK	Birth	21 SEP 1780				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
(9)	3 DESIRE COOK	Birth	5 MAR 1783				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar..					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

("History of Wallingford" assigns
above Children to Amos by his
first wife but they must have
belonged to his second or a later wife)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

[1897]
(1)

Amos

son of Isaac 2d and Jerusha Cooke, Married Rhoda Hosford.

Children:

1. Elihu; born April 25th, 1757;
2. Rhoda; born April 16th, 1761, married John Davis;
3. Roswell, born Dec 6th, 1764;
4. Wm H, born Jan. 19th, 1767, supposed to have settled in Norway, Herkimer Co, NY, in 1798;
5. Amos, born Nov 29, 1768;
6. Lucinda, born Oct 31, 1771; married Stephen Hart in 1790;
7. Sybil, born Oct. 10th, 1778, married Thomas Welton, Jan. 3d. 1797;
8. Lyman, born Sept 21, 1780, settled at Marcellus, N.Y.;
9. Desire, born March 5th, 1783.

[1897]
(2)

Amos

Long before the American Revolution, he attached himself to the then small society of Episcopalians. That society were Loyalists or Tories at and during the Revolution. Small in numbers they embraced some of the best families in that town. A most violent and virulent persecution was commenced against them, not milder nor more tolerant than the recent Ku Klux at the South. Many of the best families were compelled to flee with their clergyman, the Rev. Samuel Andrews, to Nova Scotia. Amos Cooke took a prominent position in defense of his religious rights..... Arrests and fines used up all his property and destroyed his business. At the close of the war he was poor but owned a small place on Main street, in Wallingford.

In 1786-7 the constitution of the United States was formed and adopted... He was determined to be on the side of the Government, and accordingly attached himself to the Federal party as an ardent defender of the new Constitution. All of the Episcopalians in that town, as well as many of its best people, took the same position, but all of that numerous rabble that had been such ardent patriots during the revolution now became anti-Federalists or Democrats. Many respectable persons also joined the anti-Federal

[1897]

Party, which constituted a large majority in the town. Politics never ran higher or raged with more virulence.

They eventuated in the election of Mr. Jefferson as president. The great Jeffersonian festival was held here on the 11th of March, 1801.

"Physical causes influence the moral faculty." wrote Dr. Rush. Both physical and mental causes had for a long series of years exerted their full and unfavorable influences on this individual and changed his nature and disposition.

While the whole Cooke family, in all its branches, were distinguished for kindness, affability, and a musical taste, he from 1800 to 1810 was morose, misanthropic and quarrelsome. This life of controversy had obliterated the kind Cooke disposition and substituted a pugilistic one in its place.

His children scattered and left him, and he and his wife, for at least ten years experienced a life of poverty, relieved in part by the contributions of his son Roswell, his Cooke relations, and the members of the Episcopal church.

His wife died May 10th, 1810.

[1897]

Soon after Roswell came with a carriage and prepared to take his father to Farmington, where he would be well cared for.

Persuasion made no impression. "No," said he, "I'd rather stay here and read Hudson & Goodwin," (the Federal newspaper than to go and live with my son Roswell."

Two of the township selectmen thought to hasten a termination of the affair by raising him by force into the carriage. A demonstration on his part soon convinced them that their line of duty lay in some other direction.

He, however, soon after left Wallingford and took up his residence among his children. He died at the house of his youngest son, Lyman Cooke, in Marcellus, N.Y. in the year 1813, age over eighty years.

in error in
..... supposing her grandmother to have died when her son, Roswell, was a child. Her youngest child, Desire, was born in 1783, when Roswell was nineteen years old.

.... she died on the 10th of May, 1810

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** ISAAC COOK ✓

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 JAN 1710/1	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 OCT 1733	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ISAAC COOK ✓ Mother's Maiden Name SARAH CURTIS ✓

Wife's Full Maiden Name JERUSHA SEXTON ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 AMOS COOK	Birth	5 DEC 1734	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	23 FEB 1757	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	(1) RHODA HOSFORD	Burial					
	2 JERUSHA COOK	Birth	19 NOV 1736	WALLINGFORD		CONN.	
		Mar.	23 FEB 1757	WALLINGFORD		CONN.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	GIDEON HOSFORD	Burial					
	3 ISAAC COOK	Birth	28 JULY 1739	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	6 MAR 1760	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	JUNE 1810				
	MARTHA COOK	Burial					
	4 CALEB COOK	Birth	14 NOV 1741	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	12 JAN 1764	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 NOV 1821				
	ABIGAIL FINCH	Burial					
	5 MINDWELL COOK	Birth	9 DEC 1743	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 FEB 1743/4				
		Burial					
	6 AMBROSE COOK	Birth	17 MAR 1744/5	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	25 SEP 1765	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ESTHER PECK	Burial					
	7 ELIHU COOK	Birth	16 AUG 1747	WALLINGFORD		CONN.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 AUG 1747	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Burial					
	8 MINDWELL COOK	Birth	20 APR 1750	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	9 NOV 1769	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 JAN 1813				
	JEREMIAH CARRINGTON	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Isaac, 2d

born July 22d, 1710.

Married Jerusha Sexton, of Wallingford, Oct 13th 1733.

He died March 16th, 1780, aged 80 years

She died Oct. 13th, 1795

He was a tanner and currier of leather.

Children:

1. Amos, born Dec 5th, 1734;
2d. Jerusha, born Nov. 19th, 1736;
3d. Isaac 3d, born July 28th, 1739;
4th. Caleb, born Nov. 14th, 1741;
5th. Mindwell, born Dec 9th, 1743, died Jan 26th, 1749;
6th Ambrose, born March 19th, 1744, died in infancy
Ambrose, born June 30th, 1746;
8th Elihu, born Aug 16th, 1747; died Aug. 31st, 1747;
9th Mindwell, born April 20th, 1750, married

[1897]
(2)

Capt. Jeremiah Carrington and kept the noted "Carrington Hotel" in Wallingford for many years, and as late as the year 1812.

[1897]
(3)

Of the children of Isaac and Jerusha Cooke (Isaac 2nd), there settled and were living in Wallingford, as late as 1810, the following, to-wit:

1. Amos
2. Isaac 3d.
3. Caleb
4. Ambrose
5. Mindwell

Isaac Cooke.

Third child of Isaac and Jerusha Sexton Cooke, Wallingford, Conn., born July 28th 1739 (brother of Amos).

At the age of nineteen he had completed his common school education, what then embraced reading, spelling, writing and arithmetic, and was engaged in learning the trade of stone mason and working at intervals on a farm.

At this age he was distinguished for his muscular strength and activity. Athletic exercises, as wrestling, running, jumping, etc., were the popular amusements of the young men. At these he was universally the victor in all contests. Even as late as the year of his death, 1810, his step was as firm and precise as the best drilled West Point student

In 1758, a requisition was made on the province of Connecticut for a large body of her militia to join the expedition against Canada fitting out under General Abercrombie. Scores of young men, Isaac Cooke among the number were pressed (not drafted), and forthwith joined the army before Ticonderoga. They were placed under the tyrannical instruction of the British drill sergeants, and from necessity became military proficients. He was present at the

[1897]
(2)

battle when Lord Howe was killed. At the close of the campaign he was discharged and returned home, thoroughly embued with martial experience, and was soon elected Captain of one of the Wallingford militia companies, an unusual compliment to be conferred on so young a man in those days. This position he held till the commencement of the American revolution, and he brought his company into the highest state of discipline.

He married Martha, daughter of Benjamin Cooke, March 6th, 1760, and continued to follow his stone mason trade and to carry on farming till the news of the battle of Lexington arrived.

On the receipt of that intelligence he and part of his militia company hastened to Boston. As soon as the Provincial Congress formed a regular army he was commissioned a captain. In that army he continued to serve every day during the protracted contest, and at its disbandonment he was honorably discharged as colonel.

He was present generally under the immediate command of Washington in several important battles. At the crossing of the Delaware and during the ensuing battles, he and his company occupied a most important positionafter the close of that war he resumed his trade and resided on his farm on the crest of Long Hill, in Wallingford, where he died June 10th, 1810, aged seventy-one years.

He was universally respected and beloved by a large circle of acquaintances.

Children –

[1] First, Joel, born October 12th, 1760.

When his father was appointed captain in the regular army its regulations required captain to be provided with waiters, who drew regular pay from the Government. This son, though only thirteen years old, his father selected, and he served in that capacity seven years, till the close of the war; ~~then, and~~

then, without a trade or occupation, he married and settled in New Haven.

In 1800 the people of Wallingford formed a fine military Company and Joel Cooke was chosen captain of it though residing thirteen miles from that town. In a brief time he brought the company into such a high state of discipline as to attract public attention.

Mr. Jefferson, in a political freak like ours

[1847]

Modern Democrats resolved to demolish the United States regular army. In 1806, finding the Government involved in a controversy with Spain, he concluded to raise a number of regiments of troops.

Joel Cooke was appointed captain in the Tenth Regiment under the command of Colonel Boyd. To that regiment General Harrison's preservation from a St. Clair defeat at Tippecanoe was owing. Captain Cooke and company particularly distinguished themselves.

Soon after ill-health compelled him to resign. He died at Babylon on Long Island, December 10th, 1851, aged 92.

[2] Samuel settled at Lewiston, N.Y., in 1793.

Was father of Bates Cooke, who was for many years comptroller of the treasury of the state of New York.

[3] Isaac 4th, born in Wallingford, Conn, July 16th, 1768, died at Chillicothe, O. January 22d, 1844; the third son of Colonel Isaac and Martha Cooke.

He emigrated to Chillicothe, O., in 1791, where he was very generally and favorably known, and in early days filled several public offices. For a time he was associate judge

[1847]

(5)

of the Court of Common Pleas.

In the year 1828 .... he, with Isaac Walk, represented the county of Ross in the same body [House of Representatives of Ohio]. .....The early history of our native town of Wallingford and the biography of his numerous Cooke relatives were the principal topics of our conversations.

In 1742 he married Margaretta Scott.

Marietta, daughter of Isaac Cooke 4th married James Webb, M.D.

A daughter of this marriage is the wife of Rutherford B. Hayes, president of the United States.

Mrs. Hayes descended through four successive generations of Isaac Cookes.

Not one of her relatives by the name of Cooke is now to be found in the town of Wallingford. A few distant collateral relations still exist there.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** BENJAMIN HOSFORD

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 MAY 1723	LITCHFIELD,		CONN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** EXPERIENCE SMITH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	05 FEB 1701	Suffield	Hartford	Conn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Smith Mother's Maiden Name Mary —

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 RHODA HOSFORD	Birth					
		Mar.	23 FEB 1757				
	Full Name of Spouse* AMOS COOK	Death	28 MAR 1772				
		Burial					
	2 GIDEON HOSFORD	Birth					
		Mar.	23 FEB 1757				
	Full Name of Spouse* JERUSHA COOK	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. (1) **Husband's Full Name** ISAAC COOK ✓ [1st]

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 JAN 1681	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 OCT 1705	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Death	1 FEB 1712	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father SAMUEL COOK ✓ Mother's Maiden Name HOPE PARKER ✓

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH CURTIS ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 JUNE 1685	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) CALEB LEWIS ✓

Her Father ISAAC CURTIS ✓ Mother's Maiden Name SARAH FOOTE

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SARAH COOK	Birth	20 JULY 1707	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 MAY 1708	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Burial					
	2 MINDWELL COOK	Birth	30 MAY 1709	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	CALEB EVARTS	Burial					
	3 ISAAC COOK	Birth	7 JAN 1710/1	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	15 OCT 1733	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JERUSHA SEXTON	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Isaac 1st.

son of Samuel and Hope Cooke,
born January 10th, 1681.
Married Sarah Curtis, October 11th, 1705.
He died in Wallingford, February 1st, 1712.
Estate, £103.
They had four Children;
the fourth was Isaac Cooke, 2d.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ **Husband's Full Name** SAMUEL COOK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 SEP 1641	SALEM		MASS.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 MAY 1667	NEW HAVEN		CONN	
Death	MAR 1703				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) MARY ——— (3) MARY (MALLORY) ROBERTS

His Father HENRY COOK Mother's Maiden Name JUDITH BIRDSALL

(1) **Wife's Full Maiden Name** HOPE PARKER ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 APR 1650	NEW HAVEN		CONN.	
Chr'nd	26 May 1650				
Death	liv 1686-1691				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ~~(1) ELI ROBERTS (3) JEREMIAH HOW~~

Her Father EDWARD PARKER Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ———

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 SAMUEL COOK	Birth	3 MAR 1667/8	NEW HAVEN		CONN	
		Mar.	3 MAR 1692	WALLINGFORD		CONN.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 SEP 1725	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
(1)	HANNAH IVES	Burial					
	2 JOHN COOK	Birth	3 DEC 1669	NEW HAVEN		CONN	
		Mar.	3 DEC 1697	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 APR 1739	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	HANNAH THORPE	Burial	MAY 1739				
	3 HANNAH COOK	Birth	3 MAR 1671/2	WALLINGFORD		CONN	NEW HAVEN
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 ISAAC COOK	Birth	10 MAR 1673	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 APR 1673	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Burial					
	5 MARY COOK	Birth	23 APR 1675	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	5 APR 1699	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
(1)	NATHANIEL IVES	Burial					
	6 ELIZABETH COOK	Birth	22 AUG 1677	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 JUDITH COOK	Birth	29 FEB 1679	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	20 APR 1704				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 MAR 1708	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	JEREMIAH HOW	Burial					
	8 ISAAC COOK	Birth	10 JAN 1681	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	11 OCT 1705	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 FEB 1712	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	SARAH CURTIS	Burial					
	9 JOSEPH COOK	Birth	25 FEB 1683	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	28 OCT 1714	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 NOV 1764				
	ELEANOR JOHNSON	Burial					
	10 HOPE COOK	Birth	27 SEP 1686	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	18 DEC 1806	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 JAN 1731	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	JOSEPH BENHAM	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** SAMUEL COOK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 SEP 1641	SALEM		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c. 1691				
Death	MAR 1703				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) HOPE PARKER (3) MARY (MALLORY) ROBERTS

His Father HENRY COOK Mother's Maiden Name JUDITH BIRDSALL

(2) **Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY ←

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(11)	1 ISRAEL COOK	Birth	8 MAY 1692	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.	15 MAY 1717	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH CLARK	Death					
		Burial					
(12)	2 MEHITABEL COOK	Birth	30 JUNE 1694	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* DANIEL ANDREWS	Death	APR 1732				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. (2) **Husband's Full Name** SAMUEL COOK

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 SEP 1641	SALEM		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 JULY 1696	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
Death	MAR 1703				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) HOPE PARKER (2) MARY ——

His Father HENRY COOK Mother's Maiden Name JUDITH BIRDSALL

(3) **Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY (MALLORY) ROBERTS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 NOV 1656	NEW HAVEN		CONN	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 SEP 1752				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) ELI ROBERTS (3) JEREMIAH HOW

Her Father PETER MALLORY Mother's Maiden Name MARY PRESTON

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
(13)	1 BENJAMIN COOK	Birth	8 APR 1697	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1717				
		Burial					
(14)	2 EPHRAIM COOK	Birth	19 APR 1699	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* LYDIA MERRIMAN	Death	22 MAR 1774	WALLINGFORD		CONN	
		Burial					
(15)	3 ELIZABETH COOK	Birth	10 SEP 1701	WALLINGFORD		CONN	IDIOT
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	AFTER 1726				
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

[1847]

Samuel

Came to New Haven in 1663,

married Hope, daughter of Edward Parke, in that place, May 2d 1667.

They went to Wallingford in April, 1667, with the first planters;

was the first tanner and shoemaker there and was regarded as a very good man;

was frequently called to fill responsible offices in the Church and village.

After the decease of his wife Hope, he married Mary Roberts, July 14th, 1690.

He died March, 1702, and left an estate of £340.

By the two marriages he had fifteen children;

the eighth child we will designate as Isaac 1st, though he had a son Isaac who died in his infancy in 1673.

Samuel moved to New Haven in 1663 and to Wallingford in 1667.

161 - Connecticut ①

Samuel Cook - b. 30 Sep 1641
Salem, New London Co.

married Hape Parker 2 May 1667
New Haven, New Haven Co.

Children:

Samuel cook - b. 3 Mar 1667
New Haven, New Haven Co.

John Cooke - b. 3 Dec 1669
New Haven Twp, New Haven Co.

Hannah Coock - b. 3 Mar 1671
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
(unn. - New Haven, New Haven)

Isaac Cook b. 10 Mar 1673
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
(Mother also shown as Mary)

Mary Coock b. 23 Apr 1675
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
(Mother also shown as Mary)

Elizabeth Cook b. 22 Aug 1677
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
(Mother also shown as Mary)

Judith Cook b. 29 Feb 1679
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.

??, Joseph Cooke b. 25 Feb 1683
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
(Mother shown as Lydia

Hope Cook b. 27 Sep 1686
Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.

?.?. Isaac Cook b. 10 Jan 1681

IGI · Connecticut ② + ③

Samuel Cook	m. Mary ~~Roberts~~ Mallary 14 June 1690 New Haven, New Haven Co.
Samuel Cook m. 14 July 1696	m. Mary Roberts 14 Jul. 1690 Wallingford, New Haven Co. New Haven, New Haven Co.

Children:

Israel Cook	b. 8 May 1692 Wallingford Twp, New Haven Co.
?.?. Mehitabel	b. 30 June 1694
Benjamin Cook	b. 8 apr 1697 Wallingford, New Haven
Ephraim	b. 19 apr 1699
Elesabeth Cook	b. 10 Sep 1701

E [1897]
(1)

Samuel

The son of Samuel and Hope Cooke, married Hannah Ives of New Haven, March 3d, 1692.

She died May 29, 1714.

He then married Elizabeth Bedel, of Stratford.

He died Sept. 18th, 1725, at Wallingford.

He was a farmer in the western part of the township, near the line which now divides Cheshire from Wallingford.

He had 14 children, four by second marriage, of which Asaph was third.

[1847]
(2)

Asaph

son of Samuel and Elizabeth Cooke, married Sarah Parker of Wallingford and went to Granville Mass where he remained until about the close of the revolution, when he removed to Granville, N.Y., where he died in 1792,

She died in 1818, aged 96 years.

They had 10 children, the 3d Asaph,
b. March 6th, 1748.

[1897]
(3)

Asaph 2d.

Son of Asaph and Sarah Parker Cooke, married Thankful Parker, June 17th, 1776

She was born in Wallingford.

They removed to Granville, N.Y, in 1818.

They then went to Ridgefield Four Corners, Ohio, Where he died in 1826, aged 78 years.

He was at the battle of Lexington, as were several of his brothers.

His widow died in 1818.

There were 12 children, the 6th was Elutheras, born December 25th, 1787.

[1897]
(4)

Elutheras

son of Asaph and Thankful Parker Cooke, married Martha Caswell, of Salem, Washington Co, N.Y.

He was a lawyer in Washington Co, before his removal to Sandusky, Ohio.

He was frequently a member of the Ohio Legislature and was a member of Congress from 1831 to 1833.

He died at Sandusky, O, Dec 27th, 1864

Children:

1. Sarah E, born January 16th, 1816.

2. Pitt, born July 23d, 1819

3. Jay, born Aug. 10th, 1821. Banker in Philadelphia

4 Henry D, born Nov. 25th, 1825, Now in Washington

5. Elutheras, born December 20th, 1828

6. Catherine E, born Sept 15th, 1831.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X (1) **Husband's Full Name** ISAAC CURTIS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 JUNE 1658				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 AUG 1682				
Death	15 JULY 1712				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father RICHARD CURTIS Mother's Maiden Name SARAH (—) STRANGE

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARAH FOOTE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 FEB 1661/2				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) NATHANIEL HOW

Her Father ROBERT FOOTE Mother's Maiden Name SARAH POTTER

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ISAAC CURTIS	Birth	6 NOV 1683				
		Mar.(1)	5 JUNE 1706				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ABIGAIL TUTTLE	Burial					
X	2 SARAH CURTIS	Birth	11 JUNE 1685				
		Mar(1)	11 OCT 1705				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ISAAC COOK	Burial					
	3 JOSEPH CURTIS	Birth	18 JULY 1689				
		Mar.	20 JAN 1714				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 JAN 1777				
	ANN STEVENS	Burial					
	4 EBENEZER CURTIS	Birth	6 OCT 1691				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	BEFORE 1712				
		Burial					
	5 STEPHEN CURTIS	Birth	8 MAR 1693/4				
		Mar.	4 MAR 1714				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	C. 1794				
	ALICE BROCKETT	Burial					
	6 ELIZABETH CURTIS	Birth	10 AUG 1701				
		Mar.	17 JAN 1723				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21 NOV 1723				
	ABIEL ROBERTS	Burial					
	7 BENJAMIN CURTIS	Birth	2 MAR 1703				
		Mar.	12 DEC 1727				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 OCT 1754				
	MIRIAM COOK	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** HENRY COOK ✓

This Information Obtained From:

(1 or 29)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					of SALEM
Chr'nd					MASS.
Mar.	JUNE 1639				
Death	25 DEC 1661				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JUDITH BIRDSALL ✓

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1614 or 1618		of Salem, Essex,		Mass.
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Sept 1689				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father HENRY BIRDSALL ✓ Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ISAAC COOK	Birth	3 APR 1640	SALEM		MASS.	
		Mar.	3 MAY 1664	SALEM		MASS.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ELIZABETH BUXTON	Burial					
	2 SAMUEL COOK	Birth	30 SEP 1641	SALEM		MASS.	
		Mar.	2 MAY 1667	NEW HAVEN		CONN.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	MAR 1703				
	(1) HOPE PARKER	Burial					
	3 JUDITH COOK	Birth	15 SEP 1643	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 RACHEL COOK	Birth	25 SEP 1645	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 JOHN COOK	Birth	6 SEP 1647	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.	28 DEC 1672	SALEM		MASS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	MARY BUXTON	Burial					
INS	6 MARY COOK	Birth	15 SEP 1649	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 MARTHA COOK	Birth	15 SEP 1649	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 HENRY COOK	Birth	30 DEC 1652	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.	30 SEP 1678	SALEM		MASS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1705				
	MARY HALL	Burial					
	9 ELIZABETH COOK	Birth	SEP 1654	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10 HANNAH COOK	Birth	SEP 1658	SALEM		MASS	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

[1847]

The ancestors of most of this name in New England came from Herefordshire and Kent in England.

Henry Cooke was at Plymouth, Mass, before 1640.

His sons -.

Isaac is supposed to have remained at Plymouth, and

John to have settled at Middletown, Conn.

Henry and Samuel settled at Wallingford, Conn, and were the ancestors of all the Connecticut Cookes.

All were Puritans

[1901]

His [H. C. Cooke] ancestors came originally from Herefordshire, England and the first to come to America was Henry Cooke, who was known to be living in Plymouth, Massachusetts before the year 1640.

His sons were Isaac, who remained in Plymouth;

John who settled in Middletown, Connecticut;

and Henry and Samuel, who located in Wallingford, Connecticut.

They were among the first planters, tanners and shoemakers of the Nutmeg state.

IGI - Massachusetts

X HENRY COOK married JUDITH BIRDSALL/BIRDSALE
JUNE 1639 (1, 16, 26 or 29) at Salem, Essex Co
or Plymouth, Plymouth Co.

children:

✓ Isaack Cooke(e) b. 3 Feb or 3 Apr 1640
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ X Samuell Cooke b. 30 Jul or 30 Sep 1641 or 1644
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ Judith Cooke b. 15 Jul or 15 Sep 1643
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ Rachell Cooke b. 25 Jul or 25 Sep 1645
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ John Cook(e) b. 6 Jul or 6 Sep 1647
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ Mary Cook(e) b. 15 Jul or 15 Sep 1650
Salem, Essex Co.

✓ Martha Cook(e) b. 15 Jul or 15 Sep 1650
Salem, Essex Co.

Henry Cooke

✓ Elizabeth Cooke b. Sep 1654
Salem, Essex Co.

Hana Cooke
~~Henry 30 Dec 1652~~
Hannah Sep 1655

I GI - Massachusetts

Hana Cooke - b. Sep 1658
Salem, Essex Co.

Henry Cooke - b. 30 Oct 1652 / 30 Dec 1652
Salem, Essex Co.

IGI- Connecticut

x Henry Cook + Judith Birdsall

children:

Isaac Cook	b. 3 apr 1640 Salem, New London Co.
x Samuel Cook	b. 30 Sep 1641 Salem, New London Co.
Judith Cook	
Rachel Cook	b. 25 Sep 1645 Salem, New London Co.
John Cook	b. 6 Sep 1647 Salem, New London Co.
Mary Cook	b. 15 Sep 1649 Salem, New London Co.
Martha Cook	
Henry Cook	b. 30 Dec 1652 Salem, New London Co.
Elizabeth Cook	b. Sept 1654 Salem, New London Co.
Hannah Cook	b. Sept 1658 Salem, New London Co.

?. ~~Judith?~~ ~~15 May 15 Sept 1643~~
~~Mary~~ ~~1650 instead of 1649~~
~~Martha?~~ ~~1646 of 15 Sep 1650~~

IGI - Conn

Judith Cook - b. 15 Sep 1643
Salem, New London Co.

Martha Cook - b. 15 Sep 1649
Salem, New London Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO. (2) X **Husband's Full Name** EDWARD PARKER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1662				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** ELIZABETH (—) POTTER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	28 JULY 1677				
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) JOHN POTTER (3) ROBERT ROSE

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY PARKER	Birth	27 APR 1648				
		Mar.	6 DEC 1666				
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN HALL	Death	23 SEP 1725				
		Burial					
	2 JOHN PARKER	Birth	bp 8 OCT 1648				
		Mar.	8 NOV 1670				
	Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH BASSETT	Death	1711				
		Burial					
X	3 HOPE PARKER	Birth	26 APR 1650				
		Mar.	2 MAY 1667				
	Full Name of Spouse* SAMUEL COOK	Death	1686 - 1691				
		Burial					
	4 LYDIA PARKER	Birth	14 APR 1652				
		Mar.	12 JAN 1671				
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN THOMAS	Death	AFTER 1740				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** RICHARD CURTIS

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	C. 1611				
Chr'nd					
(2) Mar.	25 OCT 1657				
Death	17 SEP 1681				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARAH (—) STRANGE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) JOHN STRANGE

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 ISAAC CURTIS	Birth	17 JUNE 1658				
		Mar.	13 AUG 1682				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 JULY 1712				
	SARAH FOOTE	Burial					
	2 JOSEPH CURTIS	Birth	4 SEP 1661				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** ROBERT FOOTE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1627				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1681				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father NATHANIEL FOOTE Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** SARAH POTTER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c.1639	bp. 22 AUG 1641			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) AARON BLATCHLEY

Her Father WILLIAM POTTER Mother's Maiden Name FRANCES

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 NATHANIEL FOOTE	Birth	13 APR 1660				
		Mar.	c.1682				
	Full Name of Spouse* MARGARET —	Death	1709				
		Burial					
X	2 SARAH FOOTE	Birth	12 FEB 1661/2				
		Mar.	13 AUG 1682				
	Full Name of Spouse* ISAAC CURTIS	Death					
		Burial					
	3 ELIZABETH FOOTE	Birth	18 MAR 1663/4				
		Mar.	12 JAN 1685				
	Full Name of Spouse* JOHN GRAVES	Death	MAY 1730				
		Burial					
	4 JOSEPH FOOTE	Birth	6 MAR 1665/6				
		Mar.	30 MAR 1692				
	Full Name of Spouse* ABIGAIL JOHNSON	Death	6 MAR 1751				
		Burial					
	5 SAMUEL FOOTE	Birth	14 MAY 1668				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ABIGAIL [BARKER]	Death	1696				
		Burial					
	6 JOHN FOOTE	Birth	24 JULY 1670				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* MARY PALMER	Death	1713				
		Burial					
	7 STEPHEN FOOTE	Birth	14 DEC 1672				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH NASH ~~REBECCA DICKERMAN~~	Death	23 OCT 1762				
		Burial					
	8 ISAAC FOOTE	Birth	14 DEC 1672				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* REBECCA DICKERMAN	Death	11 FEB 1758				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 　 **Husband's Full Name** HENRY BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

abt 1590

(abt 1603)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	abt 1585	or 1590	(of Salem, Essex, Mass)		England
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1651				
Burial	Adm Sep	1651			

Places of Residence

Occupation 　 Church Affiliation 　 Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Birdsall 　 Mother's Maiden Name Alice of Doncaster

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mrs Henry Birdsall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	abt 1589		(of Salem, Essex, Mass)		
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife 　 Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father 　 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 NATHAN BIRDSALL	Birth	1611		of Salem, Essex, Mass		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1696	abt 1613,	Oyster Bay, Nassau,	New York	
	(Temperance BALDWIN)	Burial					
X	2 JUDITH BIRDSALL	Birth	abt 1614	abt 1618 (1619) of,	Salem, Essex, Mass		
		Mar.	June 1639 -				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Sept 1689	29 June 1639			
	HENRY COOK (Henry)	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** NATHANIEL FOOTE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ROBERT FOOTE	Birth	1627				
X		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1681				
	SARAH POTTER	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM POTTER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	C. 1608				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	JUNE 1662				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ?. POTTER Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** FRANCES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	3 SARAH POTTER	Birth	C. 1639				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ROBERT FOOTE	Death					
		Burial					
	2 MARY POTTER	Birth	C. 1637				
		Mar.	C. 1657				
	Full Name of Spouse* JOSEPH MANSFIELD	Death					
		Burial					
	1 JOSEPH POTTER	Birth	C. 1635				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* PHEBE IVES	Death	17 AUG 1669				
		Burial					
	4 HOPE POTTER	bp.	3 Oct 1641				
		Mar.	3 FEB 1663				
	Full Name of Spouse* DANIEL ROBINSON	Death					
		Burial					
	5 REBECCA POTTER	bp.	JAN 1643				
		Mar.	27 NOV 1667				
	Full Name of Spouse* THOMAS ADAMS	Death					
		Burial					
	6 NATHANIEL POTTER	bp.	22 DEC 1644				
		Mar.	1 APR 1675				
	Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH HAWES	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** HENRY BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1550			ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1631				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ROBERT BIRDSALL Mother's Maiden Name ISABEL MARSHALL

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** ALICE OF DONCASTER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	① HENRY BIRDSALL	Birth	1585 or 1590			ENGLAND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** ?. POTTER

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** HANNAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
X	1 WILLIAM POTTER	Birth	C. 1608				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* FRANCES	Death	JUNE 1662				
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** ROBERT BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	1520			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JOHN BIRDSALL　Mother's Maiden Name ISABEL AUCKLAND

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** ISABEL MARSHALL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	① HENRY BIRDSALL	Birth	1550			ENGLAND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1631				
	ALICE OF DONCASTER	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** JOHN BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1480 or 1490			ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ?. BIRDSALL Mother's Maiden Name

X **Wife's Full Maiden Name** ISABEL AUCKLAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				OF TADCASTER	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ROBERT BIRDSALL	Birth	1520			ENGLAND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ISABEL MARSHALL	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** ? BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1450			ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? BIRDSALL Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JOHN BIRDSALL	Birth	1480 or 1490			ENGLAND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ISABEL AUCKLAND	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. X **Husband's Full Name** ? BIRDSALL

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1425			ENGLAND	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	① ?. BIRDSALL	Birth	1450			ENGLAND	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 THOMAS BIRDSALL	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Miscellaneous Notes
on
Descendants of

Henry Cook/Cooks

Salem MA

18 Sept 1986
WATSON ✓ D. Clark

Madeline Mildred Harrison b. 1-18-1911
Clinton, Vermillion Co.

m. father - George Ackerman Harrison b. 9/18/1888
Vermillion Co.
m. 8-19-1909 d. 1952
mother - Mary Cooke b. 6-28-1887
Sunbury, ohio.
d. 1-29-1911

(1910 - Mary Marie Lawrence Cooke Harrison)

o/o divorced
o-o common law marriage
*o (*) illegitimate
++ (+) last child

gr. father - Rodney Belians Cooke - 506 N. H. a.
died after 1911 1935? columbus, ohio
gr. mother - ?

1 sister
2. brothers - 1. x Harry Abbott Cooke

Rodney - m. Laura Cowles

to Ohio in 1813

↓

Denman P. Cooke in Columbus, Ohio.

Chauncey - m. Caroline Dudley

↓

~~Richard H. Cooke 1815/1835.~~

John Pomeroy Cooke 1817/1874

Samuel S. Cooke 1818/1879

Theodore Newell Cooke 1820/1865.

Chauncey C. Cooke - 1832/1877.

~~Justin Oscar Cooke - 1825/18[illegible]~~

1887

26

1861

1855

25 Sept 1986
D. Clark

Write Query -

1900 Soundex - Indiana - Cooke & Harrison

(Watson)

Lawrence

p. 11 & 12 Roswell

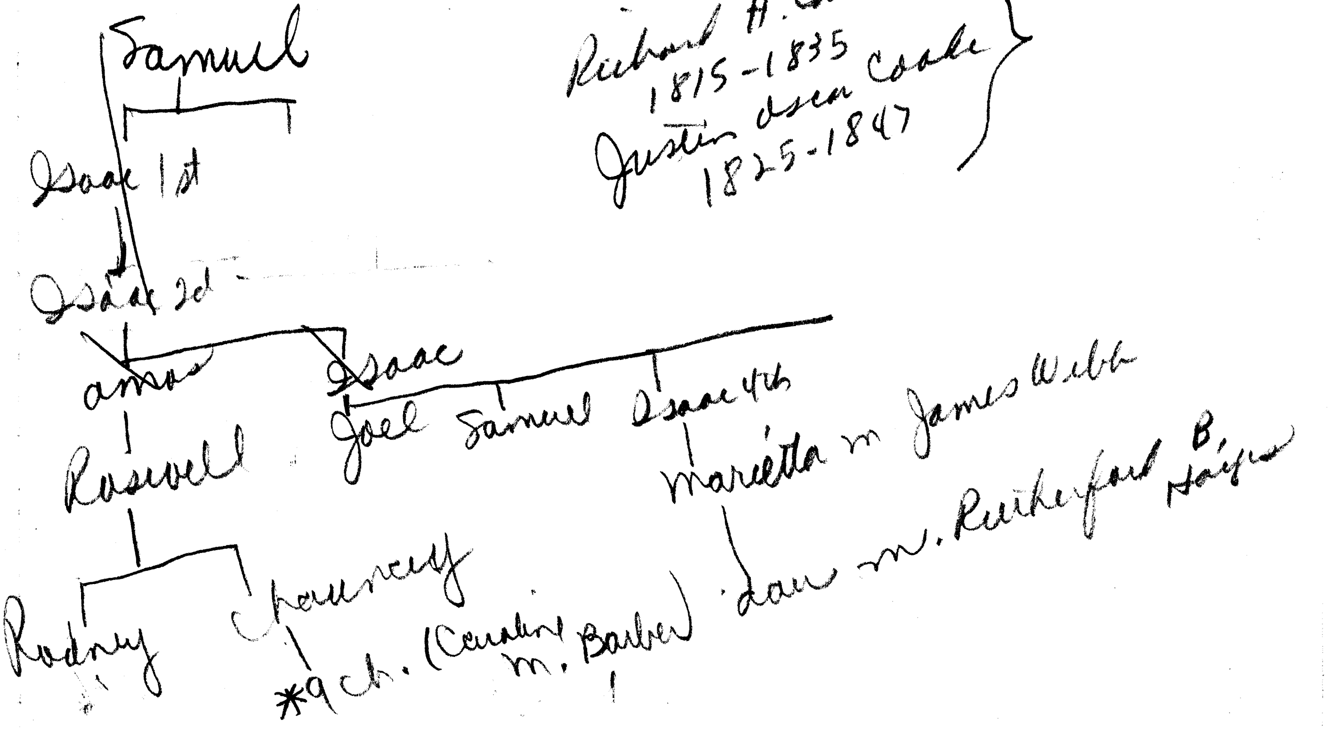
p. 7 - Amos (p. 8-11)

pp 6 & 7 - Isaac ~~1st~~ & 2d

p. 5 & 6 Samuel

p 13-14 - Chauncey

* John Pomeroy Cooke
1817-1874
Samuel S. Cooke
1818-1879
Theodore Newell Cooke
1820-1865
Chauncey C. Cooke
1832-1877
Richard H. Cooke
1815-1835
Justin Oscar Cooke
1825-1847


Samuel
Isaac 1st
Isaac 2d
Amos
Isaac
Roswell
Joel
Samuel
Isaac 4th
Marietta m James Webb
Rodney
Chauncey
*9 ch. (Caroline m. Barber)
dau m. Rutherford B. Hayes

Chauncey C. Cooke m. Sarah B. Hanover
9 Oct 1848, Franklin Co.

Caroline P. Cook m. Josiah Barbour
16 Jan 1851, Franklin Co.

Rodney R. Cooke ✓ m. Cloe Williams
24 May 1860, Delaware Co, Ohio

Rodney B. Cooke m. Mary L. Abbatt
15 Jan 1868, Delaware Co.

Chancey Cook m. Lydia Janes
01 Dec 1853 Franklin Co

Chauncey C. Cooke m. Sarah B. Hanover
09 Oct 1848 Franklin Co.

Samuel Cook m. Sodinsky Gardner
27 Jul 1843 Franklin

1 oct 1986
V CPL

M 432 - Roll 675

1850 census - Ohio - Delaware County

Berkshire Twp
(186) 94
17 - 8 - 8

Wm. Cook	36 M	Tailor	600	Va.
Miranda	30 F			0
Zifania	12 F			"
Wm.	3 M			"
Infant	2/12 F			"
Wm. Lyman	20 M	Tailor		"

(192) 97
36 - 41 - 41

Stephen Cook	31 M	Blacksmith	300	Va
Eliza "	25 F			0
Hyram L. "	7 M			0

39 - 42 - 42

Nicholas Cook	58 M	Waggon Maker	1000	Va
Elizabeth "	56 F			Tenn
Henry "	29 M			Va
Eldridge "	17 M			Va

193 - 97

1 Harvey Cook	21 M	Laborer		Va

(146) 99

19-67-67	Lyman Abbott ✓	39	M	Farming	2500	O
	Pamelia "	27	F			"
	Mary H "	5	F			"
	Charles Abbott ✓	81	M			Conn
	Wm. Kempe	9	M			O

2d Ward Columbus

678-340

13-184-225

James S. Abbott	39	M	Merchant	5000	Conn
Martha "	38	F			O
Mary "	14	"			"
Henry "	12	M			"
Martha "	10	F			"
Amelia "	5	"			"
George "	2	M			"
Christina Miller	24	F			Germany

Sharon Twp

53-27

12-134-136

Philo Burr	52	M	Farmer	Ct
Mary A.	46	F		"
Franklin	20	M	Engraver	O
Lois	14	F		"
Samuel Abbott	72	M		Ct

?	Abbot,	John	Fr W2	651	
	Abbati,	Ira	Fr TR	329	
✓	Abbatt,	Chas	DLBK	98	✓
X	Abbatt,	James S	FR W2	678	
✓	Abbatt,	Lyman	DLBK	98	✓
X	Abbatt,	Nicholas	FRJK	~~282~~	283
X	Abbatt,	Samuel	FRSH	53	
	Cook	Abraham	FRPN	185	
	Cook,	Amelia G.	FRW3	645	
	Cook,	Ann	FR JF	252	
	Cook,	Caroline	DLDT	170	
	Cook,	Chaney	FRCL	131	
	Cook,	Charlotte	FRW3	580	
	Cook,	Charlotte B	FRW3	578	
	Cook,	Chauncey	FRW5	380	
	Cook,	Christian	FRMD	404	
	Cook,	Clarissa A.	FRTR	359	
	Cook,	David	FRMD	433	
	Cook	Eliza	FRW4	509	
		Emily	FRPN	185	
		Frances	FRTR	354	
		Geo	FRMD	404	
		Henry	FRW5	368	
		Isaiah	FRMD	454	
		James	FRW1	758	
		Jefferson	DLBG	240	
		John	DLHA	133	
		Joseph	FRW5	385	
		L S	DLBK	100	
		Laura	FRCL	131	
		Louis	FRPR	219	

Cook,	Louisa	FRMD	436
	Louisa	FRW4	499
	Lucinda	FRW4	489
	Lyman N	FRSH	53
	Mary	FRW1	747
	Mary A.	FRW3	581
	Marty M.	FRW4	497
	Milton	FRPN	187
	Mass M.	FRW1	785
	~~Nicholas~~	~~DLGR~~	~~279~~
	Nicholas	DLBK	96
	Patrick	FRCL	150
	Patrick	FRW2	661
	Rhoda	FRFL	423
	Roswell	FRCL	130
	Susanna	DLCO	256
	Thomas	FRW4	475
	Thos	FRW4	490
	Walter	FRW4	561
	William	FRJF	254
	Wm	FRW1	729
	Wm	FRW3	595
	Wm H	DLTT	153
	Charles	FRW5	453
	John	FRMF	171
	Stephen	DLBK	96

Jackson Township 283-142

5-62-63

Nichl Abbott	40	M	Farmer	Unknown
Mary	35	F		"
Amy	14	F		0
Harriett	12	F		0
Mary	4	F		0

✓

Lyman Spencer Cook / Elizabeth K. Wilcox

Mary L. Cook - b. 1856, Delaware Co, Sunbury

Mary L. Cook - m. Henry O'Kane 2 show 1880 Delaware co.

Charles Cook - b. 1864, Delaware Co, Sunbury

Matthew B. Cook

m. Sarah A. Graham 10 Nov 1842
Delaware Co.

Matilda Cook

m. Morris Wheaton 02 Nov 1848
Delaware Co.

IGI - Conn. N 0038 003, page 3608

COOK, Chauncey Munson

Billious Cook/Sally
M B 10 Oct 1805
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450318 0

COOK, Chauncey

Ambrose Cook/Esther
M B 01 Feb 1767
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450318 0

p 05 page 3,643

COOK, Rodney

Lorania Moore
H M 08 Mar 1825
Hartford, Windsor
7211036 50

COOK, Roswell

Abner Cook/Margret
MB 29 May 1791
Hartford, Windsor (Twp)
7211036 23 & 7450318 0

COOK, Roswell

Sally Willys Clark
HM 07 Oct 1816
Hartford, Southington
7207452 19

COOK, Roswell

Caroline Hickox
HM 07 Aug 1827
New Haven, East Haven
7008916 85

Henry Cooke - at Plymouth, Mass
before 1640

Sons Isaac - remained at Plymouth

John - settled at Middletown
Conn

Henry } settled at Wallingford,
Samuel } Conn

Wed
4-6
#
Public
Library
Rm
A

Samuel to New Haven in 1663
M. Hope Parke May 2, 1667

To Wallingford in April 1667

M. Mary Robert July 14, 1690

d. March 1702

15 children

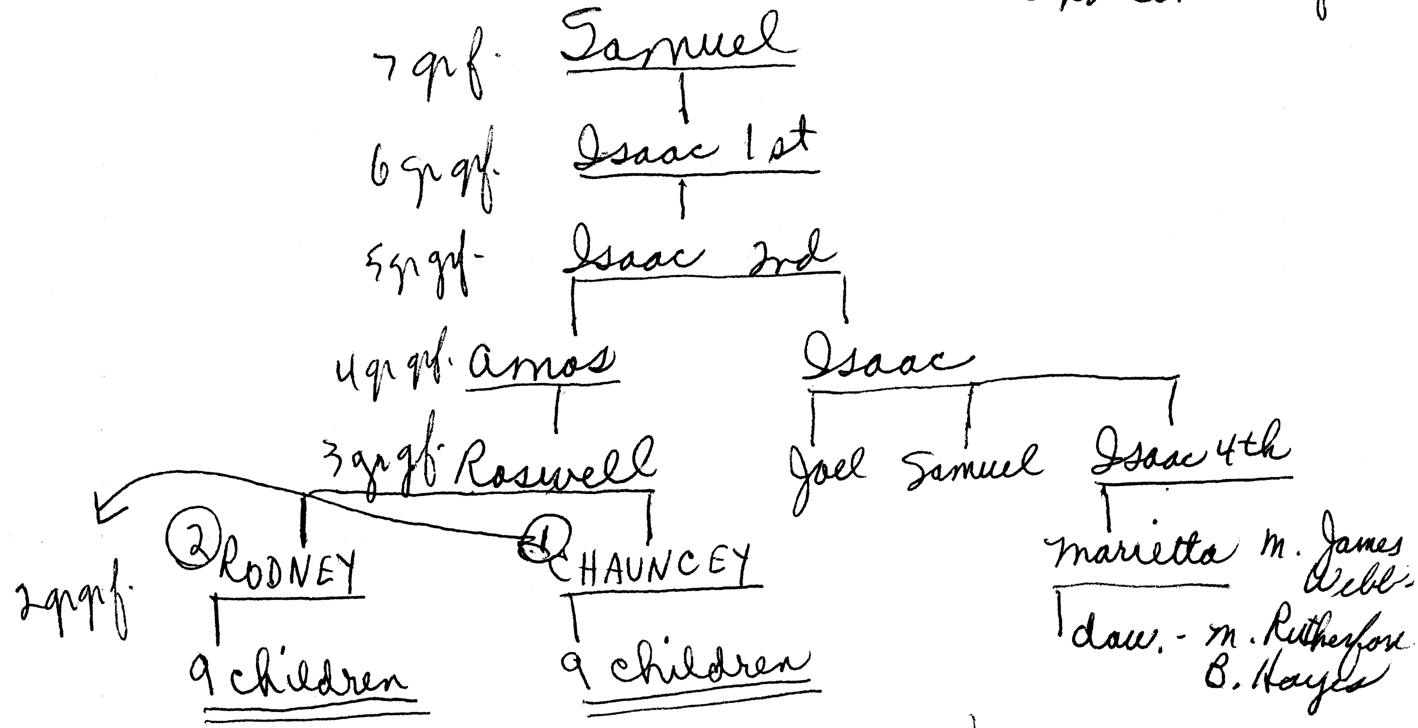
Franklin Co.

?, Thos Cook	21	1829
~~Charlotte B. Cook~~	~~36~~	~~1814~~ (wife)
?, Peter B. Cook	24	1826
~~Wm H. Cook~~	~~13~~	~~1837~~
?, Abraham Cook	25	1825
~~Lenora Cook~~	~~14~~	~~1836~~
?, Isaiah Cook	30	1820

Delaware Co.

?, John Cook	33	1817
?, James Cook	24	1826
~~Susannah Cook~~	~~16~~	~~1834~~

2 October 1986
worked up from info in Book belonging to Madeline Watson and census info


7 gr.f. Samuel
6 gr.gr.f. Isaac 1st
5 gr.gr.f. Isaac 2nd
4 gr.gr.f. Amos
Isaac
3 gr.gr.f. Roswell
Joel
Samuel
Isaac 4th
Marietta m. James Webb
dau. - m. Rutherford B. Hayes
② RODNEY
① CHAUNCEY
2 gr.gr.f.
9 children
9 children

?
gg.f.+ Roswell 34 (1816-)
?
Joseph 30 (1820-)
?
– (H.C.) Clemment 25 (1825-)
?
– (Demman P.) Demman 20 (1830-)
– Rodney 18 (1832-)

(above based on 1850 census)

Catherine (1813-1875)
Richard H. (1815-1835)
John Pomeroy (1817-1874)
Samuel S. (1818-1879)
Theadore Newell (1820-1865) –
Chauncey C. (1832-1877) *
Justin Oscar (1825-1847)
Caroline Jennette (1827-) –
Maria Felicity (1830-1831)

* Believe birth year should be 1822; age shown in 1850 census as 37, should be 27.

+ Son Rodney, age 3, in 1850

Rodney B. gr.f.
Mary Cooke m
|
Madeline

9 October 1986
From Book in
Vigo Co. Public
Library

D.A.R. Lineage Book

Vol 11-12 1895-96

p. 192

MISS HELEN GRISWOLD 10496

Born in Ohio

Descendant of Elisha Griswold, Capt. Lemuel Roberts and Roswell Cooke, all of Connecticut

Daughter of Manfred M. Griswold and Mahala Annie Howlett, his wife

Granddaughter of Ezra Griswold, Jr. and Philecta Cooke, his wife

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Griswold and Ruth Roberts, his wife; Roswell Cooke and Rachel Newell, his wife

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Griswold and Eunice Viets, his wife; Lemuel Roberts and Ruth Wandford, his wife

See No. 10441

Elisha Griswold was a private in Capt. John Cook's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment, at West Point.

Roswell Cooke, 1781, served as a drummer in the regiment commanded by Col. Zebulon

✓

Butler. His name is found on the Ohio pension list.

9 October 1986
From Books in the
VigoCo. Public
Library

✓

NSDAR 1-40

Cooke, Roswell 11 -192

41-80

No

81-120

No

121-160

No

Patriot Index Vol I

p. 151

cook (includes Cooke)

Roswell b. 12-6-1764 d 12-27-1827
M. Rachel Newell Drm CT

Vol II

No

Vol III

p. 523

Newell, Rachel = Roswell Cook I 151

Newell, Rachel = Edward Foster I 246

9 Oct 1986
From Books
in the Vigo Co.
Public Library

Vol II

✓

Soldiers of the Revolution who Lived in the State of Ohio -

p. 392

Cook, Chauncey, Erie Co. p. 86

Was b. 1752. On pension list, July 7, 1832 as living in Groton twp. We find mention of the home of Chauncey Cook in Wallingford, Conn. Rept by Marjorie Cherry, Sandusky

Cook, Roswell, Delaware Co.

Drummer Conn. Contl. Pensr 1819. Bur Oak Grove Cem. (J. D.) Issue of "Delaware Patron", "Died Dec 19. 1826 Roswell Cook ae 61 yrs. formerly of Farmington, Conn. Was under Lafayette." Cop by Blanche Rings Col O Who repts refused a pens as not in indigent circumstances. Ref Exec. Doc 31 of Jan 6, 1831.

Vol I

Soldiers of the American Rev. Buried in the State of Ohio

p. 87

Cook, Roswell (Delaware Co.)

Bur. Oak Grove Cem. Fur info Delaware Chap.

✓

p. 422

Delaware City Chapter, Delaware, Ohio
Delaware County

Cook, Roswell

X

✓ 1850 census - Clinton Twp, Franklin Co., Ohio

Chancy	Cook	60	M	Farmer	3000	Ct.
Caroline	"	60	F			Ct.
Theodore	"	28	M	Pedlar		O
Caroline	"	23	F			O

✓ 1850 Census - 5th Ward, Columbus, Franklin Co. Ohio

Chauncey	Cook	37	M	Distiller	O
Sarah	"	18	F		O
George O.	"	3½	M		O

✓ 1850 Census - Clinton Twp - Franklin Co., Ohio

John	Cook	33	M	Farmer	1,000	O
Laurena	"	33	F			O
William I.	"	10	M			O
Henry	"	8	M			O
Mary	"	6	F			O

X

✓ 1850 census - Clinton Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Laura Cook	58	F		500	Ct.
Clemment "	25	M	Farmer		0
Denmon "	20	M	"		0
Rodney	18	M	School teacher		0

✓ 1850 census - Clinton Twp, Franklin Co, Ohio

Roswell Cook	34	M	Farmer	4000	0
Laurinda "	31	F			0
Emmett "	11	M			0
Denceby "	9	M			0
Emily "	7	F			0
Estelle "	5	F			0
Rodney "	3	M			0

✓ 1850 census - 5th Ward, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Joseph Cook	30	M	Carpenter	600	0
Margaret "	28	F			0
Edson	6	M			0
Alice	4	F			0
Isabella	1½	F			0

October 2, 1986
Book belonging to
Betty Jo Hatfield

Index to Franklin County, Ohio, Guardianships
and Estates, 1803-1850

by W. Louis Phillips; Heritage Books, Inc. 1984

name	case	year
Cook or Cooke		
Joseph	1596	1844
Thomas B.	1848 g.	1847
year - 1846 in Ward Index; no papers in packet		
COOKE		
Justin H.	743	1829
Rodney	845	1832
ABBOTT		
Armstrong D.	149	1815
Called Armistead Dill in Estate Index		

✓ October 2, 1986
Book belonging to
Betty Jo Hatfield

Ohio Wills and Estates to 1850: An Index

by Carol Willsey Bell, 1981

page 1

ABBOTT,	Armstrong Diel	E-1815	FR	C149, OGQ p81
	Charles, Jr.	E-1845	DL	de p25
	Jane, of Dayton, Ohio	W-1833	FR	wf A p234 OGQ p86

page 73

COOK,	Cephas D.	E-1845	DL	de p20
	David	E-1841	DL	de p33
	Isaac	E-1849	FR	c 02088; ad 2 p500

page 74

COOK,	Joseph	E-1844	FR	c 01596; ad 2 p252
	Justin H.	E-1829	FR	c 743; OGQ p357
	Rodney	E-1832	FR	c 845; OGQ p394

COOKE, Benajah W-1839 DL Wb-2 p99

✓ October 2, 1986
Book belonging to
Betty Jo Hatfield

Ohio Source Records - from The Ohio Genealogical Quarterly

Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc, 1986

Index - p. 562

ABBIT, Jane (Mrs.)	272
ABBOT, (?)	13
Samuel	180
ABBOTT, Armstead Dill	170
Armstrong Dill	170
Catherine	226
Hattie	226
Henry J.	227
Hester Ann	227
J. S.	227
James S.	227
Jane (Mrs.)	283
Joel	227
John	283
Lena	227
Loice	227
Lois	227
Mary	227
Mary Ann	227
Philan S.	227
Rebecca	283
Richard	283
Robert	283 ✓
Samuel	~~177~~, 187, 197, 227, 239
Tena	227
Thomas	283

Index - p. 584

COOK,	Amelia	254	
	Amoc	58	
	Anna	339	
	Charles	31	
	Charlie	31	
	Cornelius	382	
	David	20	
	Eliza	307	
	Elizabeth	47	
	Elizabeth (Mrs.)	367	
	Emial	290	
	Emil	20	
	Giles	342	
	Hannah (Mrs.)	339	
	Isaac	27, 29	
	John	547	
	John P.	242	
	Justin H.	205	
	~~Laura~~	~~211~~	✓
	Louis D.	382	
	Mabel	339	
	Marilla	367	
	Marilla Jane	367	
	Martha P.	307	
	Mary	30	
	Mary (Mrs.)	27	
	Mary E. (Mrs.)	382	
	N.	367	
	N. E. (Mrs.)	367	
	Nancy E. (Mrs.)	367	
	Nathaniel	367	

	Rodney	~~211~~	✓
	Roswell	~~558, 559~~	✓
	Shaffer	367	
	Sheldon	382	
	W. M.	382	
	W. N.	367	
	William	339	
COOKE	(?) (Rev.)	49	
	John P.	242	
	Pardon	445	
	Rodney	~~177~~	✓

Settlements of Estates, abstracts of Franklin County, Ohio Records, Mrs. John M. Titus

p. 177

0297. Malbone, Solomon, Estate of. Nov 5, 1819, Clinton twp.
Admrs. — Aristarchus Walker, Austin Goodrich, and Abiel Case.
Apprs. — Billias Skeele, RODNEY COOKE, and David Colvin.

0304. Park, Jonathan, Estate of, Sharon twp, Nov 13, 1819.
Admrs. — Jonathan Park, Levi Pinney, and Peter Barker.
Apprs. — Amos Hawley, SAMUEL ABBOTT and Charles Thomson.
In the same envelope — Estate of John R. Stokes, Aug 29, 1816.
Admrs - John Collett, Joseph Vance, and Robert Armstrong.

p. 211

0845. COOK, RODNEY, Estate of, Feb 20, 1832, LAURA COOK and John Buck appointed admrs.
Securities, Elihu Webster and George H. Andrews.
Apprs, Aristarchus Walker, Hiram Andrews and Belias H. Skeele.

p. 558

Revolutionary Soldiers, Franklin County, Ohio

A list of Revolutionary soldiers who applied for pensions from Franklin County, Ohio is found in the early records of our Court House. Those found are as follows:

...... ROSWELL COOK .....

p. 559

Miscellany - Thelma Blair Lang

Revolutionary Pensioners.

Revolutionary soldiers who applied for pensions from Franklin County Ohio, as found in the early records of Franklin County Court House at Columbus are as follows:

.... ROSWELL COOK ......

1900

T1044 -34

Soundex C-200

Vol 58 E.D. 60
Sheet 4 Line 54

Cooke, Harry A.

Color - W Month - Sept Year 1872
age - 27 Birthplace - Ohio

Parke Co
Greene Twp.

Enumerated with Griffith, James H.
Relationship to above - Son-in law

No R. or Rodney

RFT
6-613

Griffith

✓

6-613

Vol 58 E.D. 60
Sheet 4 Line 52

Griffith, James H.

Color-W Month aug Year 1846
age 53 Birthplace Tennessee
County-Parke
Greene Twp

Cooke, Emma S. D June 1879 20 Ind.
— , Harry A. S.L. Sept 1872 27 Ohio
— Carroll G.S. Dec 1898 1 Ind.

✓

A-78

Parke Co - Greene Twp

B

Supv. Dist 5, Enum. Dist 60 Sheet 4

Line 52
No of Dwelling House 85
No of Family 85

Griffith, James H. Head W M Aug 1846
53 Wd. Tenn. Tenn. Tenn.
House Carpenter 0 - yes yes yes

Cooke, Emma S. Daughter W F June 1879
20 M 3 1 1 Ind. Tenn. Ind
yes yes yes

— Harry A. Son-in-law W M Sept 1872
27 M 3 Ohio, Ohio, Ohio
Day laborer 3 — yes yes yes

mos not employed

— Carroll B W M Dec 1898 1 S
Ind Ohio Ind

27 Sept 1986
VCPL

Microcopy 432
Roll 679

Truro Twp

355-178

41 Francis Cook 13 F La
alex " 11 M "

listed with Thomas P. Armstrong 80 Ireland
29-280-248

359-180

37- Clarissa A. Cook 14 F O
listed with Elias O. Chester
45-N.Y. 30-250-280

---

(380) 191 5th Ward Columbus

~~Dwelling 49~~

1 49 55
John Ekni 55 M Gardner 3000 Germany
Ann B. 42 F O
Caroline Aleine 7 " O
X③ 4 - 56 Chauncey Cook 37 M Distiller O
Sarah O " 18 F "
George O " 3/12 M "

385-193

34-85-97

√ ⑥	Joseph	Cook	30	M	Carpenter	600	O
X	Margaret	"	28	F			"
	Edson	"	6	M			"
	Alice	"	4	F			"
	Isabella	"	1½	"			"
	Richard	Hart	28	M	Laborer		Pa
	Adam	Wilcox	20	"	Blacksmith		"
	John	"	17	"	"		"
	Theodore	Gopel	28	"	"		"

453-227
County Poor House Hospital
7-
Charles Cooke 28 M Patient
Md Pauper

4th Ward. Columbus
475-238
(33-49)

7. 42- Thomas Cook 19 M Tailor O

489-245
Franklin House 122-157

21 - Lucinda Cook 20 F B Va

(490) - 246

7. 17 - Thos Cook 21 M tailor o

497-249
(159-197)

6 Mary M. Cook 40 F Canada
Charles 91 6 M O

499-250

5-170-210

Louisa Cook	35	F	B	Va.
George "	2	M	"	O
James "	6	"	"	"
John "	5	"	"	"
James Woods	4	"	"	"

509-255

(229-275)

— 13 Eliza Cook 42 F Va
Jane " 14 " "

511-256

O'Kane

561-281
(537-605)

— 4 Walter Cook 16 M Saddler N.Y.

3d Ward Columbus

(578) 240

(59) 66
2, 24 Charlotte B. Cook 36 F O
Anna " 10 "

(580) 291

(70) (80)
— 23 Charlotte Cook 36 F Vt.

580-241

(77)(89)

36 Mary A. Cook 23 F Pa

595-298

24-158-182

7. 7. Wm. Cook 30 M Plane Maker Conn
Jane " 29 F "
Wm. " 6 M O
Sarah " 4 F "

631-316

O'Kane

647-323

Deaf & Dumb asylum

13- Amelia E. Cook 20 F Matron Canada
2 d. Ward, Columbus
(700) 351

30-300-356 George Kintz 31 Ger.
Catharine 31 "
George 6 O
Elizabeth 8 "
Charles 3 "
Edward 1

1st Ward. Columbus

729-365

35-148-153

Wm. Cook	46	M	Carpenter	400	Penn
Rebecca "	45	F			"
Elizabeth "	24	"			"
Mary A. "	22	"			"
Leonard J. "	17	M	Clerk		"
Peter D. "	13	"			O
Wm. E. "	10	"			"
Melissa J. "	7	F			"

747-374

Lunatic Asylum

27- Mary Cook 23 F Germany

(758) 380.

Ohio Penitentiary

41- James Cook 31 Plasterer Mass
Larceny

(788) 395

6- Miss M. Cook 35 F Penn

?

(788) 345

29-418-451

?	Peter B. Cook	24	M	Merchant	Ohio
	Ann	"	46 F		"
	Jane M.	"	22 "		Scotland
	John	"	22 M	Guard O.I.	Ohio
	Mary	"	17 F		"
	Homer J M.	"	16 M	Clerk	"
	Charles	"	12 "		"
	Jane S.	"	10 "		"
	Isaac	"	7 "		"
	Kate	"	6/12 F		"

Montgomery Twp.

No cook or cooke

✓

Microcopy 432, Roll 680

~~Blendon~~, ~~Sharon~~, ~~Norwich~~, ~~Pleasant~~, ~~Clinton~~, ~~Mifflin~~, ~~Plain~~, ~~Prairie~~, ~~Jefferson~~, ~~Jackson~~, ~~Hamilton~~, ~~Washington~~, ~~Brown~~, Madison, Perry, Franklin

Blendon - No

Sharon -

53-27

35-137-139

Lyman N. Cook	40	M	Distiller	
	2000	NY		
Laurena	46	F		Vt.
James	18	M	Laborer	NY
Martha	16	F		O
Lyman	13	M		"
Jane	10	F		"
Louisa	5	F		"

Norwich -

69-35

25-44- John W McCan 28 M - Farmer Md.

?. 31 - Wm H. Cook 13 M 0

Pleasant - None

Clinton Twp.

(130) 66

31- 59-60

✓X④	John Cook	33	M	Farmer 1000	0
	Laurena	33	F		"
	William I.	10	M		"
	Henry	8	M		"
	Mary	6	F		"

36-60-61

✓X⑤	Roswell Cook	34	M	Farmer 4000	0
	Laurinda	31	F		"
	Emmett	11	M		"
	Denceby	9	M		"
	Emily	7	F		"
	Estelle	5	F		"
X	Rodney	3	M		"

131 - 66

1-61-62

① ✓ Laura Cook	58	F		500	Ct.
Clemment	25	M	Farmer		0
Demmon	20	M	"		0
X Rodney	18	M	School Teacher		"

5-62-63

② ✓ Chaney Cook	60	M	Farmer	3000	Ct.
Caraline	60	F			"
Theadore	28	M	Pedlar		0
Caraline	23	F			"

Mifflin

171 - 86

20-131-134

— John Cooke	32	M	Farmer	1200	England
Catherine	31	F			Pa
angeline	4	F			O
Lestey	2	F			"
John	1	M			"

Plain

185-93

11-30-30

?. Abraham Cook 25 M Laborer O
Matilda 23 F "

13-31-31

— Emily Cook 61 F N J
Elizabeth Cook 60 F N J
Jacob 30 M Laborer O

187-94

20-48-49

— Milton Cook 53 M Farmer 750 Mass
Saloam 45 F Ct.
Susan 7 F O

209-105

11-206-208

— John Cook 58 M Farmer 440 Germany
Augustine 56 F "
Henrietta 33 "

Prairie

219-116

40-9-9

— Louis Cook 22 M Farmer 400 Germany
Margt 68 F "
Escher 30 F "

1-Chas Cook 5 M "
Jacob Earhart 60 M "

Jefferson

(252) 127

8-58-58 James Powers

— 16-ann Cook 45 F Md

(254) 128

4-70-71

William	Cook	38	M	Farmer	2000	NJ
Hannah		31	F			O
Mahala		15	"			"
Anna		8	"			"
Alice		2	"			"

Jackson - None

Hamilton - None

Washington -

(368) 185

7-120-120

Darel Biglow	24	M	Farmer	0	
11- Henry Cook	10	M			NJ

Brown - None

Madison -

(404) 203

40-33-34

— Christean Cook 25 M Farmer Germany
Mary 21 F O

(436) 219

18-262-272

Thomas Henderson 43 M Farmer 13 000 O

3. 27- Lenora Cook 14 F O

(454) 228 Groveport, Madison Tp
1-394-403

7. Isaiah Cook 30 M Carpenter 500 O
Lydia 25 F "
Sarah 6 F "
Amelia 4 F "

Perry - Now

Franklin (Franklinton)

499-250
10-66-71

— John Cook 60 M Laborer Va
John " 8 " O
Elizabeth Aukum 48 F 1000 Penna

Microfilm

4 Sept 1986
VCPL
Vigo Co Public Library

M432 Roll 675
1850 Census - Ohio - Delaware Co -

Berkshire Twp
(187-94)
17-8-8

Wm. Cook	36	M	Tailor	600	Va.
Miranda "	30	F			O
Zofehania "	12	F			"
Wm "	3	M			"
Infant "	2/12				"
Wm. Lyman "	20	M	Tailor		"

39-42-42
(193-97)

Nicholas Cook	58	M	Wagonmaker	1000	Va.
Elizabeth "	56	F			Tenn
Henry "	29	M			Va.
Eldridge "	17	M			Va
1 Harvey Cook "	21	M	Laborer		Va

199-100
18-91-91

L. S. Cook	29	M	Saddler	1500	NY
Martha A. "	21	F			O
Edward L.	1	M			O
Oscar S Cook	14	M			NY

Harlem Twp.

267-134
34-564-565

?, John Cook 33 M Farmer 7000 O
Casunder " 32 F ~~Ct~~ Ct
Sarah Cook 21 F O
Elvia 22 F O

38-565-566

?, James Cook 24 M Farmer O

Delaware Town

331-170

38 - Carolin Cook 24 F Pa
listed w/ John T. Lattimore

365-182

17-1194-1198

Matthias Cook 50 M Foundary Pa
Mary " 43 F Pa
Elisha 12 M O
Necurrett 10 F O
Noriah 8 F O
Isaac S. Kimmel 3 M O

Orange Township
445-222
7-1692-1702

James	Cook	27	M	Va.
Mariah	"	25	F	0
Carlton V.	"	3	M	0
Charles	"	1	M	0

Berlin Twp

48-241
29-1963-1973

Jefferson Cook 44 M Farmer 500 0

Concord Twp
515-257

3-Susanna Cook 16 F 0
listed w/ Jeremiah Mc Amber

~~Johnson Township~~
~~737-365~~
~~14-56-56~~

Edward Parker d. 1662

m. Elizabeth, wid John Potter,
who d. 28 July 1677 NHV;
she m(3) Robert Rose

1. Mary bp. 27 apr 1648
2. John bp. 8 Oct 1648

3. Hope b. 26 apr 1650 NHV
4. Lydia b 14 apr 1652

Amos Cooke - b. 5 Dec 1734
m. 23 Feb 1757

Rhoda Hosford - d. 28 Mar 1772

↓

parents - Benjamin Hosford
Experience Smith

brother Gideon b. (at L) - Litchfield
m. 23 Feb 1757 - Jerusha Cook
(b. 19 Nov 1736)

Costs of Photocopies for Madeline

Birdsall	-	24	X .05	=	$1.20
Smith		24	X .05	=	1.20
(Jacobus)	-	2	X .05	=	$ .10
Parker	-	8	X .05	=	.40
Curtis	-	~~6~~7	X .05	=	~~3~~ .35
Foote	-	1	X .05		.05
Hosford	-	1	X .05		.05
Kirtland	-	1	X .05		.05
~~Munson~~		5	X .05		.25
Sutton	-	1	X .05		.05
Cooke		9	X .05		.45
		2	X .05		.10
		2	X .05		.10
Smith (Conn)		4	X .05		.20
		2	X .05		.10
		2	X .05		.10
Potter		4	X .05		.20
		10	X .05		.50
Munson		2	X .05		.10
		14	X .05		.70

early 1700's

1765 - Daniel Braner

I6I - Ohio -

✓# ~~Skeels - Lorinda~~ ~~Abbott - Lyman / Charles~~

X ~~Abbott - Mary / Lyman / Charles~~

X ~~Nisewaner - Permelia~~

Connecticut

✓ ~~Abbott - Charles~~

✓ ~~Cowles - Laura~~

Sexton - Jerusha

Hosford - Benjamin

Smith - Experience

?, X ~~Curtis - Sarah / Richard~~

Newell - Rachel

Parker - Hope / Edward

Foote - Sarah / Robert / Nathaniel

Potter - Sarah / William / ?

England - Yorkshire?

Birdsall

F, A, A, X

~~Films on Colorado -?~~

161
Conn.

Cowles
Curtis
Foote
Hosford
Newell
Parker
~~Saxton~~ (Saxton)

Porter

161 - ohio

SKEELS, Billias H.
Lydia Bristol
H M 15 Dec 1849 Franklin
M 513352 3316

SKEELE, Billies H.
Lydia Bristol
H M 15 Dec 1849 Franklin, Worthington
7923907 9

SKEELS, Caroline H.
J.L. PARMELEE
W M 19 APR 1853 Franklin
M 513353 0216

SKEELS, Chester
Margaret C. Brannan
H M 1855 Franklin, Columbus
A 4 58962 0198

Conn

~~①~~ John Kirtland

m. Lydia Belden 29 Mar 1716
Middlesex, Saybrook ↓ old Saybrook
19 aug 1716, 29 aug 1716

↓

~~⑫~~ Constant Kirtland

b. 24 Jan 1726, Middlesex, Saybrook or old Saybrook
b. 24 Dec 1727 Middlesex, old Saybrook Twp

Ezra Kirtland
m. Rachel Brackett
19 apr 1753
Fairfield, Stratford

→ m. Rachel Brackitt 19 apr 1753
New Haven, Wallingford

② Turhand Kirtland - b. 16 Nov 1755
New Haven, Wallingford

m. Polly Potter - 24 Nov 1792, New Haven, New Haven
17 Jan 1793 New Haven Wallingford

③ Mary Kirtland - b. 23 Dec 1757
New Haven, Wallingford

m. Samuel Cook - 28 May 1778
New Haven, Wallingford

⑤ Billias Kirtland - b. 9 Jun 1762
New Haven, Wallingford

⑦ George Kirtland - b 02 Jul 1769
Middlesex, Saybrook

① Isaac Kirtland - b. 30 Mar 1754
New Haven, Wallingford

④ John Kirtland - b. 20 Dec 1759
New Haven, Wallingford

⑧ Lydia Kirtland b. 27 Feb 1772
New Haven, Wallingford

⑥ Rachel Kirtland - b. 9 Jul 1764
New Haven, Wallingford

⑨ Sarah Kirtland - b. 19 Mar 1778
New Haven, Wallingford

③ Turhand Kirtland / Polly Potter
a. Jared Potter Kirtland
b. 10 nov 1793, New Haven, Wallingford

b. Henry Turhand Kirtland
b. 16 nov 1795, New Haven, Wallingford

c. Mary Beach Kirtland
b. 12 Sep 1798, New Haven, Wallingford

⑤ Billios (Bilious) Kirtland / Sarah
a. Eliza Kirtland - b. 18 Oct 1789
New Haven, Wallingford
b George Billious Kirtland - b. 29 Sep 1795
New Haven, Wallingford
c Polly Kirtland - b. 08 aug 1793
New Haven, Wallingfai

Ⓡ a. Jared Potter Kirtland
m. Caraline atwater - 22 May 1815
New Haven, Wallingford

Rachel Kirtland - Jared Kirtland / Lois
b. 9 Dec 1798, New Haven, Wallingford

Elmina Maria Kirtland - Jared P. Kirtland / Margaret T.
b. 29 Jun 1848, Middlesex, Westbrook

HENRY COOK / JUDITH BIRDSALL

SAMUEL COOK / HOPE PARKER

---

(1) SAMUEL COOK (b. 3 mar 1667/8) / HANNAH IVES

2. SAMUEL COOK (b. 5 mar 1695) / HANNAH LEWIS

(5) THADDEUS COOK (b. 10 SEP 1728) / SARAH HALL

4. SAMUEL COOK (b. 19 APR 1758) / MARY KORTLAND (m. 28 MAY 1778)

(7.) BILLIOUS COOK

X.

---

brothers (8) ISAAC COOK (b. 10 JAN 1681) / SARAH CURTIS

1st cousins 3. ISAAC COOK (b. 7 JAN 1710) / JERUSHA SEXTON

2nd cousins (1) AMOS COOK (b. 5 DEC 1734) / RHODA HOSFORD

3rd. cousins 3. ROSWELL COOK (b. 6 Dec 1764) / RACHEL NEWELL

4th cousins (2?) RODNEY COOKE (b. 1791?) / LAURA COWLES

5th Cousins X. ROSWELL COOKE / LORINDA SKEELS

6th. cousins (X) RODNEY B. COOKE / MARY L. ABBOTT

7th. Cousins X.) MARY COOKE / GEORGE HARRISON

8th. Cousins (X) MADELINE HARRISON

Bellious Cook and Sally (Hannah,) Munson?

Chauncey Munson	- b. 10 Oct 1805
Mary Kirtland	b. 01 Jan 1807
Russel	b. 21 Oct 1809
Sarah	b. 30 apr 1811
Furman Kirtland	b. 11 Jul 1817
Jane Rebecca	b. 6 Mar 1819

Jerusha Cook m. Hunn Munson 14 Nov 1793
(b. 25 apr 1771, d 8 aug 1844)

Jared Cook m. Lucy Munson 28 Feb 1819
(b. 9 aug 1775, d. 14 aug 1828)

(b. 14 apr 1758, d. 27 Sep 1824)
(b. 27 Dec 1757, d. 10 mar 1839)
Samuel Cook m. Mary Kirtland 28 May 1778
(da. Constant & Rachel (Brockett) Kirtland)

Rachel Cook m. Samuel Munson 14 May 1747

1273650

Bird - Burnie

BIRDSALL, Henry
born abt 1585 of Salem, Essex Mass.
died 1651
Bur. adm. 17 Sep 1651

BIRDSALL, Mrs. Henry
born abt 1589 of Salem, Essex, Mass.

1. M BIRDSALL, Nathan b. 1611 of Salem, Essex Co, Mass.
m. Temperance BALDWIN
← died 1696

2. BIRDSALL, Judith b. abt 1614 of Salem, Essex, Mass.
m. Henry Cook 1 June 1639.

Name of Person Submitting Record -

Mrs. Rebecca Scott
2407 - 6th ave.
Arcadia, Calif.

Family representative
Daniel Jacques - 5 g g son.

Children No. 2. - added by
Florence Burch Daly
Heritage Apts, 3F
Williamsburg, Va 23185
3 July 1968

Sources of Info -

Bunkers, Long Island Genealogies p. 177-8-9;

Adapted for Florence Burch Daly (7 gg dau to #2)
Heritage Apts 9F, Williamsburg, Virginia 23185,
3 July 1968.

Vit rec of Salem, Mass;

American Marr bef 1699, by Clemens. p. 38;

Bunker's Long Island Gen p 23;

Hist of Salem, Mass by Perley p 64;

Essex Inst vol i p3, 5 p73, 9 p.135,
15 p 190;

Chips off the Old Block, by Alfred Brown
p 4

Birdsall Fam, by George Birdsall, p 3

Henry Birdsall
b. abt. 1590 Salem, Essex, Mas.
d. 1651

Mrs. Henry Birdsall
b. abt. 1603 Salem, Essex, Mass.

Children

① M Nathan Birdsall abt 1613
Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York

m. to Temperance Baldwin

② F Judith Birdsall
b. abt 1618
Salem, assex Mass
d. 11 Sept 1689
m. 24 June 1639 to Henery Cook

heir - Ernest Ray Birdsall
7 g.g. son

source - Chips from off the old Block

Person submitting:

Ernest Ray Birdsall
10343 Antwerp St.
Los Angeles 2, Calif
So. Los Angeles
Firestone Park

Addie B. Cooke 1855-1939
Densleigh D. Cooke 1841-1908
Roswell Cooke - d. 3-8-1897
age 81 y 3 m 29 d

Lorinda H. Cooke wife of Roswell
d. 8-8-1881
age 62 y 4 m 4 d

W. Emmet Cooke son of R & L H Cooke
" d. 6-10-1862
age 22 y 10 m 6 d

Mary A. Cooke, wife of D. P. Cooke
d. 3-18-1874
age 31 y 9 mo 14 d

Jesse M. Cooke - 1881-1946

Cooke Lucy J. wife of D. P. Cook
d. 5-32-1865
age 27 y 7 m 9 d

Cooke Denman P 1829-1906. Father
" Harriet L, 1844-1938 Mother

506 Hamilton av: Rodney B,
Columbus - 1910 = Permelia Abbott

mother of Mary

Death

Jan 29, 1911 (23) - w.

18
~~8~~87

Birth

Feb 13, 1885

Addie B. Cooke 1855-1937

Roswell Cooke - d. Mar. 1897
aged 81 yr 3 mo.

W. Emmet Cooke - son of R & LH
d. Jan 10, 1862 - aged 22 yr. 10 mo 6 d

Densleigh D. Cooke - 1841-1908

Hillsdale, 1908 - Mary Cooke

161- Mass

✓ Cooke, Hana

Henry Cooke/Judith Birdsale
F B Sep 1658
Essex, Salem
701 5429   68

Cook, Henry

Henry Cook/Judith Birdsall
M B 30 Oct 1652
Essex, Salem
76 00 502   60

Cook, Henry

Henry Cooke/Judith Birdsale
M B 30 Dec 1652
Essex, Salem
701542 9   67

IGI - Conn.

Cook, Judith
Henry Cook/Judith Birdsall
✓ F B -15 Sep 1643
New London, Salem
7929703 32

✓ Cook, Martha
Henry Cook/Judith Birdsall
F B 15 Sep 1641
New London, Salem
7929703 31

8 gr gr dau - Madeline -

7 gr. gr dau Mary Cook/?Harrison - mother

6 gr gr son Rodney B. Cooke/Mary Abbott - grandfather

Ohio 5 gr gr son Roswell Cooke/Lorinda Skeels - great-grandfather

4 gr gr son Rodney Cooke/Laura Cowles - great-great-grandfather

3 gr gr son Roswell Cooke/Rachel Newell - 3-great grandfather

2 gr-gr son Conn Amos Cooke/Rhoda Hosford 4-great grandfather

gr gr son Isaac Cooke Jerusha Sexton - 5-great grandfather

gr. son Isaac Cooke/Sarah Curtis 6-great grandfather

son Samuel Cooke/Hope Parker - 7-great grandfather

Henry Cooke/Judith Birdsall 8 great grandfather

England

Henry Birdsall/ - 9 great grandfather

Henry Birdsall/Alice of Doncaster 10 gr. gr. father

Robert Birdsall/Isabel Marshall 11 gr gr father

John Birdsall / Isabel Auckland 12 gr gr father

1456 ?. Birdsall (brother of Thomas) 13 gr gr

1425 ?. 14 gr gr father

Fam 1 x **Henry** / Judith Birdsall

Isaac
x **Samuel**
Judith
Rachel
John
Mary
Martha
Henry
Elizabeth
Hannah

- Henry Fam 8 David Fam 10
- John Fam 9 Jebediah Fam 11

Samuel / (1) Hope Parker (2) Mary — (3) Mary Malloy

Fam 2 Samuel
Fam 3 John
Hannah
Isaac
Mary
Elizabeth
Judith
Fam 4 **Isaac**
Fam 5 Joseph
Hope

Fam 6 Israel
Mehitabel Fam 7

Benjamin
Ephraim
Elizabeth

Fam 4 Isaac / Sarah Curtis

Sarah
Mindwell
Isaac

Isaac / (1) Jerusha Sexton

Amos
Jerusha
Isaac
Caleb
Mindwell
Ambrose
Elihu
Mindwell

Fam 19 Amos / (1) Rhoda Hasford (2) Mehitabel Beadles / Hull

Elihu	Sybil
Rhoda	Lyman
Roswell	Desire
Uri H.	
Amos	
Lucinda	

Rodney B / Mary Abbott
Mary Cook / J. Harrison

Roswell / Rachel Newell

Rodney / Laura Cowles

Roswell / Lucinda Skeels

I G I - Connecticut

children shown as children of Samuel & Mary

Isaac Cook b. 10 Mar 1673
Mary cook b. 23 apr 1675
Elizabeth Cook b. 22 aug 1677

(These were children of Hope)

Russel Cook b. 8 Sep 1778

(also child of Hope?)

Joseph Cooke - b. 25 Feb 1683

shown as child of Lydia (??)

(Child of Hope?)

KIRTLAND Children of Bilious Cook and Sally

Mary Kirtland cook - b. 01 Jan 1807

Furman Kirtland cook b. 11 Jul 1817

Dr. Jared P. Kirtland wrote "Cooke Family" in 1875

*

?, ?, ?

I G I - Massachusetts

Henry Cooke - b. 30 Dec 1652

Hannah Cooke b. Sep 1658

Henry + Judith

I G I - Connecticut

Judith Cooke - b. 15 Sep 1643 (or 15 Jul?)

~~Mary~~

Mary Cooke - b. 1650 instead of 1649

Martha Cooke - b. 15 Sep 1649

Isaac Cook - b 10 Jan 1681
(son of Samuel + Hope)

Mehitabel - b 30 June 1694
(dau of Samuel + Mary)

Check IGI - Connecticut

② Isaac Cook - (b. 10 Jan 1681)
M. Sarah Curtis (Isaac Curtis & Sarah Foote)

Sarah Cook
Mindwell Cook / Caleb Evarts.
Isaac Cook cook / Jerusha Sexton

① Hepze Parker (Edward Parker & Elizabeth)

(③ Isaac Cook (b. 7 Jan 1710/11
M. Jerusha Sexton)

Children of Isaac Cook & Sarah Curtis
(said to have had 4)

Kirtland

Amos Cook & Rhoda Hosford

(Roswell Cooke & Rachel Newell)

(Rodney Cooke & Laura Cowles)

Ohio ↓

Salem, Conn	91	W6	S.E. of Hartford
Salem, Mass	91	T9	- north east of Boston
Wallingford, Conn	91	W4	- South/West of Hartford
Plymouth, Conn	91	V3	S.W. of Hartford
Plymouth, Mass	91	U10	South East of Boston
New Haven, Conn	91	X4	South of Wallingford

Hereford

Cooke, alexander
Richard Cooke/
C 28 apr 1605 Lugwardine

Kooke, anne
Tho Kooke/Mgt
C 07 Feb 1601 Withington

Cooke, Edward
m. Margret Smith
20 Jan 1603 Leintwardine

Cooke, Eliz.
Rob Jaynes
S and M 31 Dec 1610
Withington

Cooke, Elizabeth
Richard Cooke/
C 28 Oct 1606 Lugwardine

Coocke, Fraunces
Edmondi Coocke/
C 25 Feb 1609 Cradley

Cooke, Jacobus
Edmundi Cooke
C 22 May 1603 Cradley

Cooke, Jana
Edmundi Cooke/Mariae
C 24 May 1601 Cradley

Cooke, Jona
Edmundo Cooke/Mariae
C 09 May 1602 Cradley

Cooke, Jhes
Richard Cooke/
C 17 Nov 1601 Lugwardine

Cooke, Jo
C 21 Feb 1579 Withington
Tho Cooke/Mgt.
C 11 Mar 1598 Withington

Cooke or Coke, Joane
M Richard Smythe
22 Jan 1565 Ledbury

Cooke, Joane
M James Dentres
28 Aug 1572 Ledbury

Cooke, Johan
Jn Cooke/Mgt
C 04 Sep 1629 Withington

Cooke, Johan Jn Butts/
Bromyard

Cooke, John
Henry Cooke or Coke
C 07 Oct 1568 Ledbury

Tarrington
Sedbury
Yarbriel

Kent

Cooke, Henry

Richard Cooke

d/C 16 Nov 1577

Bekesbourne

?, Cooke, Henry

Henry Cooke

C 4 Mar 1609

West Farleigh

Cooke, Henry

Elizabeth Waatter

M/S 19 May 1595 West Farleigh

Cooke, Henry

Rebecca Meedhurst

S/M 15 May 1609

West Farleigh

Cooke, Francis

Thomas Cooke

B 06 apr 1572

Biddenden

New Haven Families, Jacobus

Cook - Henry - ~~146~~, ~~149~~, ~~189~~, ~~402~~, 632, 695
855, ~~944~~, ~~1118~~, ~~1233~~, ~~1480~~,
~~1511~~, ~~1966~~

Samuel - 45, 66, 157, 161, 190, 193, 411,
429, 447 450, 467, 470
556, 588, 617, 773 - 809,
855, 877, 878, ~~910~~, ~~1078~~, ~~1086~~,
~~1122~~, ~~1132~~, ~~1363~~, ~~1418~~, ~~1650~~,
~~2055~~

435 - 451

~~Look up Henry Kirtland in CT~~

Isaac - Hannah Munson

~~Photocopy of Kirtland & Cooke Pamphlet~~

Dr C.H.S. Davis

"History of Wallingford"

J. Munsell, Bookseller, Albany, N.Y.

or

Cleveland Historical Society

---

* Dr. Kirtland says he distinctly recollected the event (death of Rhoda (Hosford) Cook [Amos]) on day he left Wallingford on his first visit to Ohio.

---

* In 1813, he learned that Chauncey and all of Roswell Cooke's family had left (F)armington and gone to west in 53 years afterward, he called on Dr. Kirtland at his residence near Cleveland.

Dr Kirtland died shortly after 1875

161- Conn

Munson, Sally   Tobe L. Munson/ Lucy
F B   01 mar 1785
Middlesex, Durham twp
7450351   1   0

Munson, Sally
Hahn Mungon/Jerusha
F B   21 Jun 1799
New Haven, Wallingford twp
7450351   1   0

Munson, Hannah
Benjamin   Coak
WH   20 Jan 1741
New Haven, Wallingford
A 457173   0279

Jerusha Cook m. Hunn Munson
14 Nov 1793

Sally Munson - b. 21 Jun 1799

Hannah Munson - m. Benjamin Cook
20 Jan 1741

Samuel Cook m. Mary Kirtland 28 May 1778

↓

Billious Cook

Billious Kirtland
b. 9 Jun 1762

BILLIOUS COOK

WALLINGFORD TWP, NEW HAVEN CO.

M	CHAUNCEY MUNSON COOK	- b. 10 Oct 1805 -	BILLIOUS/SALL
F	MARY KIRTLAND COOK	- b. 01 JAN 1807	BILLIOUS/SALLY
M	RUSSEL COOK	- b. 21 OCT 1809	BILLIOUS/SALLY
F	SARAH COOK(E)	b. 30 APR 1811	BILLIOUS/SALLY BILLIUS/HANNAH MUNSON
M	TURMAN KIRTLAND COOK	b. 11 JUL 1817	BILLIOUS/SALLY
F	JANE REBECCA COOK	b. 06 MAR 1819	BILLIOUS/SALLY

OHIO 1/8/87

NISEWANER, David
Catharine Glass
HM 31 Dec 1863 Stark

NISWANER, Permelia
Lyman Abbatt
WM 05 Jan 1845 Delaware

~~SKEELE, Billias H.~~

SKEELS, BILLIAS H.
Lydia Bristol
HM 14 Jan 1849 ~~D~~ Franklin
M5 13352 3316

SKEELE, Billias H.
Lydia Bristol
HM 15 Dec 1849
Franklin Worthington
7923907 9

SKEELS, Caroline H.
J. L. Parmelee
JWM 19 april 1853
Franklin
M513353 0216

SKEELS Chester
Margaret C. Brannan
HM 1855
Franklin, Columbus
A458362 0198

x (SKEELS, Harvey
Hulda May Vining
HM 21 aug 1825.
Franklin, Washington
A458375 0440)

SKEELE, Henry Walker
Mary Elizabeth Brown
HM 10 Nov 1864
Franklin, Worthington
A458403 0265

SKEELS, Hiram J.
Nellie E. Bull
HM 24 Feb 1857
Franklin
M513353 2627

SKEELS, John S.
Harriet Bromley
HM 27 Dec 1860
Franklin
M 513353 4682

SKEELS, Juliet
John C. McElroy
WM 11 Sep 1855
Franklin
M 513353 1780

SKEELS, Levi
Ann N. Martin
HM 1852
Franklin, Columbus
A458380 0469

SKEELS, Levi
Ann H. Martin
HM 07 Jul 1852
Union
M 514481 2017

SKEELS, Mary
Jeremiah McKee or Kay
WM 16 aug 1831
Franklin, Reynoldsburg
8305908 55

SKEELS, Nelson
Eleanor Bennett
HM 1827
Delaware
A 458392 0516

~~SKEELS, Polly~~
~~James H. Wilson~~
~~WM 07 Dec 1821~~
~~Franklin~~
~~7916504 38~~

SKEELS, Russell
Jane Elizabeth Conway
H M 08 Apr 1855
Delaware
M 514162   2381

SKEELS, Simeon
Louisa J. Clark
H M 30 Dec 1853
Franklin
M 513352   5074

SKEELS, William L.
Margaret E. Snauffer
H M 13 Jun 1861 Franklin
M 513353   4899

H M 13 Jul 1861 Franklin
A458475   0358

OHIO 1/8/87

ABBOTT, Ann
George Rice
W M 27 Nov 1861
Delaware
M514163 0064

ABBOTT, Annie J.
George W. Milley
W M 02 Jun 1859
Delaware
M 514162 3434

ABBOTT, Charles
Phebe Farner
H M 01 June 1845
Delaware
M 514161 1625

ABBOTT, David H.
Myde S. Finley
H M 29 Nov 1877
Delaware
M 514164 2052

ABBOTT, Eunecia E.
Silas Noble
WM 01 Jun 1854
Franklin
M 514501 4230

ABBOTT, Hattie
James H. Neil
WM 19 Oct 1858
Franklin
M 513353 3492

ABBOTT, Hazel Dell
Charles Edward Abbott/
Alice Bunn
FB 27 Sep 1887
Delaware, Delaware
M 002005 0820

~~ABB~~ ABBOTT, Henry J.
Mary E. Stanley
HOM 20 apr 1859
Franklin
M 513353 3805

ABBOTT, Hesterann
Joseph J. Mackey
W M 23 Oct 1847
Franklin
M513352 2378

ABBOTT, Laura A.
Lyman S. Covell
W M 24 Sep 1861
Delaware
M 514157 0730

ABBOTT, Lena
Jacob Meyers
W M 14 Mar 1854
Franklin
M 513353 0827

ABBOTT, Lyman
Dermelia Niswaner
H M 05 Jan 1845
Delaware
M 514161 1523

ABBOTT, Mary
Henry Webb
W M 01 May 1856
Franklin
M 513393 2153

ABBOTT, Mary A.
Philo Burr
W M Sep. 1826
Franklin Worthington
A 170516 2861

ABBOT, Mary Ann
Philo Burr
W M 21 Sep. 1825
Franklin
7217904 75

ABBOTT, Phebe
Middleton Perfect
W·M 15 Jun 1852
Delaware
M 514162 1601

ABBOTT, Philan S.
Mally L. Fisher
HM 01 aug 1858
Franklin
M 513353 3388

ABBOTT, Wilber H.
Ella Josephine Taylor
HM 05 Jun 1879
Delaware
M 514164 2452

1/8/87

Conn

Curtis(s), Sarah
√ Isaac Curtis(s) / Sarah Foot
B-11 Jun 1685 NH-W

Curtis, Sarah
Thomas Curtis / Mary Merriman
B-01 Oct 1687 NH-W (N.H.)

Curtis(s) Sarah
Joseph Parker
M-07 Jun 1705 NH-W

√ Curtis, Sarah
Isaac Cook
M-11 Oct 1705 NH-W

+ Curtis, Sarah
Caleb Lewis
M-25 Nov 1713 NH-W

1/8/87

Conn

Smith, Experience

Thomas Smith / Mary
F B . 05 Feb 1701
Hartford, Suffield

Smith, Experience
Smith, Noah
W M - 22 Mar 1720
Hartford, Suffield

Smith, Experience

✓ Benjamin Hosford or Horsford
W M 09 May 1723 Litchfield

Smith, Experience
Noah Smith / Experience

1/8/87

Conn ?,

~~COWLS, abigail~~
~~Joseph Cowls/ Rebbecka~~
~~F B 11 Jan 1765~~
~~New Haven, Wallingford Twp.~~
~~7450318 0~~

COWLES, Amos
Ebenezer Cowles/ Marcy
M B 02 Jun 1770
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450318 0

COWLS, Amos Churchil
Amos Cowls/ Dolly
M B ~~09 Jan~~ 26 Jul 1796
New Haven, Wallingford
7450318 0

~~COWLS, Anna~~
~~Amos Cowls/ Dolly~~
~~F B 17 Aug 1794~~
~~New Haven, Wallingford Twp.~~
~~7450318 0~~

~~COWLES, arthur Carrington~~
~~Robert Henry Cowles/ Harriet Merancy~~
~~or. Hannah A. Beadle~~
~~M B 24 Aug 1866.~~
~~New Haven, Wallingford~~
~~T000006 5327~~

COWLES, asahel
Ebenezer Cowles/ Eunice Ives
M B 28 Sept 1749
New Haven, Wallingford
1309353 4

Cowls asahel
Ebenezer Cowls/ Eunice
M B 27 Dec 1769
New Haven, Wallingford
7450318 0

Cowls, Benjamin
Ebenezer Cowls/ Mercy
M B 13 Dec 1754
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450318 0

~~Cowles, Betsey Hudson~~
~~Erastus Cowes/ Betsey~~ ?
~~F B 03 Feb 1817~~ ?
~~New Haven, Wallingford~~
~~7450318 0~~

Cowles, Daniel
Esther Rhodes
H M 25 apr 1766
New Haven, Wallingford
A537552 1401

Cowles, Ebenezer
Lydia Royce
H M 1740
New Haven, Wallingford
A170520 1748

Cowles, Ebenezer
Eunice Ives
H M 01 Dec 1768
New Haven, Wallingford
7304333 91

Cowls, Elisha

Amos Cowls/ Dolly

M B 17 Jun 1799

New Haven, Wallingford

7450318

Cowles, Enoch

Moses Cowles/ Ruth

M B 23 Jan 1777

New H, W -

~~Cowles, Esther~~

~~Moses Cowles/ Ruth~~

~~F B 28 Dec 1778~~

~~N H, W~~

Cowls, Horace

Amos Cowles/ Dolly

M B 01 Nov 1797

N. H, W.

Cowles, Hulda

Timothy Cowles/ Hulda

F B 08 Feb 1779

N. H. W -

Cowles, Joel
Timothy Cowles/Hulda
MB 19 Sept 1781
N H, W.

Cowles, Joseph
Abigail Royce
HM 13 Jne 1699
N, H, W.

Cowles, Joseph
Rebecka Rays
HM 24 Feb 1763
N. H, W.

Cowles, Kirtland
Erastus Cowles/Betsey
MB 23 Aug 1815
N. H, W.

Cowles, Lois
Samuel Frisbie
M - 10 Oct 1722
N H, W.

Cowles, Lois
Ebenezer Cowles/ Marcy
B - 19 May 1761
N H, W.

Cowls, Lois
Amos Cowls/ Dolly
B - 17 ~~Aug~~ Mar 1793
N H, W.

Cowls, Marcy
Ebenezer Cowls/ Marcy
B - 24 May 1767
N H, W.

Cowles, Martha
Amos Atwater
M - 30 Apr 1772
N H, W.

Cowls, Mindwell
Allin Roys
M - 4 Dec 1760
N H, W.

Cowles, Oliver
Timothy Cowles/Hulda
B-20 Mar 1770 NH-W

Cowles, Philomelia
Elisha Cowles/Rebecca
B-25 Mar 1777 NH-W

~~Cowles, Rachael~~
~~Charles Merriman~~
~~M-10 Aug 1775~~ NH-W

Cowls, ~~Rachel~~
~~Ebenezer~~ Cowls/Mercy
B-~~03 Jan~~ 1757 NH-W

Cowls, Rossel
Ebenezer Cowls/Mercy
B-06 Jan 1759 NH-W

Cowles, Submit
Timothy Cowles/Hulda
B-09 Jul 1775 NH-W

Cowles, Ziba
Mabel Leete
M-21 Jan 1782 NH-W

161- Conn.

✓ KIRTLAND, Billias

Constant Kirtland / Rachel

MB 09 Jun 1762 New Haven, Wallingford Twp

7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Constant

John Kirtland / Lydia

MB 24 Jan 1726

Middlesex, Old Saybrook Twp

7450344 0

KIRTLAND, Constant

✓ John / Lydia

MB 24 Jan 1726

Middlesex, ~~Old N~~ Saybrook

7105027 8

✓ KIRTLAND, Constant

John Kirtland / Lydia

MB 24 Dec 1727

Middlesex, Old Saybrook Twp.

7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Constant
John / Lydia
MB 24 Dec 1727
Middlesex, Saybrook
7105027 8

✓ KIRTLAND, Constant
Rachel Brockitt
H M 19 apr 1753
New Haven, Wallingford
7105027 8

KIRTLAND, ~~Constant~~
~~Isaac Kirtland / Sarah~~
MB ~~22 Sep 1792~~
New ~~Haven~~, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, John
Lydia Belden
H·M 1716
Middlesex, Saybrook
A 184632 1 3675

HM 29 Mar 1716
Middlesex, Saybrook
A170708 1 0444

✓ H M 19 aug 1716
Middlesex, Old Saybrook
7302220 86

✓ H M 29 aug 1716
Middlesex, Saybrook
7215418 98

KIRTLAND, Jared Potter
✓ Turhand Kirtland / Polly
M B 10 Nov 1793
New Haven, Wallingford Twp
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Jared Potter
Caroline atwater
H M ~~[illegible]~~ 1815
New Haven, Wallingford
A170708 1351

✓ KIRTLAND, Jared Potter
Caroline atwater
H M 22 May 1815
New Haven, Wallingford
7126605 68

√ KIRTLAND, Turhand
Constant Kirtland & Rachel
MB 16 Nov 1755
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

√ KIRTLAND, Turhand
Constant & Rachel
MB 16 Nov 1755
New Haven, Wallingford
7105730 19

√ KIRTLAND, Turhand
Polly Potter
HM 24 Nov 1792
Haven, New Haven
A184624 5135

√ KIRTLAND, Turhand
Polly Potter
HM 17 Jan 1793
New Haven, Wallingford
7105730 35

KIRTLAND, Mary

✓ Constant Kirtland/Rachel

F B 23 Dec 1757

New Haven, Wallingford Twp

7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Mary

Constant/Rachel

F B 23 Dec 1757

New Haven, Wallingford

7105027 5

✓ KIRTLAND, Mary

Samuel Coals

W M 28 May 1778

New Haven, Wallingford

A 537108 1676

√KIRTLAND, Eliza

Bilious Kirtland / Sarah
FB 18 Oct 1789.
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

√KIRTLAND, Elmira Maria

Jared P. Kirtland / Margaret T.
F B 29 Jan 1848
Middlesex, Westbrook Twp.
7450344 0

√KIRTLAND, Ezra

Rachel Brockett
H M 19 apr 1753
Fairfield, Stratford
A457923 / 0802

√KIRTLAND, George

Constant / Rachael
M B 02 Jul 1769
Middlesex, Saybrook
7105027 / 40

- ✓KIRTLAND, George
Constant Kirtland / Rochael
MB 02 Jul 1769
7450344 0

✓KIRTLAND, George ~~Bellious~~ B.
George Kirtland / Mercy Belden
MB 1838
New Haven, New Haven
8226303 72

KIRTLAND, George Bellion
✓
Bilious Kirtland / Sarah
MB 29 Sep 1795
New Haven, Wallingford twp.
7450344 0

KIRTLAND, Henry ~~Turhand~~ T.
Thalia Rebecca Fitch
AM 01 Dec 1825
Litchfield, New Milford
A457138 0275

✓KIRTLAND, Henry Turhand
Turhand Kirtland / Polly
MB 16 Nov 1795 New Haven,
Wallingford twp 7450344/0

✓ KIRTLAND, Isaac
Constant Kertland/Rachel
MB 30 Mar 1754.
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Isaac
Constant / Rachael
MB 30 Mar 1754.
New Haven, Wallingford
7105027 18

✓ KIRTLAND, John
Constant Kertland / Rachel
MB 20 Dec 1759
New Haven, Wallingford Twp
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, John
Constant / Rachel
MB 20 Dec 1759
New Haven, Wallingford
7105027 4

✓ KIRTLAND, Lydia
Constant / Rachel
F B 27 Feb 1772
New Haven, Wallingford
7105027 5

✓ KIRTLAND, Lydia
Constant Kirtland / Rachel
F B 27 Feb 1772
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Mary Beach
Turhand Kirtland / Polly
F B 12 Sep 1798
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Polly
Bilious Kirtland / ~~Sally~~ Sarah
F B 08 Aug 1793
New Haven Wallingford Twp
7450344 00

KIRTLAND, Rachel
Constant Kirtland/Rachel
✓ F B 09 Jul 1764
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

KIRTLAND, Rachel
✓ Jared Kirtland/Lois
F B
09 Dec 1798
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓KIRTLAND, Sarah
Constant Kirtland/Rachael
F B 19 Mar 1778
New Haven, Wallingford Twp.
7450344 0

✓ KIRTLAND, Sarah
Constant /Rachael
F B 19 Mar 1778
New Haven, Wallingford
7105730 17